Figure 1

1-
*atg*tgtgcgacctcttctcaatttactcagattaccgagcataattcccgtcgttccgcaaact
atcagccaaacctgtggaatttcgaattcctgcaatccctggagaacgacctgaaagtggaaaa
gctggaggagaaagcgaccaaactggaggaagaagttcgctgcatgatcaaccgtgtagacacc
cagccgctgtccctgctggagctgatcgacgatgtgcagcgcctgggtctgacctacaaatttg
aaaaagacatcattaaagccctggaaaacatcgtactgctggacgaaaacaaaaagaacaaatc
tgacctgcacgcaaccgctctgtctttccgtctgctgcgtcagcacggtttcgaggtttctcag
gatgtttttgagcgtttcaaggataaagaaggtggtttcagcggtgaactgaaaggtgacgtcc
aaggcctgctgagcctgtatgaagcgtcttacctgggtttcgagggtgagaacctgctggagga
ggcgcgtacctttttccatcacccacctgaagaacaacctgaaagaaggcattaataccaaggtt
gcagaacaagtgagccacgccctggaactgccatatcaccagcgtctgcaccgtctggaggcac
gttggttcctggataaatacgaaccgaaagaaccgcatcaccagctgctgctggagctggcgaa
gctggattttaacatggtacagaccctgcaccagaaagagctgcaagatctgtcccgctggtgg
accgagatgggcctggctagcaaactggattttgtacgcgaccgcctgatggaagtttatttct
gggcactgggtatggcgccagacccgcagtttggtgaatgtcgcaaagctgttactaaaatgtt
tggtctggtgacgatcatcgatgacgtgtatgacgtttatggcactctggacgaactgcaactg
ttcaccgatgctgtagagcgctgggacgttaacgctattaacaccctgccggactatatgaaac
tgtgtttcctggcactgtacaacaccgttaacgacacgtcctattctattctgaaagagaaagg
tcataacaacctgtcctatctgacgaaaagctggcgtgaactgtgcaaagcctttctgcaagag
gcgaaatggtccaacaacaaaattatcccggctttctccaagtacctggaaaacgccagcgttt
cctcctccggtgtagcgctgctggcgccgtcttacttttccgtatgccagcagcaggaagacat
ctccgaccacgcgctgcgttccctgaccgacttccatggtctggtgcgttctagctgcgttatc
ttccgcctgtgcaacgatctggccacctctgcggcggagctggaacgtggcgagactaccaatt
ctatcattagctacatgcacgaaaacgatggtaccagcgaggaacaggcccgcgaagaactgcg
taaactgatcgacgccgaatggaaaaagatgaatcgtgaacgcgttagcgactccaccctgctg
cctaaagcgttcatggaaatcgcagttaacatggcacgtgtttcccactgcacctaccagtatg
gcgatggtctgggtcgcccagactacgcgactgaaaaccgcatcaaactgctgctgattgaccc
tttcccgattaaccagctgatgtatgtc
taactgcag
(SEQ ID NO:1)

Figure 2

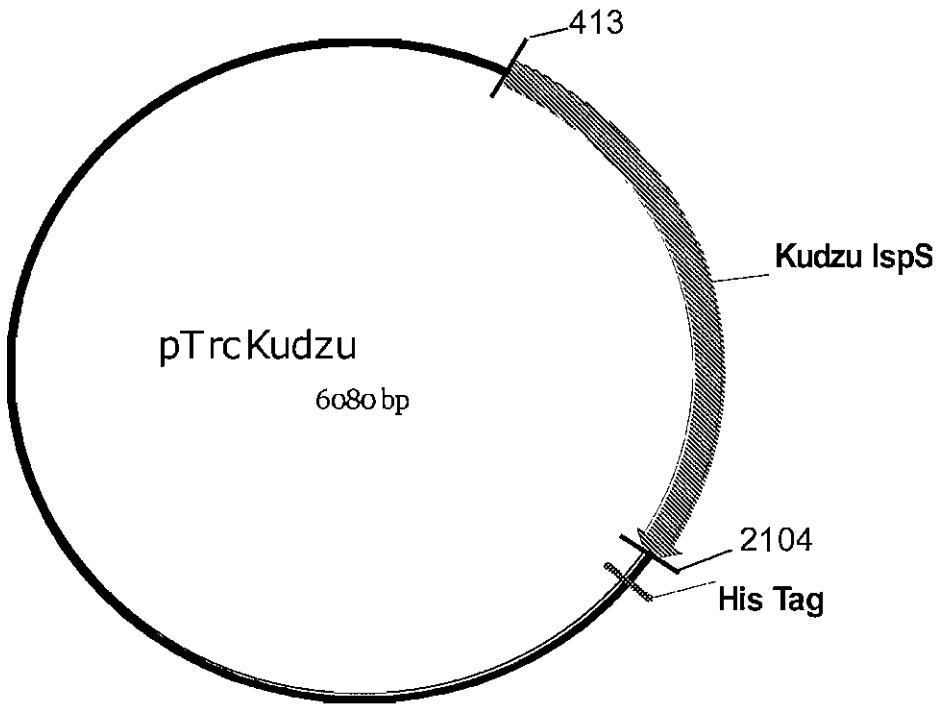


Figure 3A

1-
gtttgacagcttatcatcgactgcacggtgcaccaatgcttctggcgtcaggcagccatcggaa
gctgtggtatggctgtgcaggtcgtaaatcactgcataattcgtgtcgctcaaggcgcactccc
gttctggataatgtttttgcgccgacatcataacggttctggcaaatattctgaaatgagctg
ttgacaattaatcatccggctcgtataatgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcacacag
gaaacagcgccgctgagaaaaagcgaagcggcactgctctttaacaatttatcagacaatctgt
gtgggcactcgaccggaattatcgattaactttattattaaaaattaaagaggtatatattaat
gtatcgattaaataaggaggaataaaccATGtgtgcgacctcttctcaatttactcagattacc
gagcataattcccgtcgttccgcaaactatcagccaaacctgtggaatttcgaattcctgcaat
ccctggagaacgacctgaaagtggaaaagctggaggagaaagcgaccaaactggaggaagaagt
tcgctgcatgatcaaccgtgtagacacccagccgctgtccctgctggagctgatcgacgatgtg
cagcgcctgggtctgacctacaaatttgaaaaagacatcattaaagccctggaaaacatcgtac
tgctggacgaaaacaaaaagaacaaatctgacctgcacgcaaccgctctgtctttccgtctgct
gcgtcagcacggtttcgaggtttctcaggatgtttttgagcgtttcaaggataaagaaggtggt
ttcagcggtgaactgaaaggtgacgtccaaggcctgctgagcctgtatgaagcgtcttacctgg
gtttcgagggtgagaacctgctggaggaggcgcgtacctttccatcacccacctgaagaacaa
cctgaaagaaggcattaataccaaggttgcagaacaagtgagccacgccctggaactgccatat
caccagcgtctgcaccgtctggaggcacgttggttcctggataaatacgaaccgaaagaaccgc
atcaccagctgctgctggagctggcgaagctggattttaacatggtacagaccctgcaccagaa
agagctgcaagatctgtcccgctggtggaccgagatgggcctggctagcaaactggattttgta
cgcgaccgcctgatggaagtttatttctgggcactgggtatggcgccagacccgcagtttggtg
aatgtcgcaaagctgttactaaaatgtttggtctggtgacgatcatcgatgacgtgtatgacgt
ttatggcactctggacgaactgcaactgttcaccgatgctgtagagcgctgggacgttaacgct
attaacaccctgccggactatatgaaactgtgtttcctggcactgtacaacaccgttaacgaca
cgtcctattctattctgaaagagaaaggtcataacaacctgtcctatctgacgaaaagctggcg
tgaactgtgcaaagcctttctgcaagaggcgaaatggtccaacaacaaaattatcccggctttc
tccaagtacctggaaaacgccagcgtttcctcctccggtgtagcgctgctggcgccgtcttact
tttccgtatgccagcagcaggaagacatctccgaccacgcgctgcgttccctgaccgacttcca
tggtctggtgcgttctagctgcgttatcttccgcctgtgcaacgatctggccacctctgcggcg
gagctggaacgtggcgagactaccaattctatcattagctacatgcacgaaaacgatggtacca
gcgaggaacaggcccgcgaagaactgcgtaaactgatcgacgccgaatggaaaaagatgaatcg
tgaacgcgttagcgactccaccctgctgcctaaagcgttcatggaaatcgcagttaacatggca
cgtgtttcccactgcacctaccagtatggcgatggtctgggtcgcccagactacgcgactgaaa
accgcatcaaactgctgctgattgacccttcccgattaaccagctgatgtatgtcTAActgca
gctggtaccatatgggaattcgaagctttctagaacaaaaactcatctcagaagaggatctgaa
tagcgccgtcgaccatcatcatcatcatcattgagtttaaacggtctccagcttggctgttttg
gcggatgagagaagattttcagcctgatacagattaaatcagaacgcagaagcggtctgataaa
acagaatttgcctggcggcagtagcgcggtggtcccacctgaccccatgccgaactcagaagtg
aaacgccgtagcgccgatggtagtgtggggtctccccatgcgagagtagggaactgccaggcat
caaataaaacgaaaggctcagtcgaaagactgggcctttcgttttatctgttgtttgtcggtga
acgctctcctgagtaggacaaatccgccgggagcggatttgaacgttgcgaagcaacggcccgg

Figure 3B

agggtggcgggcaggacgcccgccataaactgccaggcatcaaattaagcagaaggccatcctg
acggatggccttttgcgtttctacaaactcttttgtttatttttctaaatacattcaaatat
gtatccgctcatgagacaataaccctgataaatgcttcaataatattgaaaaaggaagagtatg
agtattcaacatttccgtgtcgcccttattccctttttgcggcattttgccttcctgtttttg
ctcacccagaaacgctggtgaaagtaaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggtgcacgagtgggtta
catcgaactggatctcaacagcggtaagatccttgagagttttcgccccgaagaacgttttcca
atgatgagcacttttaaagttctgctatgtggcgcggtattatcccgtgttgacgccgggcaag
agcaactcggtcgccgcatacactattctcagaatgacttggttgagtactcaccagtcacaga
aaagcatcttacggatggcatgacagtaagagaattatgcagtgctgccataaccatgagtgat
aacactgcggccaacttacttctgacaacgatcggaggaccgaaggagctaaccgcttttttgc
acaacatgggggatcatgtaactcgccttgatcgttgggaaccggagctgaatgaagccatacc
aaacgacgagcgtgacaccacgatgcctgtagcaatggcaacaacgttgcgcaaactattaact
ggcgaactacttactctagcttcccggcaacaattaatagactggatggaggcggataaagttg
caggaccacttctgcgctcggcccttccggctggctggtttattgctgataaatctggagccgg
tgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcactggggccagatggtaagccctcccgtatcgta
gttatctacacgacggggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacagatcgctgagatag
gtgcctcactgattaagcattggtaactgtcagaccaagtttactcatatatactttagattga
tttaaaacttcatttttaatttaaaaggatctaggtgaagatccttttgataatctcatgacc
aaaatcccttaacgtgagttttcgttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaggat
cttcttgagatccttttttctgcgcgtaatctgctgcttgcaaacaaaaaaaccaccgctacc
agcggtggtttgtttgccggatcaagagctaccaactcttttccgaaggtaactggcttcagc
agagcgcagataccaaatactgtccttctagtgtagccgtagttaggccaccacttcaagaact
ctgtagcaccgcctacatacctcgctctgctaatcctgttaccagtggctgctgccagtggcga
taagtcgtgtcttaccgggttggactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcgcagcggtcgggc
tgaacgggggttcgtgcacacagcccagcttggagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacc
tacagcgtgagctatgagaaagcgccacgcttcccgaagggagaaaggcggacaggtatccggt
aagcggcagggtcggaacaggagagcgcacgagggagcttccagggggaaacgcctggtatctt
tatagtcctgtcgggtttcgccacctctgacttgagcgtcgatttttgtgatgctcgtcagggg
ggcggagcctatggaaaaacgccagcaacgcggccttttacggttcctggccttttgctggcc
ttttgctcacatgttctttcctgcgttatcccctgattctgtggataaccgtattaccgccttt
gagtgagctgataccgctcgccgcagccgaacgaccgagcgcagcgagtcagtgagcgaggaag
cggaagagcgcctgatgcggtattttctccttacgcatctgtgcggtatttcacaccgcatatg
gtgcactctcagtacaatctgctctgatgccgcatagttaagccagtatacactccgctatcgc
tacgtgactgggtcatggctgcgccccgacacccgccaacacccgctgacgcgccctgacgggc
ttgtctgctcccggcatccgcttacagacaagctgtgaccgtctccgggagctgcatgtgtcag
aggttttcaccgtcatcaccgaaacgcgcgaggcagcagatcaattcgcgcgcgaaggcgaagc
ggcatgcatttacgttgacaccatcgaatggtgcaaaacctttcgcggtatggcatgatagcgc
ccggaagagagtcaattcagggtggtgaatgtgaaaccagtaacgttatacgatgtcgcagagt
atgccggtgtctcttatcagaccgtttcccgcgtggtgaaccaggccagccacgtttctgcgaa
aacgcgggaaaaagtggaagcggcgatggcggagctgaattacattcccaaccgcgtggcacaa
caactggcgggcaaacagtcgttgctgattggcgttgccacctccagtctggccctgcacgcgc
cgtcgcaaattgtcgcggcgattaaatctcgcgccgatcaactgggtgccagcgtggtggtgtc
gatggtagaacgaagcggcgtcgaagcctgtaaagcggcggtgcacaatcttctcgcgcaacgc
gtcagtgggctgatcattaactatccgctggatgaccaggatgccattgctgtggaagctgcct

Figure 3C

Gcactaatgttccggcgttatttcttgatgtctctgaccagacacccatcaacagtattatttt
ctcccatgaagacggtacgcgactgggcgtggagcatctggtcgcattgggtcaccagcaaatc
gcgctgttagcgggcccattaagttctgtctcggcgcgtctgcgtctggctggctggcataaat
atctcactcgcaatcaaattcagccgatagcggaacgggaaggcgactggagtgccatgtccgg
ttttcaacaaaccatgcaaatgctgaatgagggcatcgttcccactgcgatgctggttgccaac
gatcagatggcgctgggcgcaatgcgcgccattaccgagtccgggctgcgcgttggtgcggata
tctcggtagtgggatacgacgataccgaagacagctcatgttatatcccgccgtcaaccaccat
caaacaggattttcgcctgctggggcaaaccagcgtggaccgcttgctgcaactctctcagggc
caggcggtgaagggcaatcagctgttgcccgtctcactggtgaaaagaaaaaccaccctggcgc
ccaatacgcaaaccgcctctccccgcgcgttggccgattcattaatgcagctggcacgacaggt
ttcccgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaattaatgtgagttagcgcgaattgatctg
(SEQ ID NO:2)

Figure 4

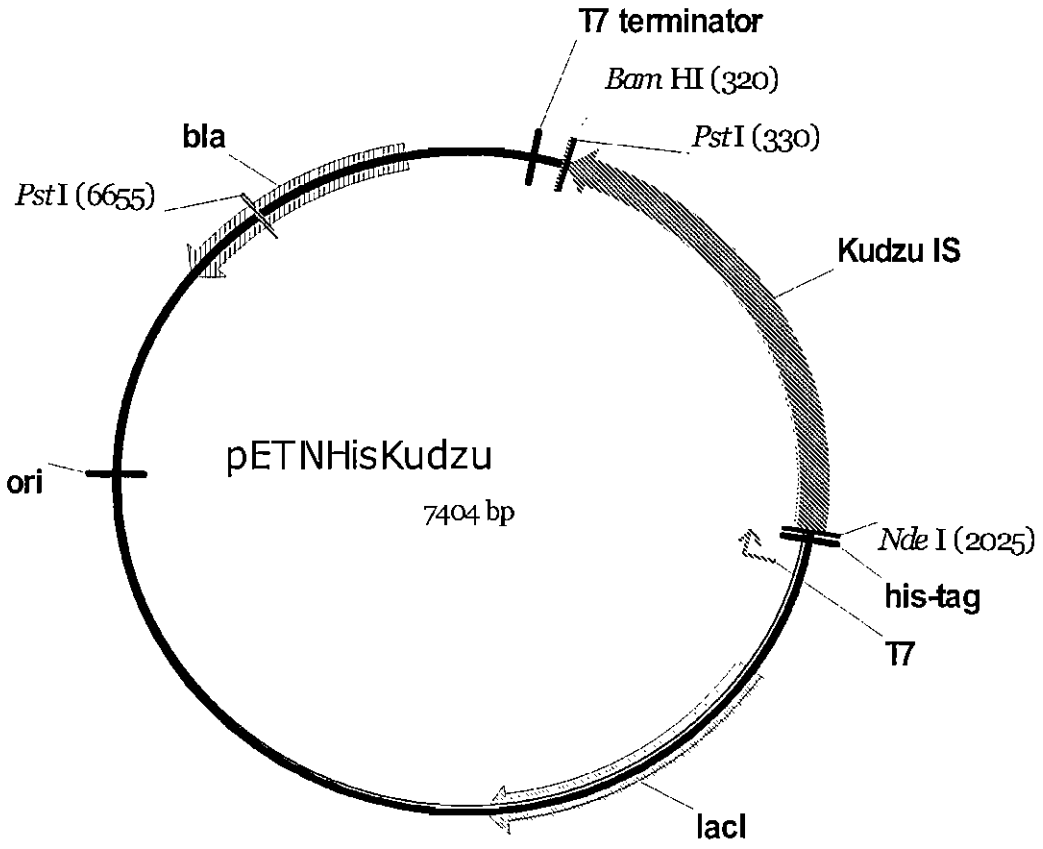

T7 terminator
Bam HI (320)
PstI (330)
bla
PstI (6655)
Kudzu IS
pETNHisKudzu
7404 bp
ori
NdeI (2025)
his-tag
T7
lacI

Figure 5A

1-

ttctcatgtttgacagcttatcatcgataagctttaatgcggtagtttatcacagttaaattgc
taacgcagtcaggcaccgtgtatgaaatctaacaatgcgctcatcgtcatcctcggcaccgtca
ccctggatgctgtaggcataggcttggttatgccggtactgccgggcctcttgcgggatatccg
gatatagttcctcctttcagcaaaaaacccctcaagacccgtttagaggccccaaggggttatg
ctagttattgctcagcggtggcagcagccaactcagcttcctttcgggctttgttagcagccgg
atccctgcagttagacatacatcagctggttaatcgggaaagggtcaatcagcagcagtttgat
gcggttttcagtcgcgtagtctgggcgacccagaccatcgccatactggtaggtgcagtgggaa
acacgtgccatgttaactgcgatttccatgaacgctttaggcagcagggtggagtcgctaacgc
gttcacgattcatctttttccattcggcgtcgatcagtttacgcagttcttcgcgggcctgttc
ctcgctggtaccatcgttttcgtgcatgtagctaatgatagaattggtagtctcgccacgttcc
agctccgccgcagaggtggccagatcgttgcacaggcggaagataacgcagctagaacgcacca
gaccatggaagtcggtcagggaacgcagcgcgtggtcggagatgtcttcctgctgctggcatac
ggaaaagtaagacggcgccagcagcgctacaccggaggaggaaacgctggcgttttccaggtac
ttggagaaagccgggataatttgttgttggaccatttcgcctcttgcagaaaggctttgcaca
gttcacgccagcttttcgtcagataggacaggttgttatgacctttctctttcagaatagaata
ggacgtgtcgttaacggtgttgtacagtgccaggaaacacagtttcatatagtccggcagggtg
ttaatagcgttaacgtcccagcgctctacagcatcggtgaacagttgcagttcgtccagagtgc
cataaacgtcatacacgtcatcgatgatcgtcaccagaccaaacattttagtaacagctttgcg
acattcaccaaactgcgggtctggcgccatacccagtgcccagaaataaacttccatcaggcgg
tcgcgtacaaaatccagtttgctagccaggcccatctcggtccaccagcgggacagatcttgca
gctctttctggtgcagggtctgtaccatgttaaaatccagcttcgccagctccagcagcagctg
gtgatgcggttctttcggttcgtatttatccaggaaccaacgtgcctccagacggtgcagacgc
tggtgatatggcagttccagggcgtggctcacttgttctgcaaccttggtattaatgccttctt
tcaggttgttcttcaggtgggtgatggaaaaggtacgcgcctcctccagcaggttctcaccctc
gaaacccaggtaagacgcttcatacaggctcagcaggccttggacgtcacctttcagttcaccg
ctgaaaccaccttctttatccttgaaacgctcaaaaacatcctgagaaacctcgaaaccgtgct
gacgcagcagacggaaagacagagcggttgcgtgcaggtcagatttgttctttttgttttcgtc
cagcagtacgatgttttccagggctttaatgatgtctttttcaaatttgtaggtcagacccagg
cgctgcacatcgtcgatcagctccagcagggacagcggctgggtgtctacacggttgatcatgc
agcgaacttcttcctccagtttggtcgctttctcctccagcttttccactttcaggtcgttctc
cagggattgcaggaattcgaaattccacaggtttggctgatagtttgcggaacgacgggaatta
tgctcggtaatctgagtaaattgagaagaggtcgcacacatatgacgaccttcgatatggccgc
tgctgtgatgatgatgatgatgatgatgatgatggcccatggtatatctccttcttaaagttaa
acaaaattatttctagaggggaattgttatccgctcacaattcccctatagtgagtcgtattaa
tttcgcgggatcgagatctcgatcctctacgccggacgcatcgtggccggcatcaccggcgcca
caggtgcggttgctggcgcctatatcgccgacatcaccgatggggaagatcgggctcgccactt
cgggctcatgagcgcttgtttcggcgtgggtatggtggcaggccccgtggccgggggactgttg
ggcgccatctccttgcatgcaccattccttgcggcggcggtgctcaacggcctcaacctactac
tgggctgcttcctaatgcaggagtcgcataagggagagcgtcgagatcccggacaccatcgaat
ggcgcaaaacctttcgcggtatggcatgatagcgcccggaagagagtcaattcagggtggtgaa
tgtgaaaccagtaacgttatacgatgtcgcagagtatgccggtgtctcttatcagaccgtttcc
cgcgtggtgaaccaggccagccacgtttctgcgaaaacgcgggaaaaagtggaagcggcgatgg
cggagctgaattacattcccaaccgcgtggcacaacaactggcgggcaaacagtcgttgctgat
tggcgttgccacctccagtctggccctgcacgcgccgtcgcaaattgtcgcggcgattaaatct

Figure 5B

cgcgccgatcaactgggtgccagcgtggtggtgtcgatggtagaacgaagcggcgtcgaagcct
gtaaagcggcggtgcacaatcttctcgcgcaacgcgtcagtgggctgatcattaactatccgct
ggatgaccaggatgccattgctgtggaagctgcctgcactaatgttccggcgttatttcttgat
gtctctgaccagacacccatcaacagtattattttctcccatgaagacggtacgcgactgggcg
tggagcatctggtcgcattgggtcaccagcaaatcgcgctgttagcgggcccattaagttctgt
ctcggcgcgtctgcgtctggctggctggcataaatatctcactcgcaatcaaattcagccgata
gcggaacgggaaggcgactggagtgccatgtccggttttcaacaaaccatgcaaatgctgaatg
agggcatcgttcccactgcgatgctggttgccaacgatcagatggcgctgggcgcaatgcgcgc
cattaccgagtccgggctgcgcgttggtgcggatatctcggtagtgggatacgacgataccgaa
gacagctcatgttatatcccgccgttaaccaccatcaaacaggattttcgcctgctggggcaaa
ccagcgtggaccgcttgctgcaactctctcagggccaggcggtgaagggcaatcagctgttgcc
cgtctcactggtgaaaagaaaaaccaccctggcgcccaatacgcaaaccgcctctccccgcgcg
ttggccgattcattaatgcagctggcacgacaggtttcccgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgc
aacgcaattaatgtaagttagctcactcattaggcaccgggatctcgaccgatgcccttgagag
ccttcaacccagtcagctccttccggtgggcgcggggcatgactatcgtcgccgcacttatgac
tgtcttctttatcatgcaactcgtaggacaggtgccggcagcgctctgggtcattttcggcgag
gaccgctttcgctggagcgcgacgatgatcggcctgtcgcttgcggtattcggaatcttgcacg
ccctcgctcaagccttcgtcactggtcccgccaccaaacgtttcggcgagaagcaggccattat
cgccggcatggcggccgacgcgctgggctacgtcttgctggcgttcgcgacgcgaggctggatg
gccttccccattatgattcttctcgcttccggcggcatcgggatgcccgcgttgcaggccatgc
tgtccaggcaggtagatgacgaccatcagggacagcttcaaggatcgctcgcggctcttaccag
cctaacttcgatcactggaccgctgatcgtcacggcgatttatgccgcctcggcgagcacatgg
aacgggttggcatggattgtaggcgccgccctataccttgtctgcctccccgcgttgcgtcgcg
gtgcatggagccgggccacctcgacctgaatggaagccggcggcacctcgctaacggattcacc
actccaagaattggagccaatcaattcttgcggagaactgtgaatgcgcaaaccaacccttggc
agaacatatccatcgcgtccgccatctccagcagccgcacgcggcgcatctcgggcagcgttgg
gtcctggccacgggtgcgcatgatcgtgctcctgtcgttgaggacccggctaggctggcggggt
tgccttactggttagcagaatgaatcaccgatacgcgagcgaacgtgaagcgactgctgctgca
aaacgtctgcgacctgagcaacaacatgaatggtcttcggtttccgtgtttcgtaaagtctgga
aacgcggaagtcagcgccctgcaccattatgttccggatctgcatcgcaggatgctgctggcta
ccctgtggaacacctacatctgtattaacgaagcgctggcattgaccctgagtgatttttctct
ggtcccgccgcatccataccgccagttgtttaccctcacaacgttccagtaaccgggcatgttc
atcatcagtaacccgtatcgtgagcatcctctctcgtttcatcggtatcattacccccatgaac
agaaatcccccttacacggaggcatcagtgaccaaacaggaaaaaaccgcccttaacatggccc
gctttatcagaagccagacattaacgcttctggagaaactcaacgagctggacgcggatgaaca
ggcagacatctgtgaatcgcttcacgaccacgctgatgagctttaccgcagctgcctcgcgcgt
ttcggtgatgacggtgaaaacctctgacacatgcagctcccggagacggtcacagcttgtctgt
aagcggatgccgggagcagacaagcccgtcagggcgcgtcagcgggtgttggcgggtgtcgggg
cgcagccatgacccagtcacgtagcgatagcggagtgtatactggcttaactatgcggcatcag
agcagattgtactgagagtgcaccatatatgcggtgtgaaataccgcacagatgcgtaaggaga
aaataccgcatcaggcgctcttccgcttcctcgctcactgactcgctgcgctcggtcgttcggc
tgcggcgagcggtatcagctcactcaaaggcggtaatacggttatccacagaatcaggggataa
cgcaggaaagaacatgtgagcaaaaggccagcaaaaggccaggaaccgtaaaaaggccgcgttg
ctggcgtttttccataggctccgccccctgacgagcatcacaaaaatcgacgctcaagtcaga

Figure 5C

ggtggcgaaacccgacaggactataaagataccaggcgtttccccctggaagctccctcgtgcg
ctctcctgttccgaccctgccgcttaccggatacctgtccgcctttctcccttcgggaagcgtg
gcgctttctcatagctcacgctgtaggtatctcagttcggtgtaggtcgttcgctccaagctgg
gctgtgtgcacgaacccccgttcagcccgaccgctgcgccttatccggtaactatcgtcttga
gtccaacccggtaagacacgacttatcgccactggcagcagccactggtaacaggattagcaga
gcgaggtatgtaggcggtgctacagagttcttgaagtggtggcctaactacggctacactagaa
ggacagtatttggtatctgcgctctgctgaagccagttaccttcggaaaaagagttggtagctc
ttgatccggcaaacaaaccaccgctggtagcggtggtttttttgtttgcaagcagcagattacg
cgcagaaaaaaaggatctcaagaagatcctttgatcttttctacggggtctgacgctcagtgga
acgaaaactcacgttaagggattttggtcatgagattatcaaaaaggatcttcacctagatcct
tttaaattaaaaatgaagttttaaatcaatctaaagtatatatgagtaaacttggtctgacagt
taccaatgcttaatcagtgaggcacctatctcagcgatctgtctatttcgttcatccatagttg
cctgactccccgtcgtgtagataactacgatacgggagggcttaccatctggccccagtgctgc
aatgataccgcgagacccacgctcaccggctccagatttatcagcaataaaccagccagccgga
agggccgagcgcagaagtggtcctgcaactttatccgcctccatccagtctattaattgttgcc
gggaagctagagtaagtagttcgccagttaatagtttgcgcaacgttgttgccattgctgcagg
catcgtggtgtcacgctcgtcgtttggtatggcttcattcagctccggttcccaacgatcaagg
cgagttacatgatcccccatgttgtgcaaaaaagcggttagctccttcggtcctccgatcgttg
tcagaagtaagttggccgcagtgttatcactcatggttatggcagcactgcataattctcttac
tgtcatgccatccgtaagatgcttttctgtgactggtgagtactcaaccaagtcattctgagaa
tagtgtatgcggcgaccgagttgctcttgcccggcgtcaacacgggataataccgcgccacata
gcagaactttaaaagtgctcatcattggaaaacgttcttcggggcgaaaactctcaaggatctt
accgctgttgagatccagttcgatgtaacccactcgtgcacccaactgatcttcagcatctttt
actttcaccagcgtttctgggtgagcaaaaacaggaaggcaaaatgccgcaaaaaagggaataa
gggcgacacggaaatgttgaatactcatactcttccttttcaatattattgaagcatttatca
gggttattgtctcatgagcggatacatatttgaatgtatttagaaaaataaacaaatagggggtt
ccgcgcacatttccccgaaaagtgccacctgacgtctaagaaaccattattatcatgacattaa
cctataaaaataggcgtatcacgaggccctttcgtcttcaagaa
(SEQ ID NO:5)

Figure 6

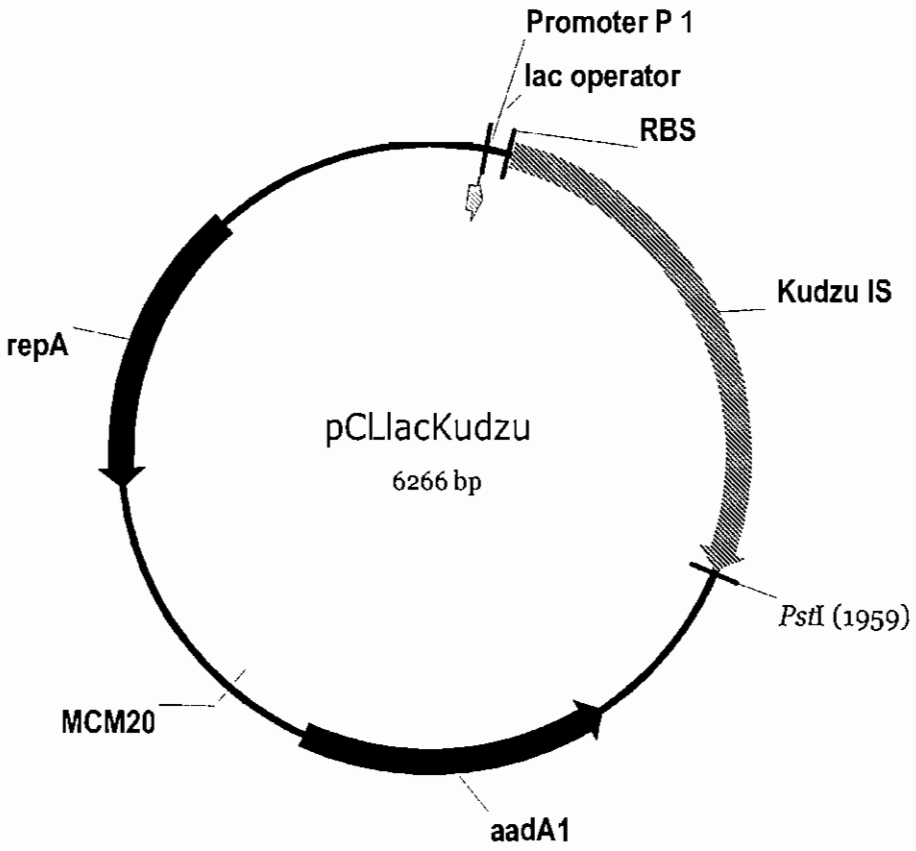

Promoter P 1
lac operator
RBS
Kudzu IS
repA
pCLlacKudzu
6266 bp
PstI (1959)
MCM20
aadA1

Figure 7A

1-
cccgtcttactgtcgggaattcgcgttggccgattcattaatgcagctggcacgacaggtttcc
cgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaattaatgtgagttagctcactcattaggcaccc
caggctttacactttatgcttccggctcgtatgttgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttc
acacaggaaacagctatgaccatgattacgccaagcttgtatcgattaaataaggaggaataaa
ccatgtgtgcgacctcttctcaatttactcagattaccgagcataattcccgtcgttccgcaaa
ctatcagccaaacctgtggaatttcgaattcctgcaatccctggagaacgacctgaaagtggaa
aagctggaggagaaagcgaccaaactggaggaagaagttcgctgcatgatcaaccgtgtagaca
cccagccgctgtccctgctggagctgatcgacgatgtgcagcgcctgggtctgacctacaaatt
tgaaaaagacatcattaaagccctggaaaacatcgtactgctggacgaaaacaaaaagaacaaa
tctgacctgcacgcaaccgctctgtctttccgtctgctgcgtcagcacggtttcgaggtttctc
aggatgtttttgagcgtttcaaggataaagaaggtggtttcagcggtgaactgaaaggtgacgt
ccaaggcctgctgagcctgtatgaagcgtcttacctgggtttcgagggtgagaacctgctggag
gaggcgcgtacctttttccatcacccacctgaagaacaacctgaaagaaggcattaataccaagg
ttgcagaacaagtgagccacgccctggaactgccatatcaccagcgtctgcaccgtctggaggc
acgttggttcctggataaatacgaaccgaaagaaccgcatcaccagctgctgctggagctggcg
aagctggattttaacatggtacagaccctgcaccagaaagagctgcaagatctgtcccgctggt
ggaccgagatgggcctggctagcaaactggattttgtacgcgaccgcctgatggaagtttattt
ctgggcactgggtatggcgccagacccgcagtttggtgaatgtcgcaaagctgttactaaaatg
tttggtctggtgacgatcatcgatgacgtgtatgacgtttatggcactctggacgaactgcaac
tgttcaccgatgctgtagagcgctgggacgttaacgctattaacaccctgccggactatatgaa
actgtgtttcctggcactgtacaacaccgttaacgacacgtcctattctattctgaaagagaaa
ggtcataacaacctgtcctatctgacgaaaagctggcgtgaactgtgcaaagcctttctgcaag
aggcgaaatggtccaacaacaaaattatcccggctttctccaagtacctggaaaacgccagcgt
ttcctcctccggtgtagcgctgctggcgccgtcttacttttccgtatgccagcagcaggaagac
atctccgaccacgcgctgcgttccctgaccgacttccatggtctggtgcgttctagctgcgtta
tcttccgcctgtgcaacgatctggccacctctgcggcggagctggaacgtggcgagactaccaa
ttctatcattagctacatgcacgaaaacgatggtaccagcgaggaacaggcccgcgaagaactg
cgtaaactgatcgacgccgaatggaaaaagatgaatcgtgaacgcgttagcgactccaccctgc
tgcctaaagcgttcatggaaatcgcagttaacatggcacgtgtttcccactgcacctaccagta
tggcgatggtctgggtcgcccagactacgcgactgaaaaccgcatcaaactgctgctgattgac
cctttcccgattaaccagctgatgtatgtctaactgcaggtcgactctagaggatccccgggta
ccgagctcgaattcactggccgtcgttttacaacgtcgtgactgggaaaaccctggcgttaccc
aacttaatcgccttgcagcacatcccccctttcgccagctggcgtaatagcgaagaggcccgcac
cgatcgcccttcccaacagttgcgcagcctgaatggcgaatggcgcctgatgcggtattttctc
cttacgcatctgtgcggtatttcacaccgcatatggtgcactctcagtacaatctgctctgatg
ccgcatagttaagccagccccgacacccgccaacacccgctgacgagcttagtaaagccctcgc
tagattttaatgcggatgttgcgattacttcgccaactattgcgataacaagaaaaagccagcc
tttcatgatatatctcccaatttgtgtagggcttattatgcacgcttaaaaataataaaagcag
acttgacctgatagtttggctgtgagcaattatgtgcttagtgcatctaacgcttgagttaagc
cgcgccgcgaagcggcgtcggcttgaacgaattgttagacattatttgccgactaccttggtga
tctcgcctttcacgtagtggacaaattcttccaactgatctgcgcgcgaggccaagcgatcttc
ttcttgtccaagataagcctgtctagcttcaagtatgacgggctgatactgggccggcaggcgc
tccattgcccagtcggcagcgacatccttcggcgcgattttgccggttactgcgctgtaccaaa
tgcgggacaacgtaagcactacatttcgctcatcgccagcccagtcgggcggcgagttccatag

Figure 7B

cgttaaggtttcatttagcgcctcaaatagatcctgttcaggaaccggatcaaagagttcctcc
gccgctggacctaccaaggcaacgctatgttctcttgcttttgtcagcaagatagccagatcaa
tgtcgatcgtggctggctcgaagatacctgcaagaatgtcattgcgctgccattctccaaattg
cagttcgcgcttagctggataacgccacggaatgatgtcgtcgtgcacaacaatggtgacttct
acagcgcggagaatctcgctctctccaggggaagccgaagtttccaaaaggtcgttgatcaaag
ctcgccgcgttgtttcatcaagccttacggtcaccgtaaccagcaaatcaatatcactgtgtgg
cttcaggccgccatccactgcggagccgtacaaatgtacggccagcaacgtcggttcgagatgg
cgctcgatgacgccaactacctctgatagttgagtcgatacttcggcgatcaccgcttccctca
tgatgtttaactttgttttagggcgactgccctgctgcgtaacatcgttgctgctccataacat
caaacatcgacccacggcgtaacgcgcttgctgcttggatgcccgaggcatagactgtacccca
aaaaaacagtcataacaagccatgaaaaccgccactgcgccgttaccaccgctgcgttcggtca
aggttctggaccagttgcgtgagcgcatacgctacttgcattacagcttacgaaccgaacaggc
ttatgtccactgggttcgtgccttcatccgtttccacggtgtgcgtcacccggcaaccttgggc
agcagcgaagtcgaggcatttctgtcctggctggcgaacgagcgcaaggtttcggtctccacgc
atcgtcaggcattggcggccttgctgttcttctacggcaaggtgctgtgcacggatctgccctg
gcttcaggagatcggaagacctcggccgtcgcggcgcttgccggtggtgctgaccccggatgaa
gtggttcgcatcctcggttttctggaaggcgagcatcgtttgttcgcccagcttctgtatggaa
cgggcatgcggatcagtgagggtttgcaactgcgggtcaaggatctggatttcgatcacggcac
gatcatcgtgcgggagggcaagggctccaaggatcgggccttgatgttacccgagagcttggca
cccagcctgcgcgagcaggggaattaattcccacgggttttgctgcccgcaaacgggctgttct
ggtgttgctagtttgttatcagaatcgcagatccggcttcagccggtttgccggctgaaagcgc
tatttcttccagaattgccatgatttttttccccacgggaggcgtcactggctcccgtgttgtcg
gcagctttgattcgataagcagcatcgcctgtttcaggctgtctatgtgtgactgttgagctgt
aacaagttgtctcaggtgttcaatttcatgttctagttgctttgttttactggtttcacctgtt
ctattaggtgttacatgctgttcatctgttacattgtcgatctgttcatggtgaacagctttga
atgcaccaaaaactcgtaaaagctctgatgtatctatctttttttacaccgttttcatctgtgca
tatggacagttttccctttgatatgtaacggtgaacagttgttctacttttgtttgttagtctt
gatgcttcactgatagatacaagagccataagaacctcagatccttccgtatttagccagtatg
ttctctagtgtggttcgttgtttttgcgtgagccatgagaacgaaccattgagatcatacttac
tttgcatgtcactcaaaaattttgcctcaaaactggtgagctgaatttttgcagttaaagcatc
gtgtagtgttttcttagtccgttatgtaggtaggaatctgatgtaatggttgttggtattttg
tcaccattcatttttatctggttgttctcaagttcggttacgagatccatttgtctatctagtt
caacttggaaaatcaacgtatcagtcgggcggcctcgcttatcaaccaccaatttcatattgct
gtaagtgtttaaatctttacttattggtttcaaaacccattggttaagccttttaaactcatgg
tagttattttcaagcattaacatgaacttaaattcatcaaggctaatctctatatttgccttgt
gagttttcttttgtgttagttcttttaataaccactcataaatcctcatagagtatttgttttc
aaaagacttaacatgttccagattatattttatgaatttttttaactggaaaagataaggcaat
atctcttcactaaaaactaattctaatttttcgcttgagaacttggcatagtttgtccactgga
aaatctcaaagcctttaaccaaaggattcctgatttccacagttctcgtcatcagctctctggt
tgctttagctaatacaccataagcattttccctactgatgttcatcatctgagcgtattggtta
taagtgaacgataccgtccgttctttccttgtagggttttcaatcgtggggttgagtagtgcca
cacagcataaaattagcttggtttcatgctccgttaagtcatagcgactaatcgctagttcatt
tgctttgaaaacaactaattcagacatacatctcaattggtctaggtgattttaatcactatac
caattgagatgggctagtcaatgataattactagtccttttcctttgagttgtgggtatctgta

Figure 7C

Aattctgctagacctttgctggaaaacttgtaaattctgctagaccctctgtaaattccgctag
acctttgtgtgttttttttgtttatattcaagtggttataatttatagaataaagaaagaataa
aaaaagataaaaaagaatagatcccagccctgtgtataactcactactttagtcagttccgcagt
attacaaaaggatgtcgcaaacgctgtttgctcctctacaaaacagaccttaaaaccctaaagg
cttaagtagcaccctcgcaagctcgggcaaatcgctgaatattccttttgtctccgaccatcag
gcacctgagtcgctgtctttttcgtgacattcagttcgctgcgctcacggctctggcagtgaat
gggggtaaatggcactacaggcgccttttatggattcatgcaaggaaactacccataatacaag
aaaagcccgtcacgggcttctcagggcgttttatggcgggtctgctatgtggtgctatctgact
ttttgctgttcagcagttcctgccctctgattttccagtctgaccacttcggattatcccgtga
caggtcattcagactggctaatgcacccagtaaggcagcggtatcatcaacaggctta
(SEQ ID NO:7)

Figure 8A

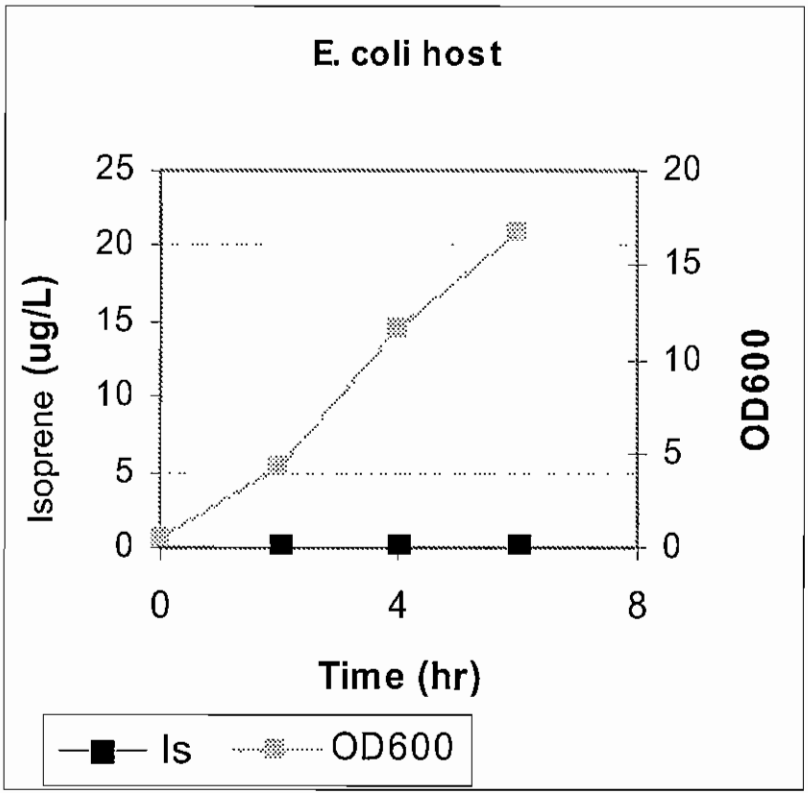

E. coli host
Isoprene (ug/L)
OD600
Time (hr)
Is
OD600
0
5
10
15
20
25
0
4
8

Figure 8B

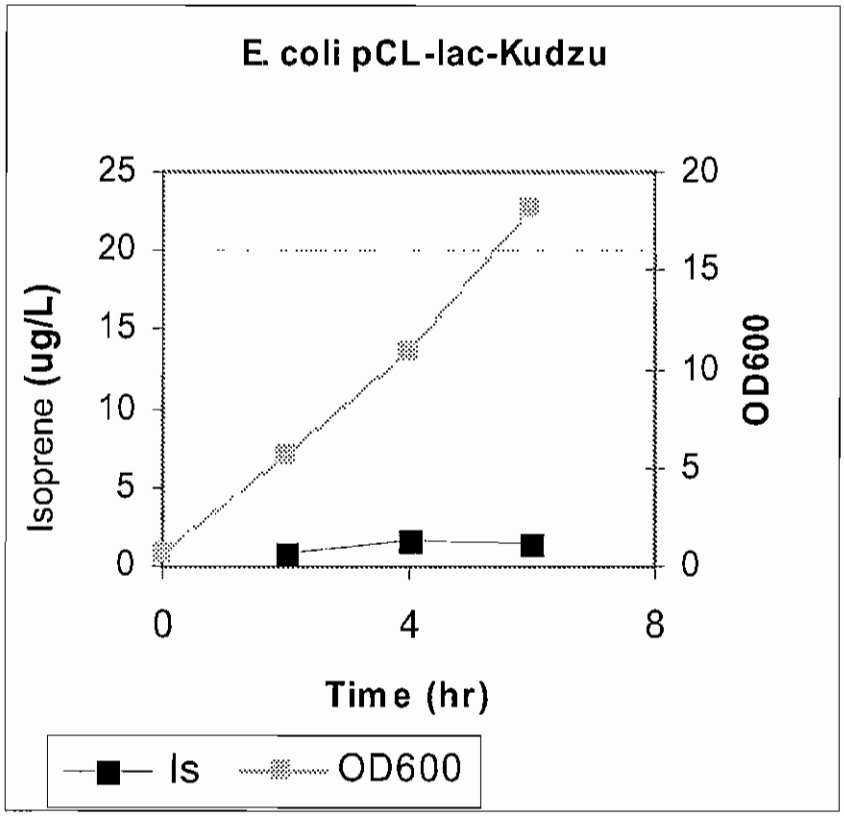

E. coli pCL-lac-Kudzu
Isoprene (ug/L)
OD600
Time (hr)
Is
OD600
0
5
10
15
20
25
0
4
8

Figure 8C

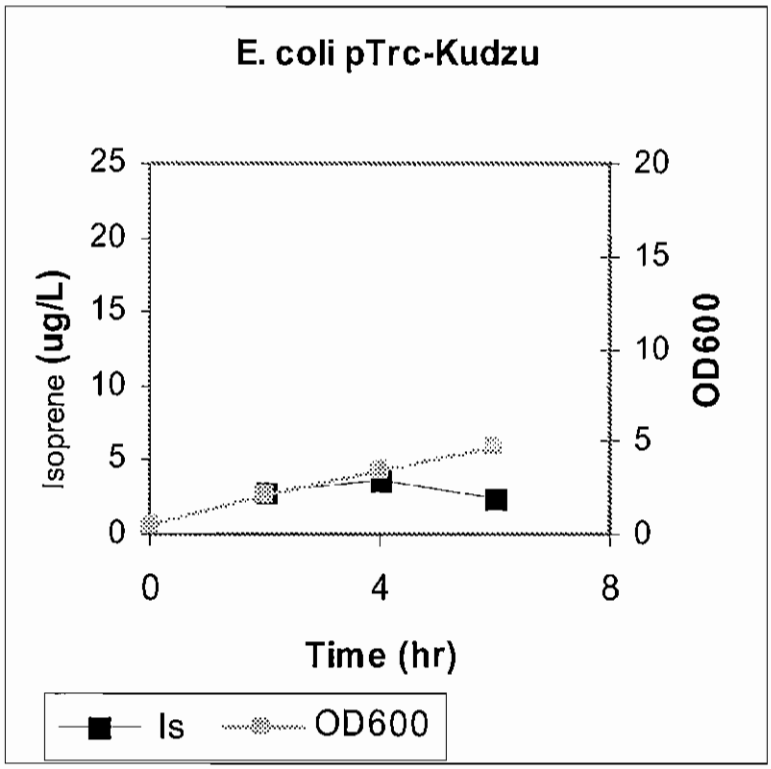

E. coli pTrc-Kudzu
Isoprene (ug/L)
OD600
25
20
15
10
5
0
20
15
10
5
0
0
4
8
Time (hr)
Is
OD600

Figure 8D

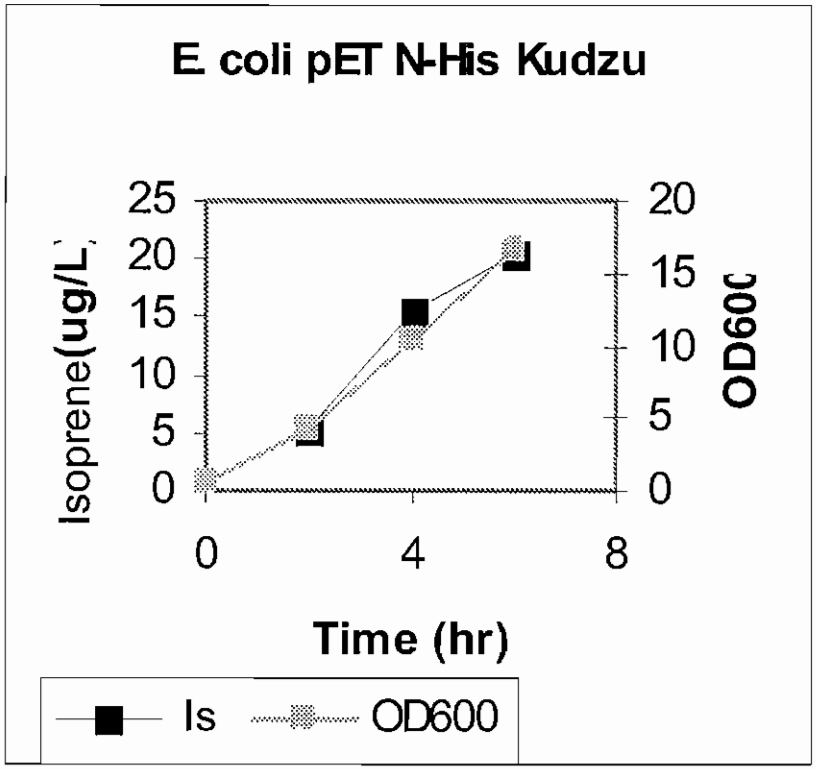
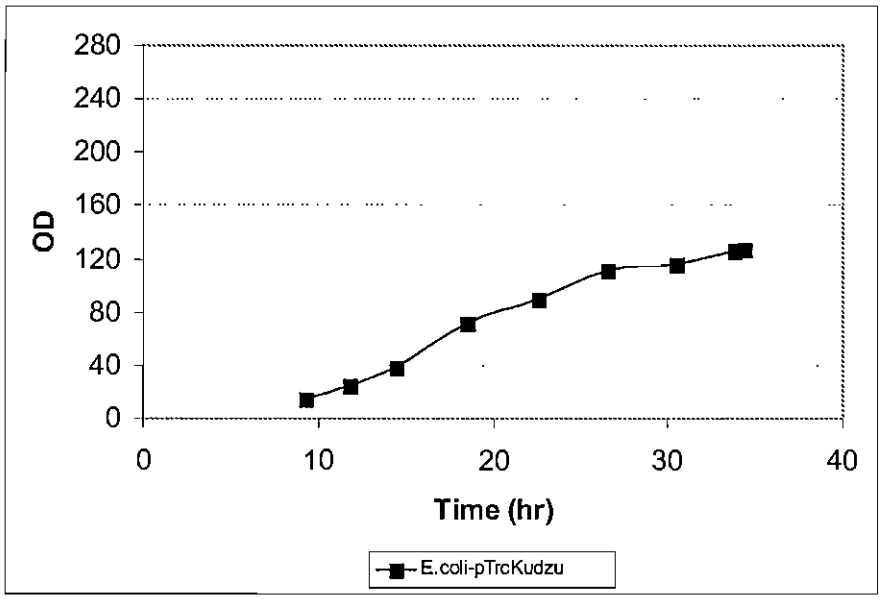

E. coli pET N-His Kudzu
Isoprene(ug/L)
OD600
25
20
15
10
5
0
20
15
10
5
0
0
4
8
Time (hr)
Is
OD600

Figure 9

A.


OD
280
240
200
160
120
80
40
0
0
10
20
30
40
Time (hr)
E.coli-pTrcKudzu

B.

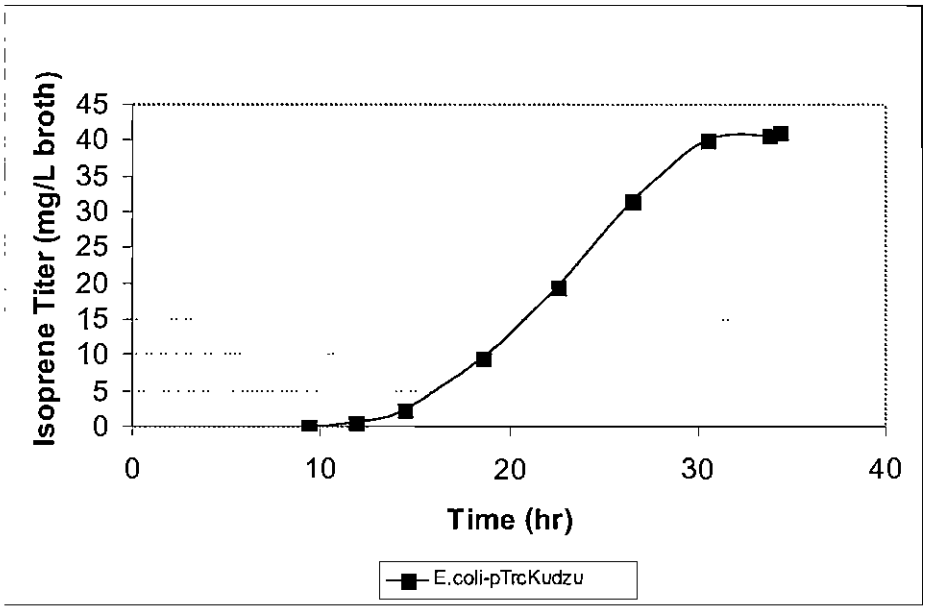

Isoprene Titer (mg/L broth)
45
40
35
30
25
20
15
10
5
0
0
10
20
30
40
Time (hr)
E.coli-pTrcKudzu

Figure 10A

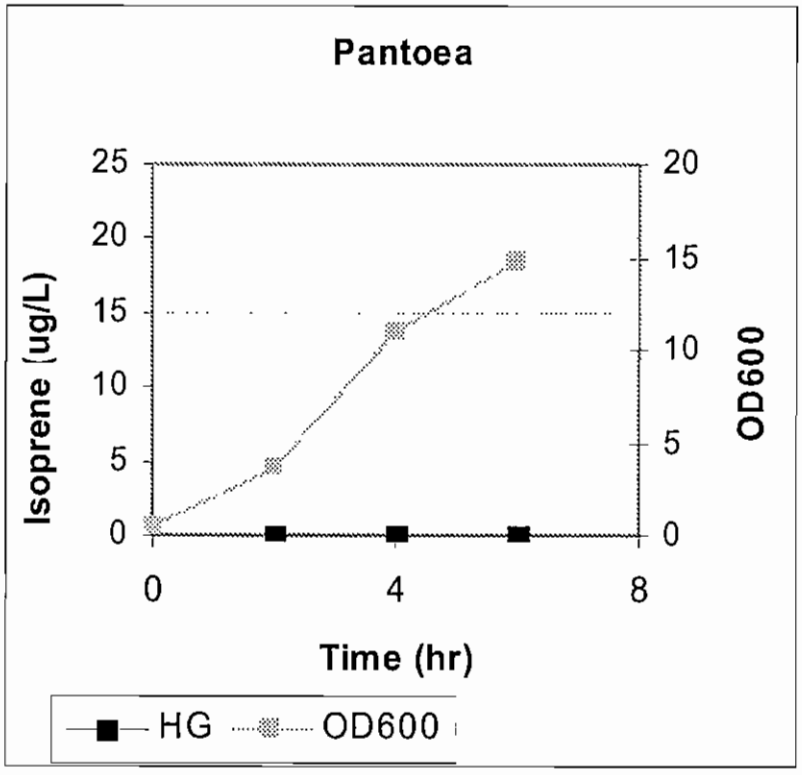

Pantoea
Isoprene (ug/L)
OD600
Time (hr)
HG
OD600
25
20
15
10
5
0
20
15
10
5
0
0
4
8

Figure 10B

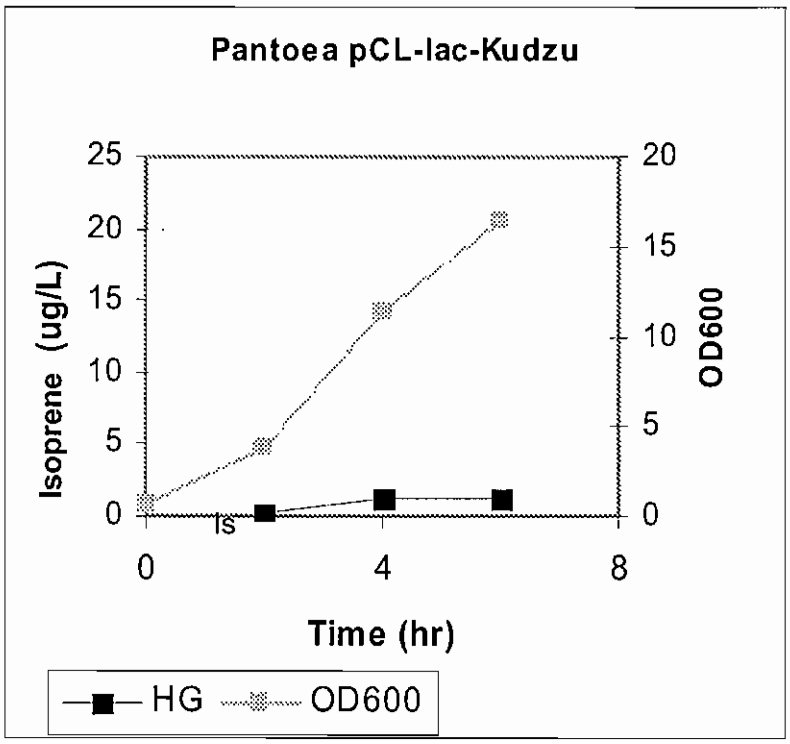

Pantoea pCL-lac-Kudzu
Isoprene (ug/L)
OD600
Time (hr)
HG
OD600
25
20
15
10
5
0
20
15
10
5
0
0
4
8
Is

Figure 10C

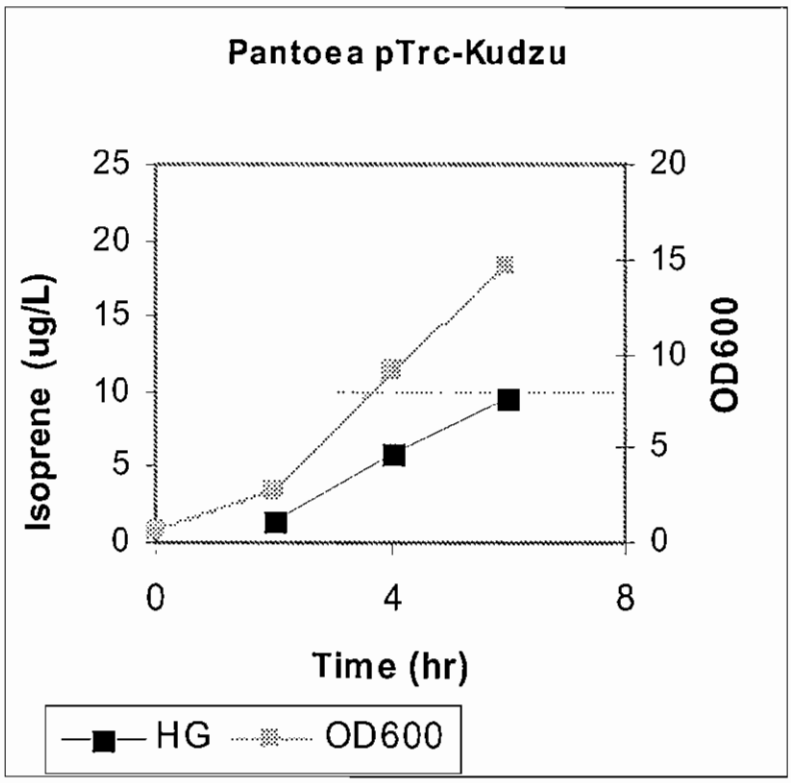

Pantoea pTrc-Kudzu
Isoprene (ug/L)
OD600
25
20
15
10
5
0
20
15
10
5
0
0
4
8
Time (hr)
HG
OD600

Figure 11

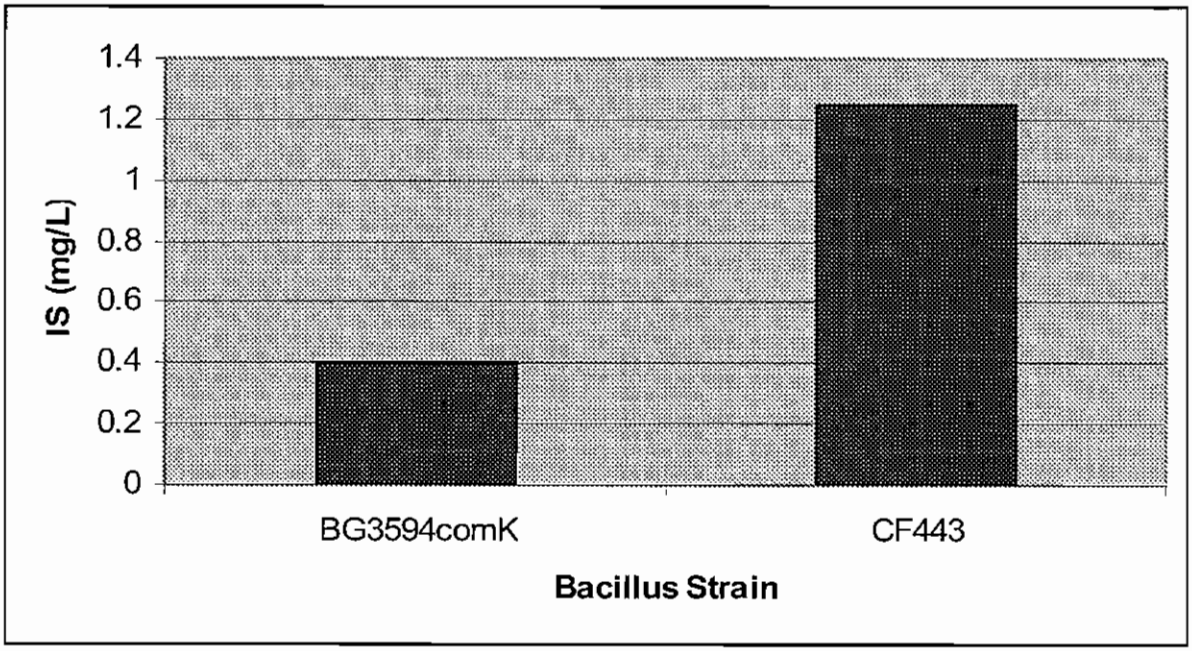


Figure 12A

1-
gaattgctccatttcttctgctatcaaaataacagactcgtgattttccaaacgagctttcaa
aaaagcctctgccccttgcaaatcggatgcctgtctataaaattcccgatattggttaaacagc
ggcgcaatggcggccgcatctgatgtctttgcttggcgaatgttcatcttatttcttcctccct
ctcaataatttttttcattctatccctttttctgtaaagtttatttttcagaatacttttatcatc
atgctttgaaaaaatatcacgataatatccattgttctcacggaagcacacgcaggtcatttga
acgaatttttttcgacaggaatttgccgggactcaggagcatttaacctaaaaaagcatgacatt
tcagcataatgaacatttactcatgtctattttcgttcttttctgtatgaaaatagttatttcg
agtctctacggaaatagcgagagatgatatacctaaatagagataaaatcatctcaaaaaaatg
ggtctactaaaatattattccatctattacaataaattcacagaatagtcttttaagtaagtct
actctgaatttttttaaaaggagagggtaaagagtgtgtgcgacctcttctcaatttactcaga
ttaccgagcataattcccgtcgttccgcaaactatcagccaaacctgtggaatttcgaattcct
gcaatccctggagaacgacctgaaagtggaaaagctggaggagaaagcgaccaaactggaggaa
gaagttcgctgcatgatcaaccgtgtagacacccagccgctgtccctgctggagctgatcgacg
atgtgcagcgcctgggtctgacctacaaatttgaaaaagacatcattaaagccctggaaaacat
cgtactgctggacgaaaacaaaaagaacaaatctgacctgcacgcaaccgctctgtctttccgt
ctgctgcgtcagcacggtttcgaggtttctcaggatgttttgagcgtttcaaggataaagaag
gtggtttcagcggtgaactgaaaggtgacgtccaaggcctgctgagcctgtatgaagcgtctta
cctgggtttcgagggtgagaacctgctggaggaggcgcgtacctttccatcacccacctgaag
aacaacctgaaagaaggcattaataccaaggttgcagaacaagtgagccacgccctggaactgc
catatcaccagcgtctgcaccgtctggaggcacgttggttcctggataaatacgaaccgaaaga
accgcatcaccagctgctgctggagctggcgaagctggattttaacatggtacagaccctgcac
cagaaagagctgcaagatctgtcccgctggtggaccgagatgggcctggctagcaaactggatt
ttgtacgcgaccgcctgatggaagtttatttctgggcactgggtatggcgccagacccgcagtt
tggtgaatgtcgcaaagctgttactaaaatgtttggtctggtgacgatcatcgatgacgtgtat
gacgtttatggcactctggacgaactgcaactgttcaccgatgctgtagagcgctgggacgtta
acgctattaacaccctgccggactatatgaaactgtgtttcctggcactgtacaacaccgttaa
cgacacgtcctattctattctgaaagagaaaggtcataacaacctgtcctatctgacgaaaagc
tggcgtgaactgtgcaaagcctttctgcaagaggcgaaatggtccaacaacaaaattatcccgg
ctttctccaagtacctggaaaacgccagcgtttcctcctccggtgtagcgctgctggcgccgtc
ttacttttccgtatgccagcagcaggaagacatctccgaccacgcgctgcgttccctgaccgac
ttccatggtctggtgcgttctagctgcgttatcttccgcctgtgcaacgatctggccacctctg
cggcggagctggaacgtggcgagactaccaattctatcattagctacatgcacgaaaacgatgg
taccagcgaggaacaggcccgcgaagaactgcgtaaactgatcgacgccgaatggaaaaagatg
aatcgtgaacgcgttagcgactccaccctgctgcctaaagcgttcatggaaatcgcagttaaca
tggcacgtgtttcccactgcacctaccagtatggcgatggtctgggtcgcccagactacgcgac
tgaaaaccgcatcaaactgctgctgattgacccttcccgattaaccagctgatgtatgtctaa
aaaaaaccggccttggccccgccggtttttttattatttttcttcctccgcatgttcaatccgct
ccataatcgacggatggctcctctgaaaatttaacgagaaacggcgggttgacccggctcag
tcccgtaacggccaagtcctgaaacgtctcaatcgccgcttcccggtttccggtcagctcaatg
ccgtaacggtcggcggcgttttcctgataccgggagacggcattcgtaatcggatcctctagag
tcgacctgcaggcatgcaagctttgcctcgcgcgtttcggtgatgacggtgaaaacctctgaca
catgcagctcccggagacggtcacagcttgtctgtaagcggatgccgggagcagacaagcccgt
cagggcgcgtcagcgggtgttggcgggtgtcggggcgcagccatgacccagtcacgtagcgata

Figure 12B

gcggagtgtatactggcttaactatgcggcatcagagcagattgtactgagagtgcaccatatg
cggtgtgaaataccgcacagatgcgtaaggagaaaataccgcatcaggcgctcttccgcttcct
cgctcactgactcgctgcgctcggtcgttcggctgcggcgagcggtatcagctcactcaaaggc
ggtaatacggttatccacagaatcaggggataacgcaggaaagaacatgtgagcaaaaggccag
caaaaggccaggaaccgtaaaaaggccgcgttgctggcgtttttccataggctccgcccccctg
acgagcatcacaaaaatcgacgctcaagtcagaggtggcgaaacccgacaggactataaagata
ccaggcgtttcccccctggaagctccctcgtgcgctctcctgttccgaccctgccgcttaccgga
tacctgtccgcctttctcccttcgggaagcgtggcgctttctcaatgctcacgctgtaggtatc
tcagttcggtgtaggtcgttcgctccaagctgggctgtgtgcacgaacccccgttcagcccga
ccgctgcgccttatccggtaactatcgtcttgagtccaacccggtaagacacgacttatcgcca
ctggcagcagccactggtaacaggattagcagagcgaggtatgtaggcggtgctacagagttct
tgaagtggtggcctaactacggctacactagaaggacagtatttggtatctgcgctctgctgaa
gccagttaccttcggaaaaagagttggtagctcttgatccggcaaacaaaccaccgctggtagc
ggtggtttttttgtttgcaagcagcagattacgcgcagaaaaaaggatctcaagaagatcctt
tgatcttttctacggggtctgacgctcagtggaacgaaaactcacgttaagggattttggtcat
gagattatcaaaaaggatcgaagtcggttcagaaaaagaaggatatggatctggagctgtaata
taaaaaccttcttcaactaacggggcaggttagtgacattagaaaaccgactgtaaaaagtaca
gtcggcattatctcatattataaaagccagtcattaggcctatctgacaattcctgaatagagt
tcataaacaatcctgcatgataaccatcacaaacagaatgatgtacctgtaaagatagcggtaa
atatattgaattacctttattaatgaatttcctgctgtaataatgggtagaaggtaattacta
ttattattgatatttaagttaaacccagtaaatgaagtccatggaataatagaaagagaaaaag
cattttcaggtataggtgttttgggaaacaatttaaaagaaccattatatttctctacatcaga
aaggtataaatcataaaactctttgaagtcattctttacaggagtccaaataccagagaatgtt
ttagatacaccatcaaaaattgtataaagtggctctaacttatcccaataacctaactctccgt
cgctattgtaaccagttctaaaagctgtatttgagtttatcacccttgtcactaagaaaataaa
tgcagggtaaaatttatatccttcttgttttatgtttcggtataaaacactaatatcaatttct
gtggttatactaaaagtcgtttgttggttcaaataatgattaaatatctcttttctcttccaat
tgtctaaatcaattttattaaagttcatttgatatgcctcctaaatttttatctaaagtgaatt
taggaggcttacttgtctgctttcttcattagaatcaatccttttttaaagtcaatattactgt
aacataaatatatatttaaaaatatcccactttatccaattttcgtttgttgaactaatgggt
gctttagttgaagaataaagaccacattaaaaaatgtggtcttttgtgttttttaaaggattt
gagcgtacgcgaaaaatccttttctttctttcttatcttgataataagggtaactattgccggt
tgtccattcatggctgaactctgcttcctctgttgacatgacacacatcatctcaatatccgaa
tagggcccatcagtctgacgaccaagagagccataaacaccaatagccttaacatcatccccat
atttatccaatattcgttccttaatttcatgaacaatcttcattctttcttctctagtcattat
tattggtccattcactattctcattccctttcagataatttagatttgcttttctaaataag
aatatttggagagcaccgttcttattcagctattaataactcgtcttcctaagcatccttcaat
ccttttaataacaattatagcatctaatcttcaacaaactggcccgtttgttgaactactcttt
aataaaataatttttccgttcccaattccacattgcaataatagaaaatccatcttcatcggct
ttttcgtcatcatctgtatgaatcaaatcgccttcttctgtgtcatcaaggtttaatttttat
gtatttcttttaacaaaccaccataggagattaacctttacggtgtaaaccttcctccaaatc
agacaaacgtttcaaattcttttcttcatcatcggtcataaaatccgtatcctttacaggatat
tttgcagtttcgtcaattgccgattgtatatccgatttatatttatttttcggtcgaatcattt
gaacttttacatttggatcatagtctaatttcattgccttttttccaaaattgaatccattgttt

Figure 12C

ttgattcacgtagttttctgttattctaaaataagttggttccacacataccattacatgcatg
tgctgattataagaattatctttattatttattgtcacatccgttgcacgcataaaaccaacaa
gatttttattaatttttttatattgcatcattcggcgaaatccttgagccatatctgtcaaact
cttatttaattcttcgccatcataaacatttttaactgttaatgtgagaaacaaccaacgaact
gttggcttttgtttaataacttcagcaacaacctttttgtgactgaatgccatgtttcattgctc
tcctccagttgcacattggacaaagcctggatttgcaaaaccacactcgataccactttctttc
gcctgtttcacgattttgtttatactctaatatttcagcacaatcttttactctttcagccttt
ttaaattcaagaatatgcagaagttcaaagtaatcaacattagcgattttcttttctctccatg
gtctcacttttccacttttttgtcttgtccactaaaacccttgatttttcatctgaataaatgct
actattaggacacataatattaaaagaaaccccccatctatttagttatttgtttagtcacttat
aactttaacagatggggtttttctgtgcaaccaattttaagggttttcaatactttaaaacaca
tacataccaacacttcaacgcacctttcagcaactaaaataaaaatgacgttatttctatatgt
atcaagataagaaagaacaagttcaaaaccatcaaaaaaagacacctttcaggtgctttttt
attttataaactcattcccctgatctcgacttcgttctttttttacctctcggttatgagttagt
tcaaattcgttctttttaggttctaaatcgtgtttttcttggaattgtgctgttttatccttta
ccttgtctacaaacccctaaaaacgtttttaaaggctttaagccgtctgtacgttccttaag

(SEQ ID NO:56)

Figure 13

ATGTGTGCAACCTCCTCCCAGTTTACTCAGATTACCGAGCATAATTCTCGACGATCTGCTAACT
ACCAGCCGAACCTTTGGAACTTTGAGTTTCTCCAGTCTCTCGAAAATGACCTGAAGGTGGAAAA
GCTCGAGGAGAAGGCGACCAAACTCGAGGAGGAGGTGCGATGTATGATCAACAGAGTTGACACC
CAACCCCTGTCTTTGCTGGAGCTGATCGACGATGTGCAGCGGTTGGGTTTGACTTATAAATTCG
AGAAGGACATTATCAAGGCACTGGAGAACATTGTGCTCCTCGACGAGAACAAGAAGAACAAGTC
TGATCTTCACGCTACCGCTCTCTCTTTCCGACTTCTTCGACAACACGGCTTCGAGGTGTCGCAG
GACGTCTTCGAGAGATTTAAGGACAAGGAGGGAGGATTTAGCGGCGAGCTGAAGGGAGACGTTC
AGGGTCTTCTCTCCTTGTACGAGGCGTCCTACCTGGGATTCGAGGGAGAGAACCTCCTGGAGGA
AGCTCGTACATTTTCCATCACTCACCTTAAGAATAACCTTAAGGAGGGAATTAACACCAAGGTG
GCCGAGCAGGTTTCTCACGCCCTGGAGCTCCCCTACCACCAACGGCTCCATAGACTGGAGGCTC
GTTGGTTCCTGGACAAATATGAGCCAAAGGAGCCTCATCATCAGTTGCTGTTGGAGTTGGCCAA
GCTGGACTTCAATATGGTTCAGACGCTGCACCAAAAGGAGTTGCAGGACCTGTCTCGATGGTGG
ACCGAGATGGGATTGGCCTCGAAGCTGGATTTTGTCCGTGACCGACTTATGGAGGTCTATTTTT
GGGCCCTTGGAATGGCGCCTGACCCCCAGTTCGGAGAGTGCCGGAAGGCGGTGACGAAGATGTT
CGGTCTTGTGACTATCATCGACGACGTCTACGATGTCTACGGCACACTCGACGAGTTGCAGCTG
TTCACTGACGCCGTCGAGCGATGGGATGTGAACGCCATTAATACTCTCCCTGACTATATGAAGC
TGTGCTTCCTGGCTCTGTACAACACTGTCAACGATACCTCGTACTCTATCCTCAAGGAGAAGGG
ACACAACAATCTCTCCTACTTGACCAAATCCTGGCGAGAACTGTGCAAGGCTTTTCTGCAGGAG
GCTAAATGGTCCAATAACAAGATCATTCCTGCTTTTTCTAAATACCTGGAAAATGCCTCGGTGT
CGAGCTCTGGCGTCGCCCTTCTGGCCCCTTCCTACTTCTCCGTCTGCCAGCAGCAGGAGGATAT
TTCCGATCATGCTCTTAGATCGCTGACCGATTTTCACGGCCTCGTGCGATCTTCCTGCGTGATT
TTTCGGTTGTGTAATGACCTTGCGACCTCTGCTGCTGAGCTGGAACGAGGCGAGACTACAAATT
CCATTATTTCTTACATGCACGAAAACGATGGAACATCTGAAGAACAGGCTAGAGAGGAACTGCG
AAAGTTGATCGACGCCGAGTGGAAGAAGATGAACAGAGAGCGGGTGTCCGACTCTACCCTGCTT
CCCAAGGCCTTCATGGAGATCGCCGTGAACATGGCTCGAGTTTCCCATTGTACTTACCAGTACG
GTGACGGCCTGGGTCGTCCGGACTACGCTACAGAGAACCGAATCAAGCTGCTGCTCATCGACCC
CTTCCCTATCAACCAATTGATGTACGTGTAA
(SEQ ID NO:8)

Figure 14

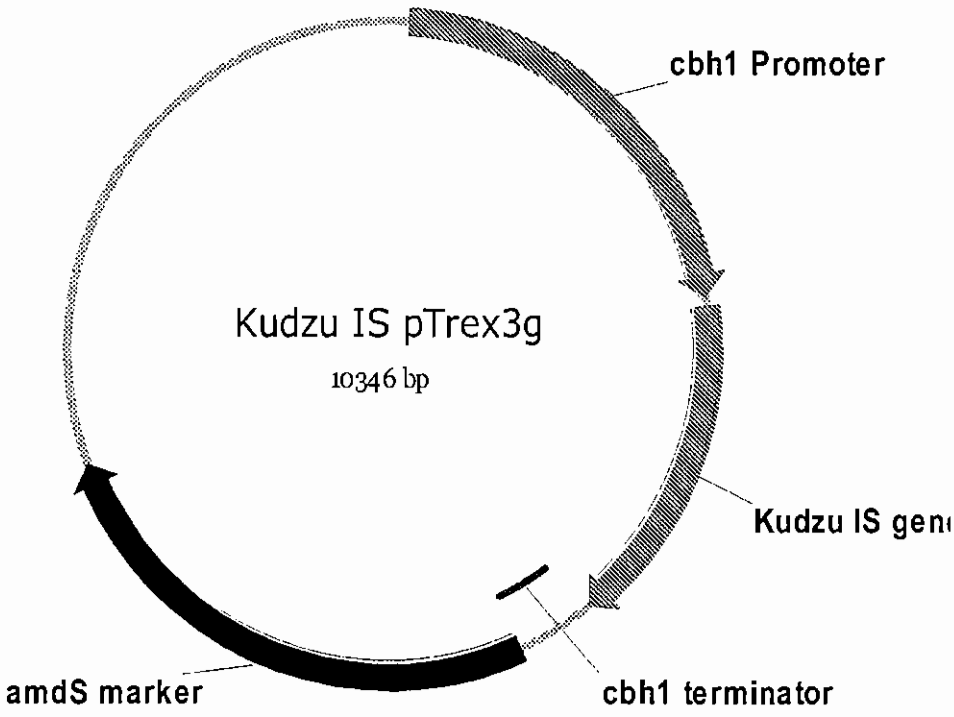

cbh1 Promoter
Kudzu IS pTrex3g
10346 bp
Kudzu IS gen
amdS marker
cbh1 terminator

Figure 15A

```
   1 TCGACCGGTG AGAAGAACAG CATCGGGACA AGGGAAGGAA GAACAAAGAC AAAGAAAACA
  61 AAAGAAAGCA ATTGAAAACA AAACAAAACA ATTTTCATTC CTTCTCTTAT CATTCCTTTT
 121 CTTTTCTTTT CTCTCATTCA ACGCACTCCA TCGTATCCGT ATTCCTCTTA TTTTTTCTCT
 181 TTCTCTATAT CCATTTCTTT CTCTCTAGGT GTGTCCTCTC TCTCTCTTCA ATTTCTCTAC
 241 TCCGCATTCC AACGCATCCT TCCCCCAACC TCCCATTTCC TCCTTACGGC CCGATAGCGA
 301 TCGTCTTTCC CTCGCTATCA CTCGCTACCG GCCCCTCCTC TGCACCGTAA CCTCCTACGT
 361 ATTTACCATA TCATAAAGTT TTTTCCGACG CTTATCGCTG ACCCCCTGTC GCCCTCCTAT
 421 TGGCTTCCGG ATTATCTTCT TGTCCATAAG GTGATCCATG CTTCCTGAAG ATTCCCGAAA
 481 TGTGTCCACT TTGGCGGGGA ATCATTCCAT CCACTTCTTT CTCTCTCGCT TTCCTCATTC
 541 GGCGCTCCCC TTCCGCGTCT CATTGGTCTT CCGCTCCGTT TTTGCTTTGC CGATGTTACT
 601 TGGGGAGAGG TGCGATAATC CTTTCGCAAA AACTCGGTTT GACGCCTCCC ATGGTATAAA
 661 TAGTGGGTGG TGGACAGGTG CCTTCGCTTT TCTTTAAGCA AGAGAATCCC ATTGTCTTGA
 721 CTATCACGAA TTCACATACA TTATGAAGAT CACCGCTGTC ATTGCCCTTT TATTCTCACT
 781 TGCTGCTGCC TCACCTATTC CAGTTGCCGA TCCTGGTGTG GTTTCAGTTA GCAAGTCATA
 841 TGCTGATTTC CTTCGTGTTT ACCAAAGTTG GAACACTTTT GCTAATCCTG ATAGACCCAA
 901 CCTTAAGAAG AGAAATGATA CACCTGCAAG TGGATATCAA GTTGAAAAAG TCGTAATTTT
 961 GTCACGTCAC GGTGTTAGGG CCCCTACAAA AATGACTCAA ACCATGCGTG ATGTCACTCC
1021 TAATACATGG CCAGAATGGC CCGTTAAATT AGGATATATT ACACCAAGAG GTGAACACTT
1081 GATATCACTT ATGGGCGGTT TTTACCGTCA AAAATTCCAG CAACAAGGAA TCCTTTCTCA
1141 GGGCTCCTGT CCTACTCCTA ACTCCATATA TGTCTGGGCT GACGTCGATC AGCGTACTTT
1201 AAAAACTGGT GAAGCATTCC TTGCTGGTTT GGCACCACAA TGTGGCTTGA CAATTCATCA
1261 CCAACAAAAT CTTGAGAAAG CTGATCCTCT TTTTCATCCC GTTAAAGCTG GAACCTGCTC
1321 TATGGATAAA ACTCAAGTTC AACAAGCTGT TGAGAAGGAG GCACAAACTC CTATAGATAA
1381 TTTGAATCAA CATTACATCC CCTTTTTAGC TTTAATGAAT ACAACATTAA ATTTTAGTAC
1441 TTCTGCCTGG TGCCAAAAAC ACTCTGCTGA TAAATCCTGT GACCTAGGTT TATCCATGCC
1501 TTCTAAATTG TCCATAAAAG ATAATGGTAA CAAGGTCGCA TTGGATGGAG CTATTGGTCT
1561 ATCCTCTACT TTGGCCGAGA TTTTTCTTCT TGAATATGCT CAAGGCATGC CTCAAGCTGC
1621 TTGGGGTAAC ATCCACTCAG AGCAAGAGTG GGCTTCCTTG CTAAAGTTGC ATAATGTTCA
1681 ATTCGATTTG ATGGCCCGAA CACCTTATAT TGCTCGACAT AACGGTACTC CTTTATTGCA
1741 AGCTATATCA AATGCCCTTA ATCCCAACGC CACTGAATCA AAACTTCCAG ATATTTCACC
1801 TGATAACAAA ATATTGTTCA TTGCAGGTCA TGACACAAAT ATTGCTAATA TAGCCGGCAT
1861 GTTAAATATG CGTTGGACAT TACCAGGTCA ACCAGATAAT ACTCCTCCAG GTGGTGCCCT
1921 AGTATTTGAA CGTCTTGCTG ATAAAAGTGG AAAACAATAT GTTTCTGTAT CTATGGTTTA
1981 TCAAACACTA GAACAACTTC GATCACAGAC TCCCCTTTCT CTAAATCAGC CTGCCGGATC
2041 TGTTCAACTT AAAATTCCAG GTTGCAATGA TCAAACAGCC GAGGGTTACT GTCCTCTTTC
2101 CACTTTTACA AGAGTTGTTT CCCAATCTGT TGAACCTGGA TGCCAACTTC AATAATGAGG
2161 ATCCAAGTAA GGGAATGAGA ATGTGATCCA CTTTTAATTC CTAATGAATA CATGCCTATA
2221 GTTCTTTTCT TTTGTTCTTT ATGTCGTTTT TCGATGGTAC GGCCGTTGTC AATCTCAGTT
2281 TGTGTGCTTG GTTGCAGCTT GGTTTCAAAT CTGTTCATCT CATGAATCTT TTACCATTTC
2341 ACCACACGTT TATACCATTC TCTCATAGAA TCTTCATCAA ACCATCTCGG GGTTAGAGTG
2401 GAAAGAAAGT CTTGTTCTTT TATTTCCTTT TTTCCATCTT CAAGGCTTTT CTTTTCTTCC
2461 TCCTCCTCGT TCATCTTGAG GTTTGACGTG TCTGTTTAGA ATTTTGAGCT GTTGCAGCAT
2521 CTTATTTTTT GTTTTGCGAA AACGAAGCGC TTTACTCTCT TCATCAGTTG GACGATTGTA
2581 CCTTTGAAAA CCAACTACTT TTGCATGTTT TGTATAGAAA TCAATGATAT TAGAATCCCA
2641 TCCTTTAATT TCTTTCAAAG TAGTTGAGCT ATAGTTAAGT GTAAGGGCCC TACTGCGAAA
2701 GCATTTGCCA AGGATGTTTT CATTAATCAA GAACGAAAGT TAGGGGATCG AAGACGATCA
2761 GATACCGTCG TAGTCTTAAC CATAAACTAT GCCGACTAGG GATCGGGCAA TGTTTCATTT
2821 ATCGACTTGC TCGGCACCTT ACGAGAAATC AAAGTCTTTG GGTTCCGGGG GGAGTATGGT
2881 CGCAAGGCTG AAACTTAAAG GAATTGACGG AAGGGCACCA CAATGGAGTG GAGCCTGCGG
2941 CTTAATTTGA CTCAACACGG GGAAACTCAC CAGGTCCAGA CATAGTAAGG ATTGACAGAT
3001 TGAGAGCTCT TTCTTGATTC TATGGGTGGT GGTGCATGGC CGTTCTTAGT TGGTGGAGTG
3061 ATTTGTCTGC TTAATTGCGA TAACGAACGA GACCTTAACC TGCTAAATAG CTGGATCAGC
3121 CATTTTGGCT GATCATTAGC TTCTTAGAGG GACTATTGGC ATAAAGCCAA TGGAAGTTTG
3181 AGGCAATAAC AGGTCTGTGA TGCCCTTAGA TGTTCTGGGC CGCACGCGCG CTACACTGAC
3241 GGAGCCAACG AGTTGAAAAA AATCTTTTGA TTTTTTATCC TTGGCCGGAA GGTCTGGGTA
3301 ATCTTGTTAA ACTCCGTCGT GCTGGGGATA GAGCATTGCA ATTATTGCGG CCGCTCCTCA
3361 ATTCGATGTT GCAGATTTTA CAAGTTTTTA AAATGTATTT CATTATTACT TTTTATATGC
3421 CTAATAAAAA AGCCATAGTT TAATCTATAG ATAACTTTTT TTCCAGTGCA CTAACGGACG
```

Figure 15B

```
3481 TTACATTCCC ATACAAAACT GCGTAGTTAA AGCTAAGGAA AAGTTAATAT CATGTTAATT
3541 AAATACGCTA TTTACAATAA GACATTGAAC TCATTTATAT CGTTGAATAT GAATAACCAA
3601 TTTCAGCGAA TTTTTAACAA ACATCGTTCA CCTCGTTTAA GGATATCTTG TGTATGGGGT
3661 GTTGACTTGC TTTATCGAAT AATTACCGTA CCTGTAATTG GCTTGCTGGA TATAGCGGTA
3721 GTCTAATATC TAGCAAAAAT CTTTTGGGTG AAAAGGCTTG CAATTTCACG ACACCGAACT
3781 ATTTGTCATT TTTTAATAAG GAAGTTTTCC ATAAATTCCT GTAATTCTCG GTTGATCTAA
3841 TTGAAAAGAG TAGTTTTGCA TCACGATGAG GAGGGCTTTT GTAGAAAGAA ATACGAACGA
3901 AACGAAAATC AGCGTTGCCA TCGCTTTGGA CAAAGCTCCC TTACCTGAAG AGTCGAATTT
3961 TATTGATGAA CTTATAACTT CCAAGCATGC AAACCAAAAG GGAGAACAAG TAATCCAAGT
4021 AGACACGGGA ATTGGATTCT TGGATCACAT GTATCATGCA CTGGCTAAAC ATGCAGGCTG
4081 GAGCTTACGA CTTTACTCAA GAGGTGATTT AATCATCGAT GATCATCACA CTGCAGAAGA
4141 TACTGCTATT GCACTTGGTA TTGCATTCAA GCAGGCTATG GGTAACTTTG CCGGCGTTAA
4201 AAGATTTGGA CATGCTTATT GTCCACTTGA CGAAGCTCTT TCTAGAAGCG TAGTTGACTT
4261 GTCGGGACGG CCCTATGCTG TTATCGATTT GGGATTAAAG CGTGAAAAGG TTGGGGAATT
4321 GTCCTGTGAA ATGATCCCTC ACTTACTATA TTCCTTTTCG GTAGCAGCTG GAATTACTTT
4381 GCATGTTACC TGCTTATATG GTAGTAATGA CCATCATCGT GCTGAAAGCG CTTTTAAATC
4441 TCTGGCTGTT GCCATGCGCG CGGCTACTAG TCTTACTGGA AGTTCTGAAG TCCCAAGCAC
4501 GAAGGGAGTG TTGTAAAGAT GAATTGGATT ATGTCAGGAA AAGAACGACA ATTTTGCATC
4561 CAAATTGTCT AAATTTTAGA GTTGCTTGAA AACAATAGAA CCTTACTTGC TTTATAATTA
4621 CGTTAATTAG AAGCGTTATC TCGTGAAGGA ATATAGTACG TAGCCGTATA AATTGAATTG
4681 AATGTTCAGC TTATAGAATA GAGACACTTT GCTGTTCAAT GCGTCGTCAC TTACCATACT
4741 CACTTTATTA TACGACTTTA AGTATAAACT CCGCGGTTAT GGTAAAATTA ATGATGCACA
4801 AACGTCCGAT TCCATATGGG TACACTACAA TTAAATACTT TTAAGCTGAT CCCCCACACA
4861 CCATAGCTTC AAAATGTTTC TACTCCTTTT TTACTCTTCC AGATTTTCTC GGACTCCGCG
4921 CATCGCCGTA CCACTTCAAA ACACCCAAGC ACAGCATACT AAATTTTCCC TCTTTCTTCC
4981 TCTAGGGTGT CGTTAATTAC CCGTACTAAA GGTTTGGAAA AGAAAAAAGA GACCGCCTCG
5041 TTTCTTTTTC TTCGTCGAAA AAGGCAATAA AAATTTTTAT CACGTTTCTT TTTCTTGAAA
5101 TTTTTTTTTT TAGTTTTTTT CTCTTTCAGT GACCTCCATT GATATTTAAG TTAATAAACG
5161 GTCTTCAATT TCTCAAGTTT CAGTTTCATT TTTCTTGTTC TATTACAACT TTTTTTACTT
5221 CTTGTTCATT AGAAAGAAAG CATAGCAATC TAATCTAAGG GCGGTGTTGA CAATTAATCA
5281 TCGGCATAGT ATATCGGCAT AGTATAATAC GACAAGGTGA GGAACTAAAC CATGGCCAAG
5341 TTGACCAGTG CCGTTCCGGT GCTCACCGCG CGCGACGTCG CCGGAGCGGT CGAGTTCTGG
5401 ACCGACCGGC TCGGGTTCTC CCGGGACTTC GTGGAGGACG ACTTCGCCGG TGTGGTCCGG
5461 GACGACGTGA CCCTGTTCAT CAGCGCGGTC CAGGACCAGG TGGTGCCGGA CAACACCCTG
5521 GCCTGGGTGT GGGTGCGCGG CCTGGACGAG CTGTACGCCG AGTGGTCGGA GGTCGTGTCC
5581 ACGAACTTCC GGGACGCCTC CGGGCCGGCC ATGACCGAGA TCGGCGAGCA GCCGTGGGGG
5641 CGGGAGTTCG CCCTGCGCGA CCCGGCCGGC AACTGCGTGC ACTTCGTGGC CGAGGAGCAG
5701 GACTGACACG TCCGACGGCG GCCCACGGGT CCCAGGCCTC GGAGATCCGT CCCCCTTTTC
5761 CTTTGTCGAT ATCATGTAAT TAGTTATGTC ACGCTTACAT TCACGCCCTC CCCCCACATC
5821 CGCTCTAACC GAAAAGGAAG GAGTTAGACA ACCTGAAGTC TAGGTCCCTA TTTATTTTTT
5881 TATAGTTATG TTAGTATTAA GAACGTTATT TATATTTCAA ATTTTTCTTT TTTTTCTGTA
5941 CAGACGCGAG CTTCCCAGTA AATGTGCCAT CTCGTAGGCA GAAAACGGTT CCCCCGTAGG
6001 GTCTCTCTCT TGGCCTCCTT TCTAGGTCGG GCTGATTGCT CTTGAAGCTC TCTAGGGGGG
6061 CTCACACCAT AGGCAGATAA CGTTCCCCAC CGGCTCGCCT CGTAAGCGCA CAAGGACTGC
6121 TCCCAAAGAT CCTAGGCGGG ATTTTGCCGA TTTCGGCCTA AAGGAACCGG AACACGTAGA
6181 AAGCCAGTCC GCAGAAACGG TGCTGACCCC GGATGAATGT CAGCTACTGG GCTATCTGGA
6241 CAAGGGAAAA CGCAAGCGCA AAGAGAAAGC AGGTAGCTTG CAGTGGGCTT ACATGGCGAT
6301 AGCTAGACTG GGCGGTTTTA TGGACAGCAA GCGAACCGGA ATTGCCAGCT GGGGCGCCCT
6361 CTGGTAAGGT TGGGAAGCCC TGCAAAGTAA ACTGGATGGC TTTCTTGCCG CCAAGGATCT
6421 GATGGCGCAG GGGATCAAGA TCTGATCAAG AGACAGGATG AGGATCGTTT CGCATGATTG
6481 AACAAGATGG ATTGCACGCA GGTTCTCCGG CCGCTTGGGT GGAGAGGCTA TTCGGCTATG
6541 ACTGGGCACA ACAGACAATC GGCTGCTCTG ATGCCGCCGT GTTCCGGCTG TCAGCGCAGG
6601 GGCGCCCGGT TCTTTTTGTC AAGACCGACC TGTCCGGTGC CCTGAATGAA CTGCAGGACG
6661 AGGCAGCGCG GCTATCGTGG CTGGCCACGA CGGGCGTTCC TTGCGCAGCT GTGCTCGACG
6721 TTGTCACTGA AGCGGGAAGG GACTGGCTGC TATTGGGCGA AGTGCCGGGG CAGGATCTCC
6781 TGTCATCTCG CCTTGCTCCT GCCGAGAAAG TATCCATCAT GGCTGATGCA ATGCGGCGGC
6841 TGCATACGCT TGATCCGGCT ACCTGCCCAT TCGACCACCA AGCGAAACAT CGCATCGAGC
6901 GAGCACGTAC TCGGATGGAA GCCGGTCTTG TCGATCAGGA TGATCTGGAC GAAGAGCATC
6961 AGGGGCTCGC GCCAGCCGAA CTGTTCGCCA GGCTCAAGGC GCGCATGCCC GACGGCGAGG
```

Figure 15C

```
7021 ATCTCGTCGT GATCCATGGC GATGCCTGCT TGCCGAATAT CATGGTGGAA AATGGCCGCT
7081 TTTCTGGATT CAACGACTGT GGCCGGCTGG GTGTGGCGGA CCGCTATCAG GACATAGCGT
7141 TGGATACCCG TGATATTGCT GAAGAGCTTG GCGGCGAATG GGCTGACCGC TTCCTCGTGC
7201 TTTACGGTAT CGCCGCTCCC GATTCGCAGC GCATCGCCTT CTATCGCCTT CTTGACGAGT
7261 TCTTCTGAAT TGAAAAAGGT ACCAAGTTTA CTCATATATA CTTTAGATTG ATTTAAAACT
7321 TCATTTTTAA TTTAAAAGGA TCTAGGTGAA GATCCTTTTT GATAATCTCA TGACCAAAAT
7381 CCCTTAACGT GAGTTTTCGT TCCACTGAGC GTCAGACCCC GTAGAAAAGA TCAAAGGATC
7441 TTCTTGAGAT CCTTTTTTTC TGCGCGTAAT CTGCTGCTTG CAAACAAAAA AACCACCGCT
7501 ACCAGCGGTG GTTTGTTTGC CGGATCAAGA GCTACCAACT CTTTTTCCGA AGGTAACTGG
7561 CTTCAGCAGA GCGCAGATAC CAAATACTGT CCTTCTAGTG TAGCCGTAGT TAGGCCACCA
7621 CTTCAAGAAC TCTGTAGCAC CGCCTACATA CCTCGCTCTG CTAATCCTGT TACCAGTGGC
7681 TGCTGCCAGT GGCGATAAGT CGTGTCTTAC CGGGTTGGAC TCAAGACGAT AGTTACCGGA
7741 TAAGGCGCAG CGGTCGGGCT GAACGGGGGG TTCGTGCACA CAGCCCAGCT TGGAGCGAAC
7801 GACCTACACC GAACTGAGAT ACCTACAGCG TGAGCATTGA GAAAGCGCCA CGCTTCCCGA
7861 AGGGAGAAAG GCGGACAGGT ATCCGGTAAG CGGCAGGGTC GGAACAGGAG AGCGCACGAG
7921 GGAGCTTCCA GGGGGAAACG CCTGGTATCT TTATAGTCCT GTCGGGTTTC GCCACCTCTG
7981 ACTTGAGCGT CGATTTTTGT GATGCTCGTC AGGGGGGCGG AGCCTATGGA AAAACGCCAG
8041 CAACGCGGCC TTTTTACGGT TCCTGGCCTT TTGCTGGCCT TTTGCTCACA TGTTCTTTCC
8101 TGCGTTATCC CCTGATTCTG TGGATAACCG TATTACCGCC TTTGAGTGAG CTGATACCGC
8161 TCGCCGCAGC CGAACGACCG AGCGCAGCGA G
```

(SEQ ID NO:11)

Figure 16

```
   1 GAATTCAAAA CAAAATGTGT GCAACCTCCT CCCAGTTTAC TCAGATTACC GAGCATAATT
  61 CTCGACGATC TGCTAACTAC CAGCCGAACC TTTGGAACTT TGAGTTTCTC CAGTCTCTCG
 121 AAAATGACCT GAAGGTGGAA AAGCTCGAGG AGAAGGCGAC CAAACTCGAG GAGGAGGTGC
 181 GATGTATGAT CAACAGAGTT GACACCCAAC CCCTGTCTTT GCTGGAGCTG ATCGACGATG
 241 TGCAGCGGTT GGGTTTGACT TATAAATTCG AGAAGGACAT TATCAAGGCA CTGGAGAACA
 301 TTGTGCTCCT CGACGAGAAC AAGAAGAACA AGTCTGATCT TCACGCTACC GCTCTCTCTT
 361 TCCGACTTCT TCGACAACAC GGCTTCGAGG TGTCGCAGGA CGTCTTCGAG AGATTTAAGG
 421 ACAAGGAGGG AGGATTTAGC GGCGAGCTGA AGGGAGACGT TCAGGGTCTT CTCTCCTTGT
 481 ACGAGGCGTC CTACCTGGGA TTCGAGGGAG AGAACCTCCT GGAGGAAGCT CGTACATTTT
 541 CCATCACTCA CCTTAAGAAT AACCTTAAGG AGGGAATTAA CACCAAGGTG GCCGAGCAGG
 601 TTTCTCACGC CCTGGAGCTC CCCTACCACC AACGGCTCCA TAGACTGGAG GCTCGTTGGT
 661 TCCTGGACAA ATATGAGCCA AAGGAGCCTC ATCATCAGTT GCTGTTGGAG TTGGCCAAGC
 721 TGGACTTCAA TATGGTTCAG ACGCTGCACC AAAAGGAGTT GCAGGACCTG TCTCGATGGT
 781 GGACCGAGAT GGGATTGGCC TCGAAGCTGG ATTTTGTCCG TGACCGACTT ATGGAGGTCT
 841 ATTTTTGGGC CCTTGGAATG GCGCCTGACC CCCAGTTCGG AGAGTGCCGG AAGGCGGTGA
 901 CGAAGATGTT CGGTCTTGTG ACTATCATCG ACGACGTCTA CGATGTCTAC GGCACACTCG
 961 ACGAGTTGCA GCTGTTCACT GACGCCGTCG AGCGATGGGA TGTGAACGCC ATTAATACTC
1021 TCCCTGACTA TATGAAGCTG TGCTTCCTGG CTCTGTACAA CACTGTCAAC GATACCTCGT
1081 ACTCTATCCT CAAGGAGAAG GGACACAACA ATCTCTCCTA CTTGACCAAA TCCTGGCGAG
1141 AACTGTGCAA GGCTTTTCTG CAGGAGGCTA AATGGTCCAA TAACAAGATC ATTCCTGCTT
1201 TTTCTAAATA CCTGGAAAAT GCCTCGGTGT CGAGCTCTGG CGTCGCCCTT CTGGCCCCTT
1261 CCTACTTCTC CGTCTGCCAG CAGCAGGAGG ATATTTCCGA TCATGCTCTT AGATCGCTGA
1321 CCGATTTTCA CGGCCTCGTG CGATCTTCCT GCGTGATTTT TCGGTTGTGT AATGACCTTG
1381 CGACCTCTGC TGCTGAGCTG GAACGAGGCG AGACTACAAA TTCCATTATT TCTTACATGC
1441 ACGAAAACGA TGGAACATCT GAAGAACAGG CTAGAGAGGA ACTGCGAAAG TTGATCGACG
1501 CCGAGTGGAA GAAGATGAAC AGAGAGCGGG TGTCCGACTC TACCCTGCTT CCCAAGGCCT
1561 TCATGGAGAT CGCCGTGAAC ATGGCTCGAG TTTCCCATTG TACTTACCAG TACGGTGACG
1621 GCCTGGGTCG TCCGGACTAC GCTACAGAGA ACCGAATCAA GCTGCTGCTC ATCGACCCCT
1681 TCCCTATCAA CCAATTGATG TACGTGTAAT AGTCTAGAGG ATCC
```

(SEQ ID NO:12)

Figure 17

```
   1 GAATTCAACA AAAATGTGCT CTGTTTCCAC TGAGAACGTG TCCTTTACTG AGACTGAGAC
  61 TGAAGCACGT AGAAGCGCCA ACTACGAACC CAACTCCTGG GATTATGACT TTCTGCTGTC
 121 TTCTGACACC GACGAGTCGA TCGAGGTTTA TAAGGATAAG GCCAAGAAAC TTGAGGCCGA
 181 GGTCAGACGA GAGATTAACA ACGAGAAGGC CGAGTTCCTG ACCCTTCTTG AGCTGATCGA
 241 CAACGTTCAA CGACTTGGTC TTGGTTACCG TTTCGAATCC GATATCCGAC GTGCATTGGA
 301 TCGATTTGTC TCGTCCGGAG GTTTCGATGG TGTGACTAAG ACGTCGCTGC ACGCCACAGC
 361 TCTTTCCTTC AGACTGTTGC GGCAGCATGG ATTTGAGGTT TCCCAGGAAG CCTTTTCTGG
 421 TTTCAAGGAT CAGAACGGAA ACTTTTTGGA GAATCTCAAG GAGGACACCA AGGCCATCCT
 481 GTCGTTGTAT GAGGCCTCGT TCCTGGCTCT TGAGGGCGAG AATATTCTGG ATGAGGCTCG
 541 GGTTTTCGCT ATTTCGCACC TGAAGGAGTT GTCGGAGGAA AAGATCGGAA AGGAACTGGC
 601 CGAGCAGGTC AACCATGCAC TTGAACTTCC CCTGCATCGA CGTACCCAGC GACTGGAGGC
 661 CGTGTGGAGC ATCGAGGCGT ACAGAAAAAA GGAGGATGCT AATCAGGTTC TGCTCGAACT
 721 CGCTATCCTC GACTATAACA TGATTCAGAG CGTGTACCAG CGTGACTTGC GAGAGACAAG
 781 CCGGTGGTGG CGACGGGTGG GACTGGCCAC GAAGCTCCAC TTTGCTAAAG ATCGATTGAT
 841 TGAGTCGTTC TACTGGGCAG TGGGTGTGGC CTTTGAGCCT CAGTACTCCG ACTGCCGAAA
 901 CTCCGTTGCA AAGATGTTTT CTTTTGTCAC TATCATCGAC GACATCTACG ATGTTTACGG
 961 CACTCTCGAT GAACTCGAAC TCTTCACGGA CGCTGTCGAG CGATGGGATG TGAATGCCAT
1021 TAATGATCTG CCAGATTATA TGAAGTTGTG TTTCTTGGCG CTCTACAACA CAATTAATGA
1081 AATTGCCTAC GACAACCTCA AGGACAAGGG AGAGAACATT CTGCCCTACC TTACTAAAGC
1141 CTGGGCCGAC CTGTGTAACG CCTTTTTGCA GGAAGCCAAG TGGCTCTATA ACAAATCTAC
1201 TCCTACATTT GATGACTACT TCGGCAACGC TTGGAAGTCT TCCAGCGGCC CTCTCCAGTT
1261 GATCTTCGCT TACTTTGCAG TGGTCCAGAA CATCAAGAAA GAGGAGATTG AGAACCTCCA
1321 GAAGTATCAC GACATCATCT CCCGACCTTC GCACATCTTT CGACTGTGCA ATGACCTTGC
1381 CTCCGCATCC GCTGAGATTG CCCGAGGAGA AACAGCCAAT TCTGTGTCGT GTTACATGCG
1441 TACAAAGGGC ATCTCCGAGG AGCTGGCTAC CGAGTCTGTG ATGAACCTGA TCGATGAAAC
1501 CTGTAAGAAG ATGAACAAAG AGAAACTGGG CGGTTCTCTG TTCGCCAAAC CATTTGTTGA
1561 AACCGCGATC AATCTGGCTC GTCAGTCTCA TTGTACTTAC CATAACGGTG ACGCGCACAC
1621 TTCGCCGGAC GAATTGACCC GTAAGCGTGT GCTTTCGGTG ATTACCGAGC CGATCCTGCC
1681 GTTCGAAAGA TAATAGGATC C
```

(SEQ ID NO:13)

Figure 18A1

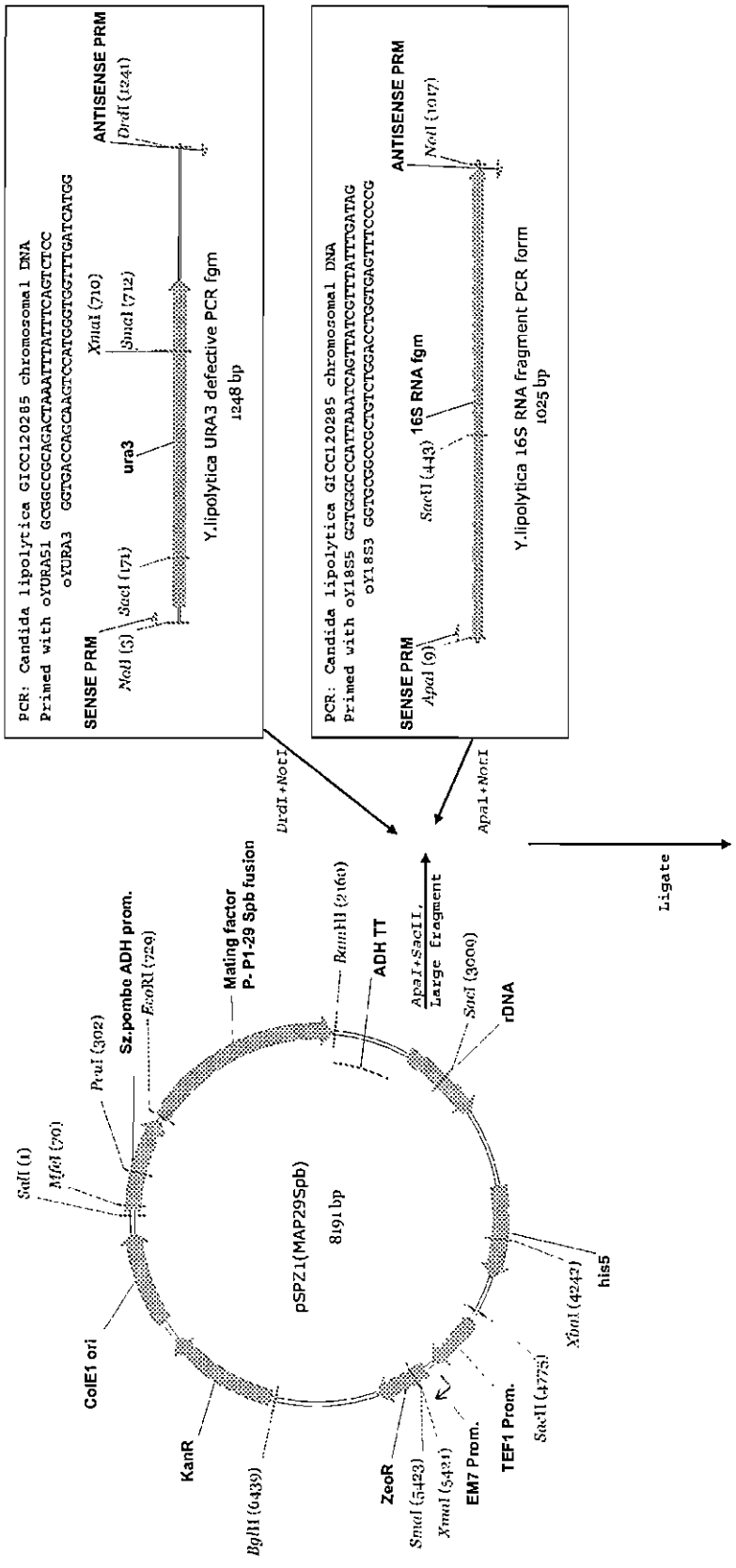

PCR: Candida lipolytica GICC120285 chromosomal DNA
Primed with oYURA51 GCGGCCGCAGACTAAATTTATTTCAGTCTCC
oYURA3 GGTGACCAGCAAGTCCATGGGTGGTTTGATCATGG
SENSE PRM
NotI (3)
SacI (171)
ura3
XmaI (710)
SmaI (712)
ANTISENSE PRM
DrdI (1241)
Y.lipolytica URA3 defective PCR fgm
1248 bp
PCR: Candida lipolytica GICC120285 chromosomal DNA
Primed with oY1855 GGTGGGCCCATTAAATCAGTTATCGTTTATTTGATAG
oY1853 GGTGGCGGCCGCTGTCTGGACCTGGTGAGTTTCCCCG
SENSE PRM
ApaI (9)
SacII (443)
16S RNA fgm
ANTISENSE PRM
NotI (1017)
Y.lipolytica 16S RNA fragment PCR form
1025 bp
DrdI+NotI
ApaI+NotI
Ligate
pSPZ1(MAP29Spb)
8191 bp
SalI (1)
MfeI (70)
PvuI (302)
Sz.pombe ADH prom.
EcoRI (729)
Mating factor
P-P1-29 Spb fusion
BamHI (2160)
ADH TT
ApaI+SacII,
Large fragment
SacI (3000)
rDNA
XbaI (4242)
his5
SacII (4775)
TEF1 Prom.
EM7 Prom.
XmaI (5421)
SmaI (5423)
ZeoR
BglII (6439)
KanR
ColE1 ori

Figure 18A2

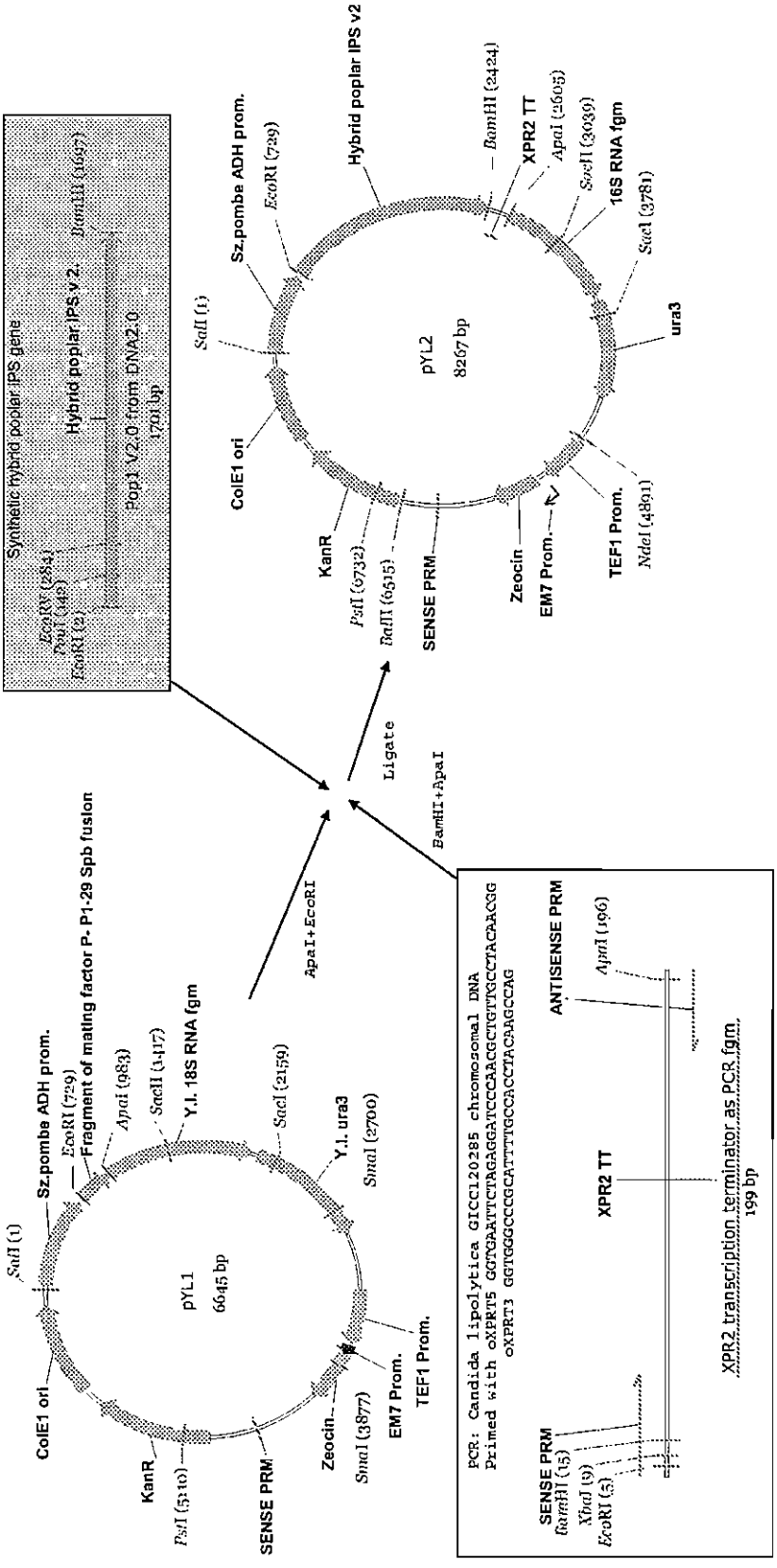

Synthetic hybrid poplar IPS gene
EcoRI (2841)
PstI (48)
EcoRI (2)
Hybrid poplar IPS v2
BamHI (1647)
Pop1 V2.0 from DNA2.0
1701 bp
SalI (1)
Sz.pombe ADH prom.
EcoRI (729)
Hybrid poplar IPS v2
BamHI (2424)
XPR2 TT
ApaI (2665)
SacII (3039)
16S RNA fgm
SacI (3781)
ura3
ColE1 ori
pYL2
8267 bp
KanR
PstI (6732)
BglII (6515)
SENSE PRM
Zeocin
EM7 Prom.
TEF1 Prom.
NdeI (4891)
ApaI+EcoRI
Ligate
BamHI+ApaI
SalI (1)
Sz.pombe ADH prom.
EcoRI (729)
Fragment of mating factor P-P1-29 Spb fusion
ApaI (983)
SacII (1417)
Y.l. 18S RNA fgm
SacI (2159)
Y.l. ura3
SmaI (2700)
ColE1 ori
pYL1
6645 bp
KanR
PstI (5310)
SENSE PRM
Zeocin
SmaI (3877)
EM7 Prom.
TEF1 Prom.
PCR: Candida lipolytica GICC120285 chromosomal DNA
Primed with oXPRT5 GGTGAATTCTAGAGGATCCCAACGCTGTTGCCTACAACGG
oXPRT3 GGTGGGCCCGCATTTTGCCACCTACAAGCCAG
ANTISENSE PRM
ApaI (196)
XPR2 TT
SENSE PRM
BamHI (15)
XbaI (9)
EcoRI (5)
XPR2 transcription terminator as PCR fgm
199 bp

Figure 18B

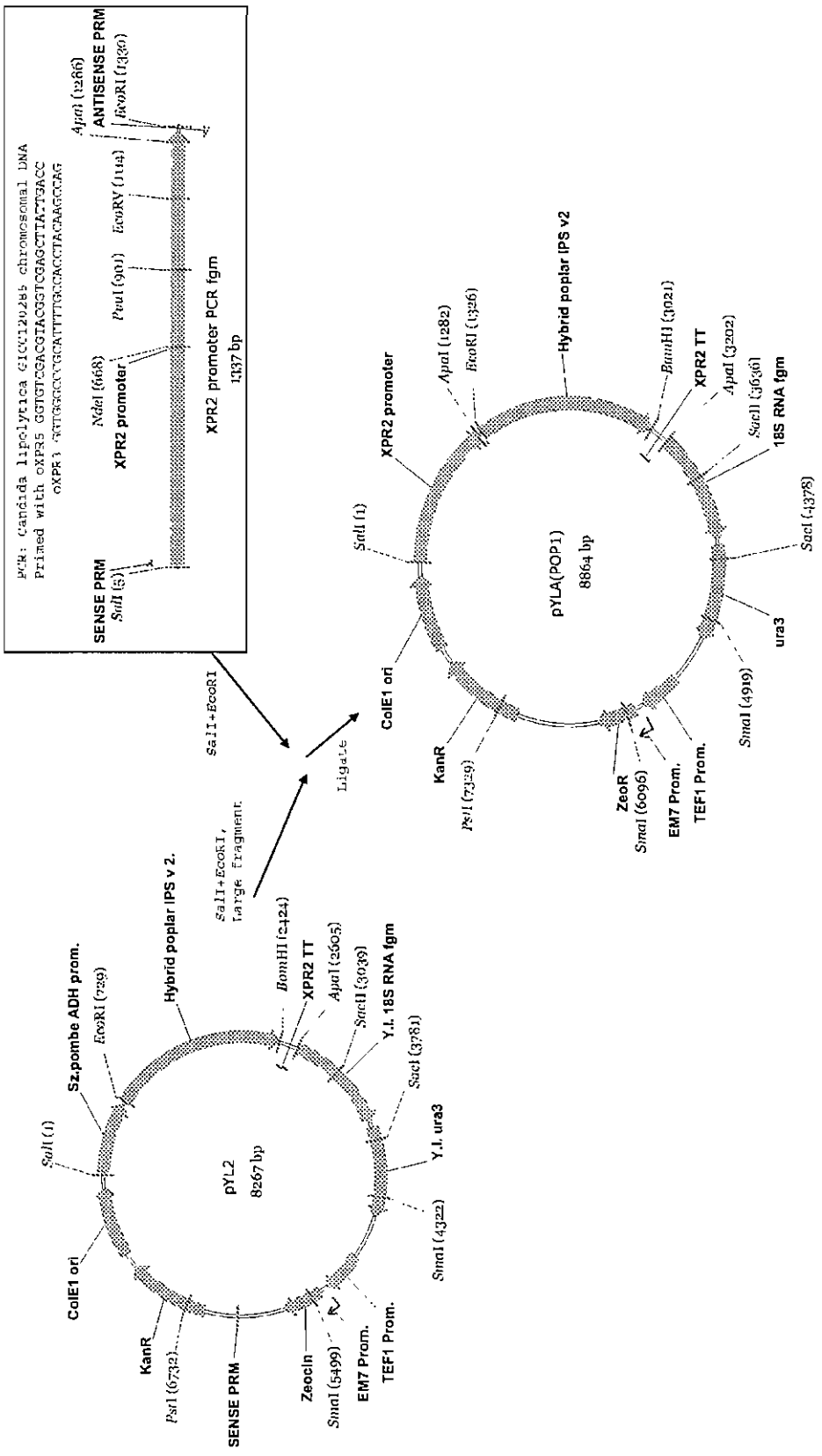

PCR: Candida lipolytica GICC120285 chromosomal DNA
Primed with oXPR5 GGTGTCGACGTACGGTCGAGCTTACTGACC
oXPR3 GGTGGGCCCGCATTTTGCCACCTACAAGCCAG
SENSE PRM
SalI (5)
XPR2 promoter
NdeI (668)
PvuI (901)
EcoRV (1114)
ApaI (1266)
ANTISENSE PRM
EcoRI (1330)
XPR2 promoter PCR fgm
1337 bp
SalI+EcoRI
Ligate
SalI+EcoRI,
Large fragment
pYL2
8267 bp
SalI (1)
Sz.pombe ADH prom.
EcoRI (729)
Hybrid poplar IPS v 2.
BamHI (2424)
XPR2 TT
ApaI (2605)
SacII (3039)
Y.l. 18S RNA fgm
SacI (3781)
Y.l. ura3
SmaI (4322)
TEF1 Prom.
EM7 Prom.
SmaI (5499)
ZeocIn
SENSE PRM
PstI (6732)
KanR
ColE1 ori
pYLA(POP1)
8864 bp
SalI (1)
XPR2 promoter
ApaI (1282)
EcoRI (1326)
Hybrid poplar IPS v2
BamHI (3021)
XPR2 TT
ApaI (3202)
SacII (3636)
18S RNA fgm
SacI (4378)
ura3
SmaI (4919)
TEF1 Prom.
EM7 Prom.
SmaI (6096)
ZeoR
PstI (7329)
KanR
ColE1 ori

Figure 18C

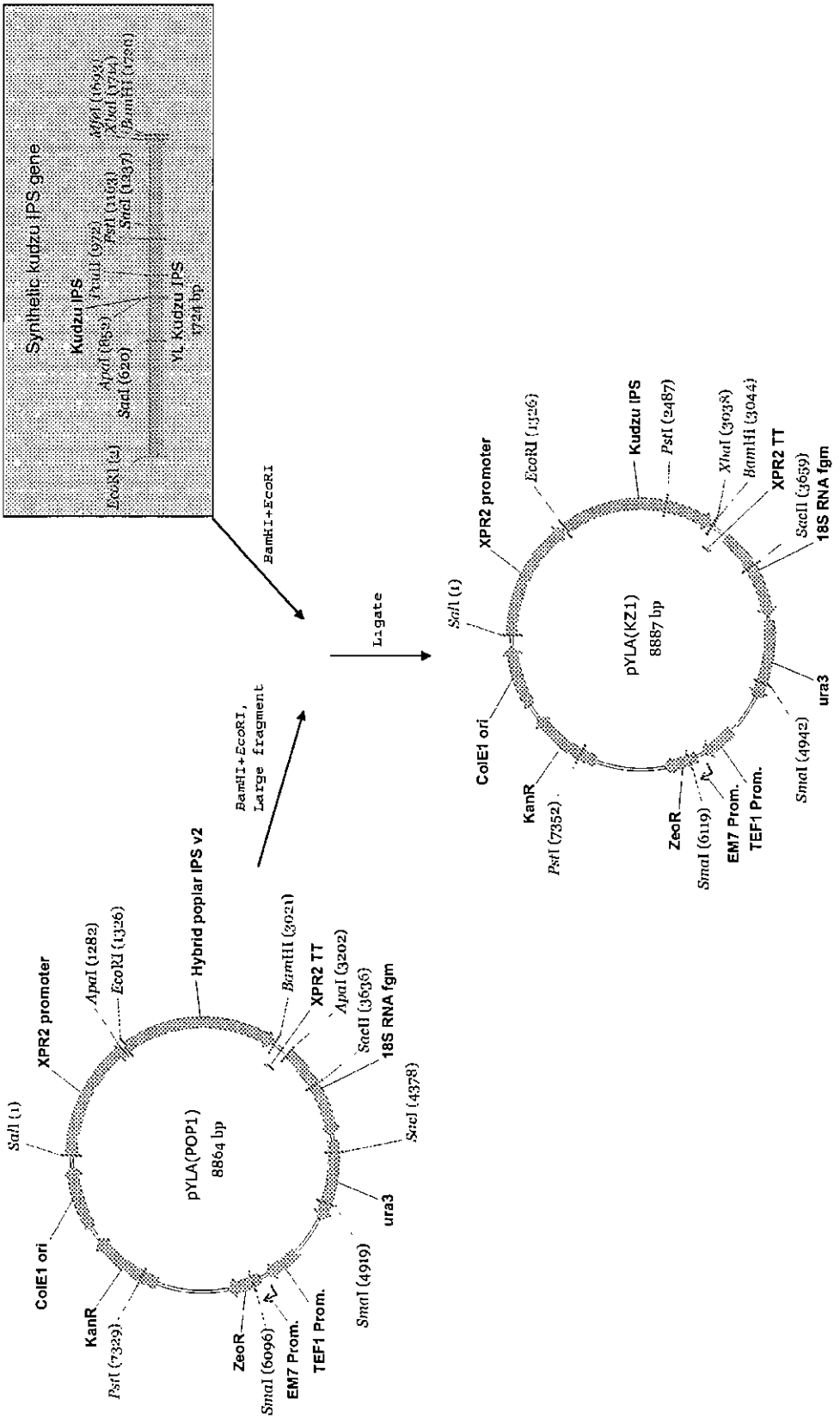

Synthetic kudzu IPS gene
Kudzu IPS
YL Kudzu IPS
1724 bp
BamHI+EcoRI
BamHI+EcoRI, Large fragment
Ligate
pYLA(POP1)
8864 bp
pYLA(KZ1)
8887 bp
XPR2 promoter
Hybrid poplar IPS v2
XPR2 TT
18S RNA fgm
ura3
ZeoR
EM7 Prom.
TEF1 Prom.
KanR
ColE1 ori
Sal1 (1)
ApaI (1282)
EcoRI (1326)
BamHI (3021)
ApaI (3202)
SacII (3636)
SacI (4378)
SmaI (4919)
SmaI (6096)
PstI (7329)
PstI (7352)
SmaI (6119)
SmaI (4942)
SacII (3659)
BamHI (3044)
XhaI (3038)
PstI (2487)
EcoRI (1326)
Kudzu IPS

Figure 18D

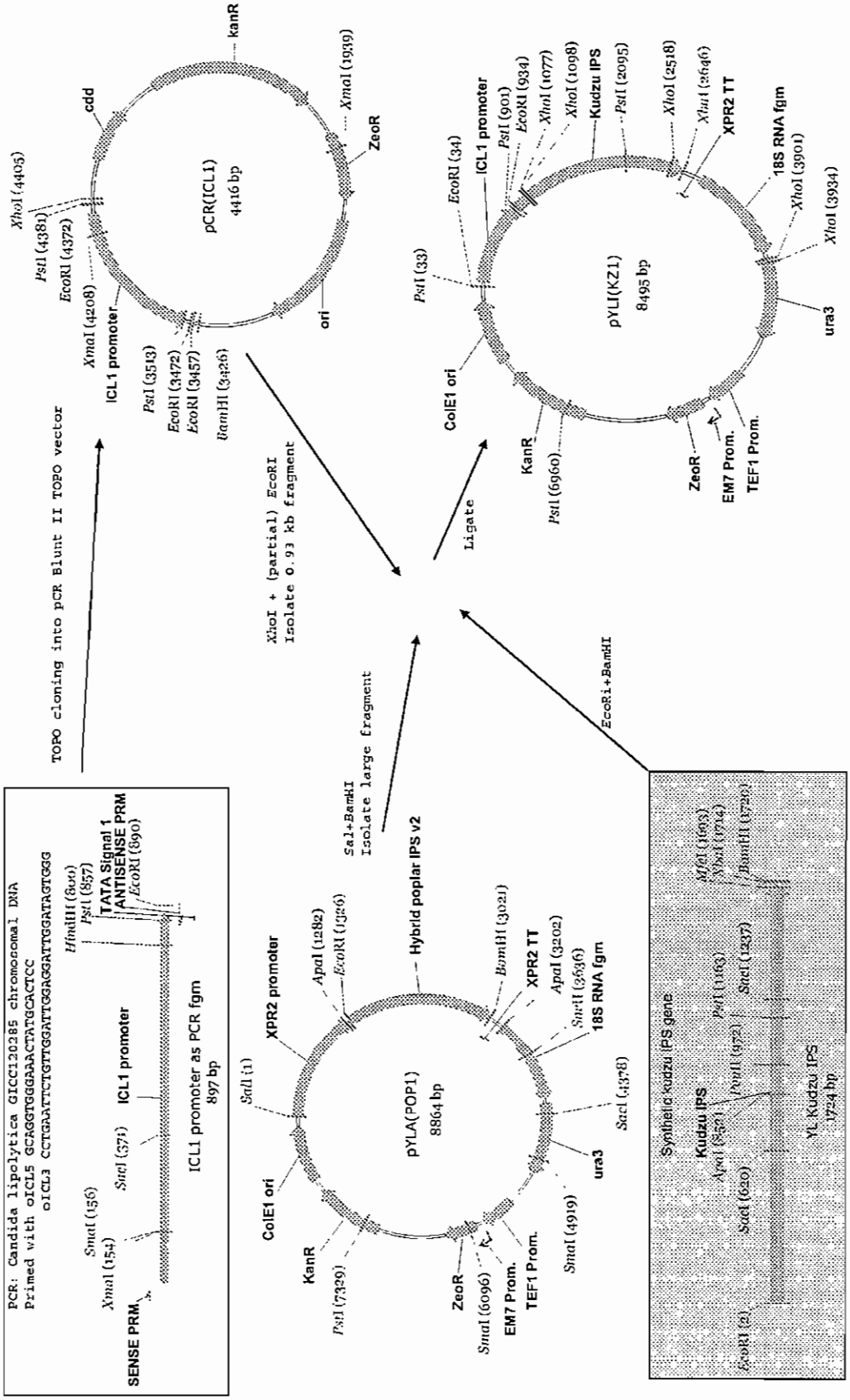

PCR: Candida lipolytica GICC120285 chromosomal DNA
Primed with oICL5 GCAGGTGGGAAACTATGCACTCC
oICL3 CCTGAATTCTGTTGGATTGGAGGATTGGATAGTGGG
HindIII (800)
PstI (857)
TATA Signal 1
ANTISENSE PRM
EcoRI (890)
SmaI (156)
XmaI (154)
SacI (371)
ICL1 promoter
SENSE PRM
ICL1 promoter as PCR fgm
897 bp
TOPO cloning into pCR Blunt II TOPO vector
pCR(ICL1)
4416 bp
kanR
cdd
ZeoR
ori
ICL1 promoter
XhoI (4405)
PstI (4381)
EcoRI (4372)
XmaI (4208)
PstI (3513)
EcoRI (3472)
EcoRI (3457)
BamHI (3426)
XmaI (1939)
XhoI + (partial) EcoRI
Isolate 0.93 kb fragment
Ligate
pYLI(KZ1)
8495 bp
ColE1 ori
KanR
ZeoR
EM7 Prom.
TEF1 Prom.
ICL1 promoter
Kudzu IPS
XPR2 TT
18S RNA fgm
ura3
PstI (33)
EcoRI (34)
PstI (901)
EcoRI (934)
XhoI (1077)
XhoI (1098)
PstI (2095)
XhoI (2518)
XhoI (2646)
XhoI (3901)
XhoI (3934)
PstI (6960)
SalI+BamHI
Isolate large fragment
Hybrid poplar IPS v2
pYLA(POP1)
8864 bp
SalI (1)
XPR2 promoter
ApaI (1282)
EcoRI (1326)
BamHI (3021)
XPR2 TT
ApaI (3202)
SmaI (3636)
18S RNA fgm
SacI (4378)
ura3
SmaI (4919)
TEF1 Prom.
EM7 Prom.
ZeoR
SmaI (6096)
PstI (7329)
ColE1 ori
KanR
EcoRi+BamHI
Synthetic kudzu IPS gene
Kudzu IPS
ApaI (8521)
EcoRI (2)
SacI (620)
PstI (1163)
PstII (972)
SmaI (1237)
MfeI (1693)
XhoI (1714)
BamHI (1726)
YL Kudzu IPS
1724 bp

Figure 18E

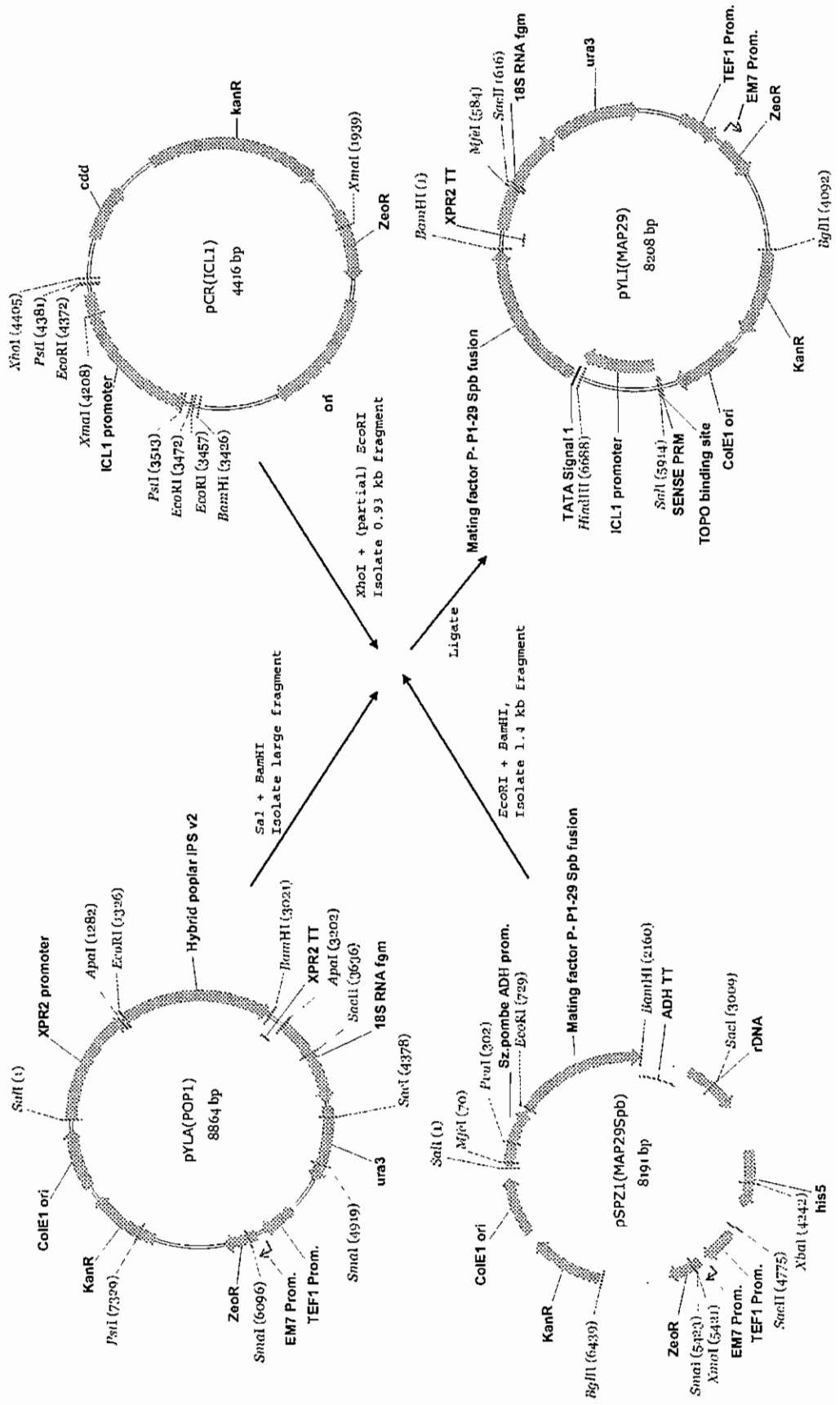

pCR(ICL1)
4416 bp
cdd
kanR
ZeoR
ori
ICL1 promoter
XmaI (1939)
XmaI (4208)
EcoRI (4372)
PstI (4381)
XhoI (4405)
BamHI (3426)
EcoRI (3457)
EcoRI (3472)
PstI (3513)
XhoI + (partial) EcoRI
Isolate 0.93 kb fragment
pYLA(POP1)
8864 bp
Hybrid poplar IPS v2
XPR2 promoter
ApaI (1282)
EcoRI (1326)
BamHI (3021)
XPR2 TT
ApaI (3202)
SacII (3636)
18S RNA fgm
SacI (4378)
ura3
SmaI (4919)
TEF1 Prom.
EM7 Prom.
ZeoR
SmaI (6096)
PstI (7320)
KanR
ColE1 ori
SalI (1)
Sal + BamHI
Isolate large fragment
pYLI(MAP29)
8208 bp
BamHI (1)
XPR2 TT
MfeI (584)
SacII (616)
18S RNA fgm
ura3
TEF1 Prom.
EM7 Prom.
ZeoR
BglII (4092)
KanR
ColE1 ori
TOPO binding site
SENSE PRM
SalI (5914)
ICL1 promoter
TATA Signal 1
HindIII (6688)
Mating factor P- P1-29 Spb fusion
Ligate
pSPZ1(MAP29Spb)
8191 bp
SalI (1)
MfeI (70)
PvuI (302)
Sz.pombe ADH prom.
EcoRI (729)
Mating factor P- P1-29 Spb fusion
BamHI (2160)
ADH TT
SacI (3009)
rDNA
his5
XbaI (4242)
SacII (4775)
TEF1 Prom.
EM7 Prom.
ZeoR
SmaI (5323)
XmaI (5431)
BglII (6439)
KanR
ColE1 ori
EcoRI + BamHI,
Isolate 1.4 kb fragment

Figure 18F

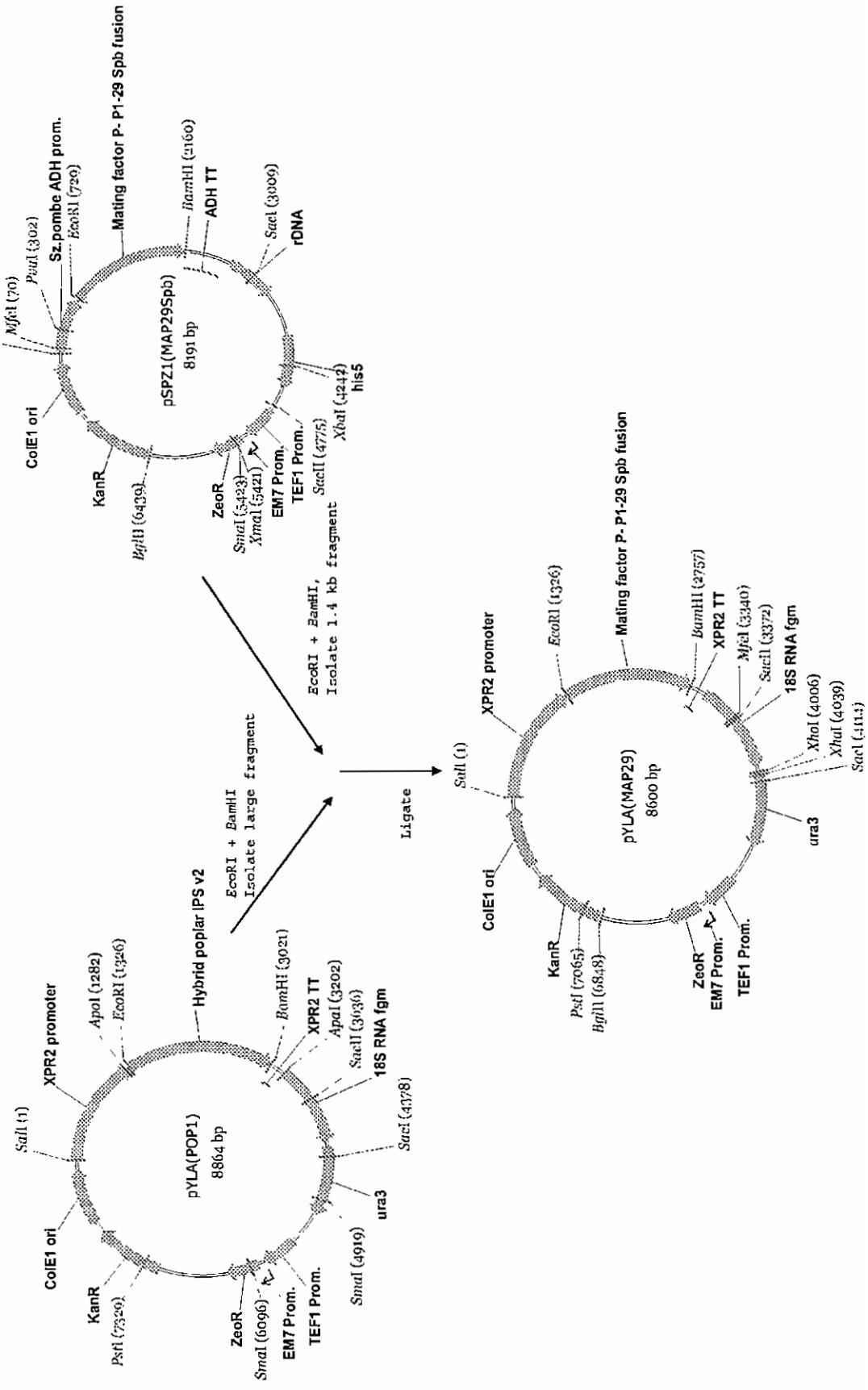

pSPZ1(MAP29Spb)
8191 bp
ColE1 ori
KanR
ZeoR
EM7 Prom.
TEF1 Prom.
Mating factor P- P1-29 Spb fusion
Sz.pombe ADH prom.
ADH TT
rDNA
his5
EcoRI + BamHI
Isolate 1.4 kb fragment
EcoRI + BamHI
Isolate large fragment
pYLA(POP1)
8864 bp
XPR2 promoter
Hybrid poplar IPS v2
XPR2 TT
18S RNA fgm
ura3
Ligate
pYLA(MAP29)
8600 bp
Mating factor P- P1-29 Spb fusion
XPR2 promoter
XPR2 TT
18S RNA fgm
ura3

Figure 19

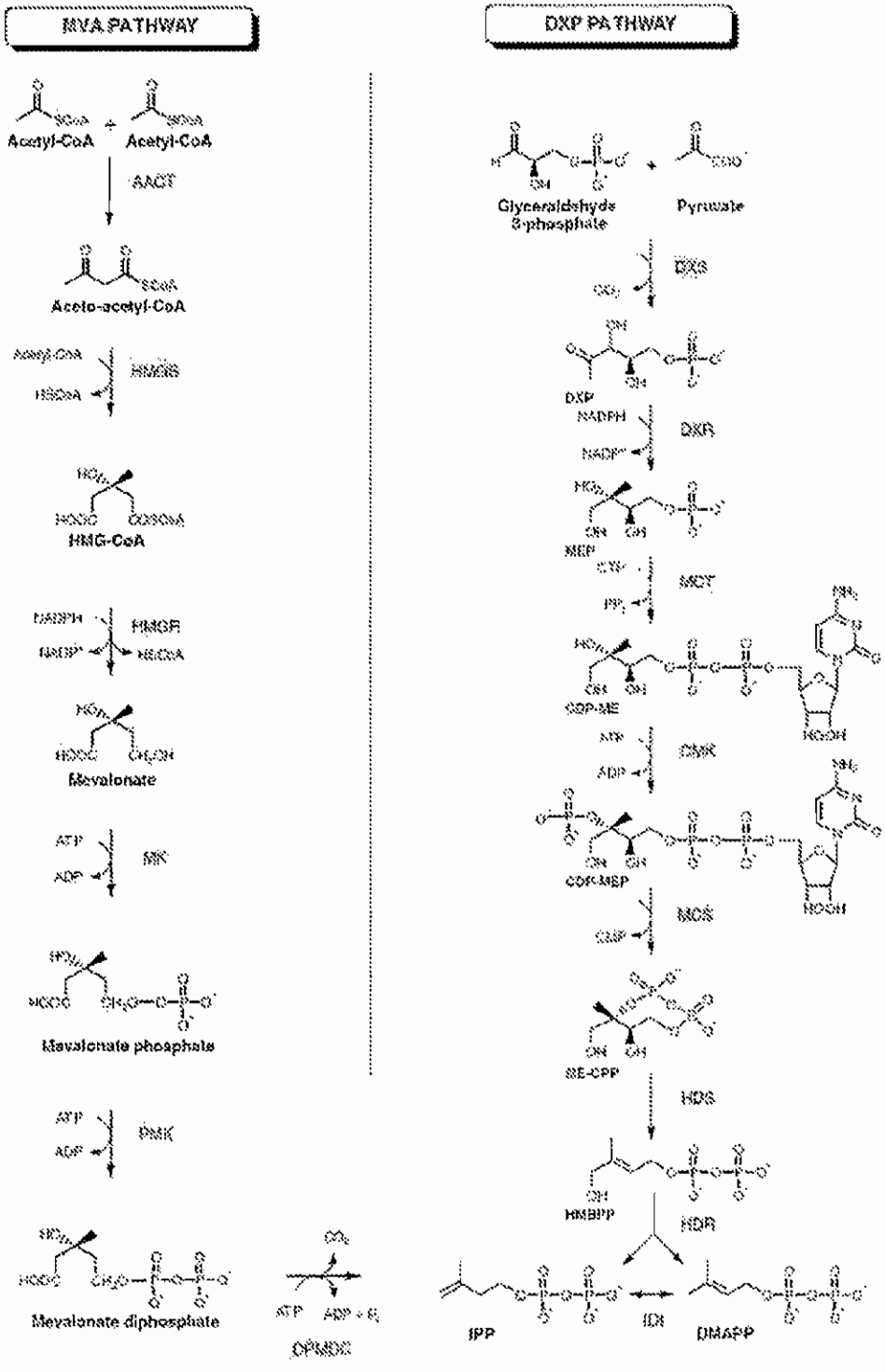

MVA PATHWAY
DXP PATHWAY
Acetyl-CoA
Acetyl-CoA
AACT
Aceto-acetyl-CoA
HMGS
HMG-CoA
NADPH
HMGR
Mevalonate
ATP
MK
Mevalonate phosphate
ATP
PMK
Mevalonate diphosphate
ATP
ADP + P_i
DPMDC
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate
Pyruvate
DXS
DXP
NADPH
DXR
MEP
CTP
MCT
CDP-ME
ATP
CMK
ADP
CDP-MEP
MDS
CMP
ME-CPP
HDS
HMBPP
HDR
IPP
IDI
DMAPP

Figure 20

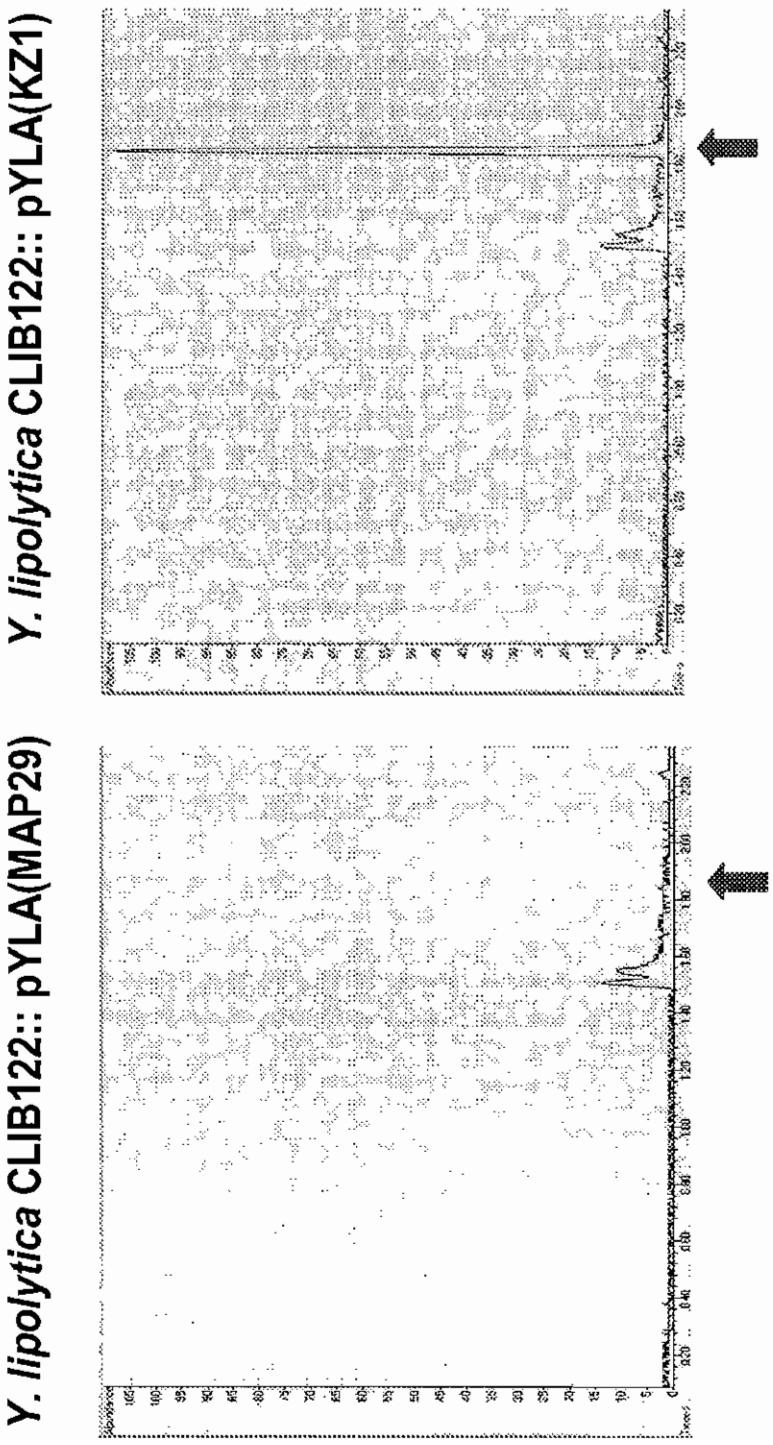

Y. lipolytica CLIB122:: pYLA(KZ1)
Y. lipolytica CLIB122:: pYLA(MAP29)

Figure 21

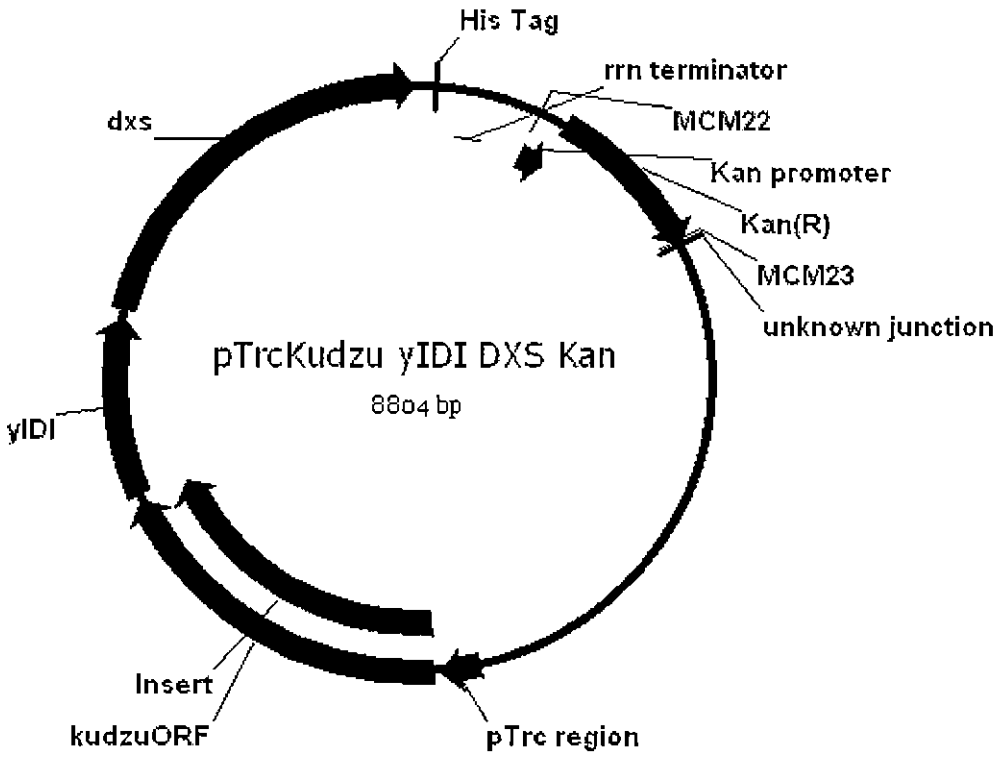

His Tag
rrn terminator
MCM22
Kan promoter
Kan(R)
MCM23
unknown junction
dxs
pTrcKudzu yIDI DXS Kan
8804 bp
yIDI
Insert
kudzuORF
pTrc region

Figure 22A

1-
gctggtaccatatgggaattcgaagctttctagaacaaaaactcatctcagaagaggatctgaa
tagcgccgtcgaccatcatcatcatcattgagtttaaacggtctccagcttggctgttttg
gcggatgagagaagattttcagcctgatacagattaaatcagaacgcagaagcggtctgataaa
acagaatttgcctggcggcagtagcgcggtggtcccacctgaccccatgccgaactcagaagtg
aaacgccgtagcgccgatggtagtgtggggtctccccatgcgagagtagggaactgccaggcat
caaataaaacgaaaggctcagtcgaaagactgggcctttcgttttatctgttgtttgtcggtga
acgctctcctgagtaggacaaatccgccgggagcggatttgaacgttgcgaagcaacggcccgg
agggtggcgggcaggacgcccgccataaactgccaggcatcaaattaagcagaaggccatcctg
acggatggccttttgcgtttctacaaactcttttgtttatttttctaaatacattcaaatat
gtatccgcttaaccggaattgccagctggggcgccctctggtaaggttgggaagccctgcaaag
taaactggatggctttctcgccgccaaggatctgatggcgcaggggatcaagctctgatcaaga
gacaggatgaggatcgtttcgcatgattgaacaagatggattgcacgcaggttctccggccgct
tgggtggagaggctattcggctatgactgggcacaacagacaatcggctgctctgatgccgccg
tgttccggctgtcagcgcaggggcgcccggttctttttgtcaagaccgacctgtccggtgccct
gaatgaactgcaagacgaggcagcgcggctatcgtggctggccacgacgggcgttccttgcgca
gctgtgctcgacgttgtcactgaagcgggaagggactggctgctattgggcgaagtgccggggc
aggatctcctgtcatctcaccttgctcctgccgagaaagtatccatcatggctgatgcaatgcg
gcggctgcatacgcttgatccggctacctgcccattcgaccaccaagcgaaacatcgcatcgag
cgagcacgtactcggatggaagccggtcttgtcgatcaggatgatctggacgaagagcatcagg
ggctcgcgccagccgaactgttcgccaggctcaaggcgagcatgcccgacggcgaggatctcgt
cgtgacccatggcgatgcctgcttgccgaatatcatggtggaaaatggccgcttttctggattc
atcgactgtggccggctgggtgtggcggaccgctatcaggacatagcgttggctacccgtgata
ttgctgaagagcttggcggcgaatgggctgaccgcttcctcgtgctttacggtatcgccgctcc
cgattcgcagcgcatcgccttctatcgccttcttgacgagttcttctgacatgaccaaaatccc
ttaacgtgagttttcgttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttga
gatccttttttctgcgcgtaatctgctgcttgcaaacaaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcggtgg
tttgtttgccggatcaagagctaccaactctttttccgaaggtaactggcttcagcagagcgca
gataccaaatactgtccttctagtgtagccgtagttaggccaccacttcaagaactctgtagca
ccgcctacatacctcgctctgctaatcctgttaccagtggctgctgccagtggcgataagtcgt
gtcttaccgggttggactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcgcagcggtcgggctgaacggg
gggttcgtgcacacagcccagcttggagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgt
gagctatgagaaagcgccacgcttcccgaagggagaaaggcggacaggtatccggtaagcggca
gggtcggaacaggagagcgcacgagggagcttccagggggaaacgcctggtatctttatagtcc
tgtcgggtttcgccacctctgacttgagcgtcgattttgtgatgctcgtcaggggggcggagc
ctatggaaaaacgccagcaacgcggcctttttacggttcctggccttttgctggccttttgctc
acatgttctttcctgcgttatcccctgattctgtggataaccgtattaccgcctttgagtgagc
tgataccgctcgccgcagccgaacgaccgagcgcagcgagtcagtgagcgaggaagcggaagag
cgcctgatgcggtattttctccttacgcatctgtgcggtatttcacaccgcatatggtgcactc
tcagtacaatctgctctgatgccgcatagttaagccagtatacactccgctatcgctacgtgac
tgggtcatggctgcgccccgacacccgccaacacccgctgacgcgccctgacgggcttgtctgc
tcccggcatccgcttacagacaagctgtgaccgtctccgggagctgcatgtgtcagaggttttc
accgtcatcaccgaaacgcgcgaggcagcagatcaattcgcgcgcgaaggcgaagcggcatgca
tttacgttgacaccatcgaatggtgcaaaacctttcgcggtatggcatgatagcgcccggaaga

Figure 22B

gagtcaattcagggtggtgaatgtgaaaccagtaacgttatacgatgtcgcagagtatgccggt
gtctcttatcagaccgtttcccgcgtggtgaaccaggccagccacgtttctgcgaaaacgcggg
aaaaagtggaagcggcgatggcggagctgaattacattcccaaccgcgtggcacaacaactggc
gggcaaacagtcgttgctgattggcgttgccacctccagtctggccctgcacgcgccgtcgcaa
attgtcgcggcgattaaatctcgcgccgatcaactgggtgccagcgtggtggtgtcgatggtag
aacgaagcggcgtcgaagcctgtaaagcggcggtgcacaatcttctcgcgcaacgcgtcagtgg
gctgatcattaactatccgctggatgaccaggatgccattgctgtggaagctgcctgcactaat
gttccggcgttatttcttgatgtctctgaccagacacccatcaacagtattattttctcccatg
aagacggtacgcgactgggcgtggagcatctggtcgcattgggtcaccagcaaatcgcgctgtt
agcgggcccattaagttctgtctcggcgcgtctgcgtctggctggctggcataaatatctcact
cgcaatcaaattcagccgatagcggaacgggaaggcgactggagtgccatgtccggttttcaac
aaaccatgcaaatgctgaatgagggcatcgttcccactgcgatgctggttgccaacgatcagat
ggcgctgggcgcaatgcgcgccattaccgagtccgggctgcgcgttggtgcggatatctcggta
gtgggatacgacgataccgaagacagctcatgttatatcccgccgtcaaccaccatcaaacagg
attttcgcctgctggggcaaaccagcgtggaccgcttgctgcaactctctcagggccaggcggt
gaagggcaatcagctgttgcccgtctcactggtgaaaagaaaaaccaccctggcgcccaatacg
caaaccgcctctccccgcgcgttggccgattcattaatgcagctggcacgacaggtttcccgac
tggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaattaatgtgagttagcgcgaattgatctggtttgaca
gcttatcatcgactgcacggtgcaccaatgcttctggcgtcaggcagccatcggaagctgtggt
atggctgtgcaggtcgtaaatcactgcataattcgtgtcgctcaaggcgcactcccgttctgga
taatgtttttgcgccgacatcataacggttctggcaaatattctgaaatgagctgttgacaat
taatcatccggctcgtataatgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcacacaggaaacagc
gccgctgagaaaaagcgaagcggcactgctctttaacaatttatcagacaatctgtgtgggcac
tcgaccggaattatcgattaactttattattaaaaattaaagaggtatatattaatgtatcgat
taaataaggaggaataaaccatgtgtgcgacctcttctcaatttactcagattaccgagcataa
ttcccgtcgttccgcaaactatcagccaaacctgtggaatttcgaattcctgcaatccctggag
aacgacctgaaagtggaaaagctggaggagaaagcgaccaaactggaggaagaagttcgctgca
tgatcaaccgtgtagacacccagccgctgtccctgctggagctgatcgacgatgtgcagcgcct
gggtctgacctacaaatttgaaaaagacatcattaaagccctggaaaacatcgtactgctggac
gaaaacaaaaagaacaaatctgacctgcacgcaaccgctctgtctttccgtctgctgcgtcagc
acggtttcgaggtttctcaggatgttttgagcgtttcaaggataaagaaggtggtttcagcgg
tgaactgaaaggtgacgtccaaggcctgctgagcctgtatgaagcgtcttacctgggtttcgag
ggtgagaacctgctggaggaggcgcgtacctttccatcacccacctgaagaacaacctgaaag
aaggcattaataccaaggttgcagaacaagtgagccacgccctggaactgccatatcaccagcg
tctgcaccgtctggaggcacgttggttcctggataaatacgaaccgaaagaaccgcatcaccag
ctgctgctggagctggcgaagctggattttaacatggtacagaccctgcaccagaaagagctgc
aagatctgtcccgctggtggaccgagatgggcctggctagcaaactggattttgtacgcgaccg
cctgatggaagtttatttctgggcactgggtatggcgccagacccgcagtttggtgaatgtcgc
aaagctgttactaaaatgtttggtctggtgacgatcatcgatgacgtgtatgacgtttatggca
ctctggacgaactgcaactgttcaccgatgctgtagagcgctgggacgttaacgctattaacac
cctgccggactatatgaaactgtgtttcctggcactgtacaacaccgttaacgacacgtcctat
tctattctgaaagagaaaggtcataacaacctgtcctatctgacgaaaagctggcgtgaactgt
gcaaagcctttctgcaagaggcgaaatggtccaacaacaaaattatcccggctttctccaagta
cctggaaaacgccagcgtttcctcctccggtgtagcgctgctggcgccgtcttacttttccgta

Figure 22C

tgccagcagcaggaagacatctccgaccacgcgctgcgttccctgaccgacttccatggtctgg
tgcgttctagctgcgttatcttccgcctgtgcaacgatctggccacctctgcggcggagctgga
acgtggcgagactaccaattctatcattagctacatgcacgaaaacgatggtaccagcgaggaa
caggcccgcgaagaactgcgtaaactgatcgacgccgaatggaaaaagatgaatcgtgaacgcg
ttagcgactccaccctgctgcctaaagcgttcatggaaatcgcagttaacatggcacgtgtttc
ccactgcacctaccagtatggcgatggtctgggtcgcccagactacgcgactgaaaaccgcatc
aaactgctgctgattgacccttcccgattaaccagctgatgtatgtctaactgcatcgccctt
aggaggtaaaaaaaaatgactgccgacaacaatagtatgccccatggtgcagtatctagttacg
ccaaattagtgcaaaaccaaacacctgaagacattttggaagagtttcctgaaattattccatt
acaacaaagacctaatacccgatctagtgagacgtcaaatgacgaaagcggagaaacatgtttt
tctggtcatgatgaggagcaaattaagttaatgaatgaaaattgtattgttttggattgggacg
ataatgctattggtgccggtaccaagaaagtttgtcatttaatggaaaatattgaaaagggttt
actacatcgtgcattctccgtctttattttcaatgaacaaggtgaattacttttacaacaaaga
gccactgaaaaaataactttccctgatctttggactaacacatgctgctctcatccactatgta
ttgatgacgaattaggtttgaagggtaagctagacgataagattaagggcgctattactgcggc
ggtgagaaaactagatcatgaattaggtattccagaagatgaaactaagacaaggggtaagttt
cacttttaaacagaatccattacatggcaccaagcaatgaaccatggggtgaacatgaaattg
attacatcctattttataagatcaacgctaaagaaaacttgactgtcaacccaaacgtcaatga
agttagagacttcaaatgggtttcaccaaatgatttgaaaactatgtttgctgacccaagttac
aagtttacgccttggtttaagattatttgcgagaattacttattcaactggtgggagcaattag
atgacctttctgaagtggaaaatgacaggcaaattcatagaatgctataacaacgcgtcctgca
ttcgcccttaggaggtaaaaaaaacatgagttttgatattgccaaatacccgaccctggcactgg
tcgactccacccaggagttacgactgttgccgaaagagagtttaccgaaactctgcgacgaact
gcgccgctatttactcgacagcgtgagccgttccagcgggcacttcgcctccgggctgggcacg
gtcgaactgaccgtggcgctgcactatgtctacaacaccccgtttgaccaattgatttgggatg
tggggcatcaggcttatccgcataaaatttgaccggacgccgcgacaaaatcggcaccatccg
tcagaaaggcggtctgcacccgttcccgtggcgcggcgaaagcgaatatgacgtattaagcgtc
gggcattcatcaacctccatcagtgccggaattggtattgcggttgctgccgaaaaagaaggca
aaaatcgccgcaccgtctgtgtcattggcgatggcgcgattaccgcaggcatggcgtttgaagc
gatgaatcacgcgggcgatatccgtcctgatatgctggtgattctcaacgacaatgaaatgtcg
atttccgaaaatgtcggcgcgctcaacaaccatctggcacagctgctttccggtaagctttact
cttcactgcgcgaaggcgggaaaaaagttttctctggcgtgccgccaattaaagagctgctcaa
acgcaccgaagaacatattaaaggcatggtagtgcctggcacgttgtttgaagagctgggcttt
aactacatcggcccggtggacggtcacgatgtgctggggcttatcaccacgctaaagaacatgc
gcgacctgaaaggcccgcagttcctgcatatcatgaccaaaaaaggtcgtggttatgaaccggc
agaaaaagacccgatcactttccacgccgtgcctaaatttgatccctccagcggttgtttgccg
aaaagtagcggcggtttgccgagctattcaaaaatctttggcgactggttgtgcgaaacggcag
cgaaagacaacaagctgatggcgattactccggcgatgcgtgaaggttccggcatggtcgagtt
ttcacgtaaattcccggatcgctacttcgacgtggcaattgccgagcaacacgcggtgaccttt
gctgcgggtctggcgattggtgggtacaaacccattgtcgcgatttactccactttcctgcaac
gcgcctatgatcaggtgctgcatgacgtggcgattcaaaagcttccggtcctgttcgccatcga
ccgcgcgggcattgttggtgctgacggtcaaacccatcagggtgcttttgatctctcttacctg
cgctgcataccggaaatggtcattatgaccccgagcgatgaaaacgaatgtcgccagatgctct
ataccggctatcactataacgatggcccgtcagcggtgcgctacccgcgtggcaacgcggtcgg

Figure 22D

cgtggaactgacgccgctggaaaaactaccaattggcaaaggcattgtgaagcgtcgtggcgag
aaactggcgatccttaactttggtacgctgatgccagaagcggcgaaagtcgccgaatcgctga
acgccacgctggtcgatatgcgttttgtgaaaccgcttgatgaagcgttaattctggaaatggc
cgccagccatgaagcgctggtcaccgtagaagaaaacgccattatgggcggcgcaggcagcggc
gtgaacgaagtgctgatggcccatcgtaaaccagtacccgtgctgaacattggcctgccggact
tctttattccgcaaggaactcaggaagaaatgcgcgccgaactcggcctcgatgccgctggtat
ggaagccaaaatcaaggcctggctggcataactgca
(SEQ ID NO:20)

Figure 23A

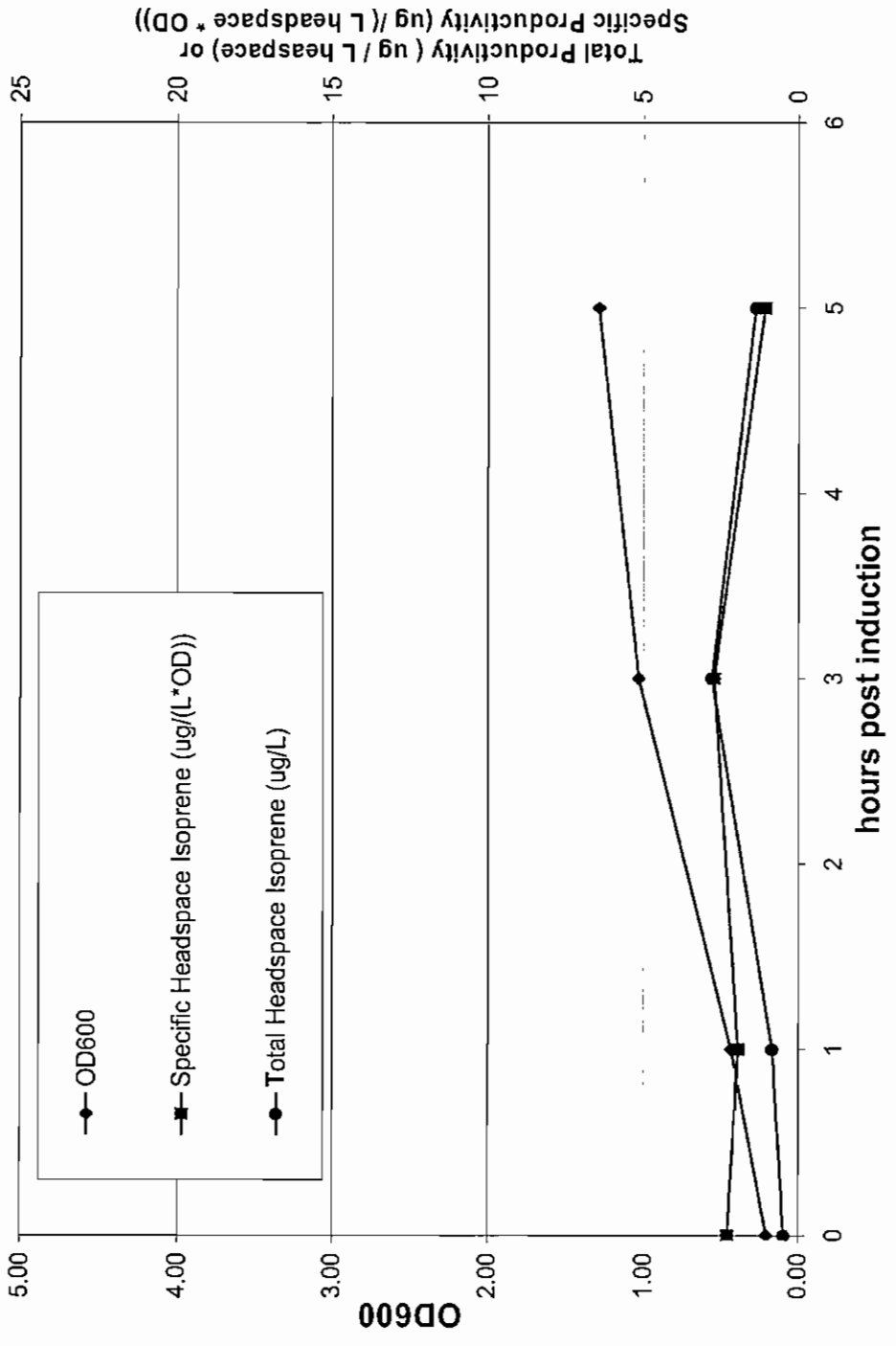

pTrcKudzu kan
OD600
Specific Headspace Isoprene (ug/(L*OD))
Total Headspace Isoprene (ug/L)
OD600
Total Productivity (ug / L headspace) or
Specific Productivity (ug /(L headspace * OD))
hours post induction
5.00
4.00
3.00
2.00
1.00
0.00
25
20
15
10
5
0
0
1
2
3
4
5
6

Figure 23B

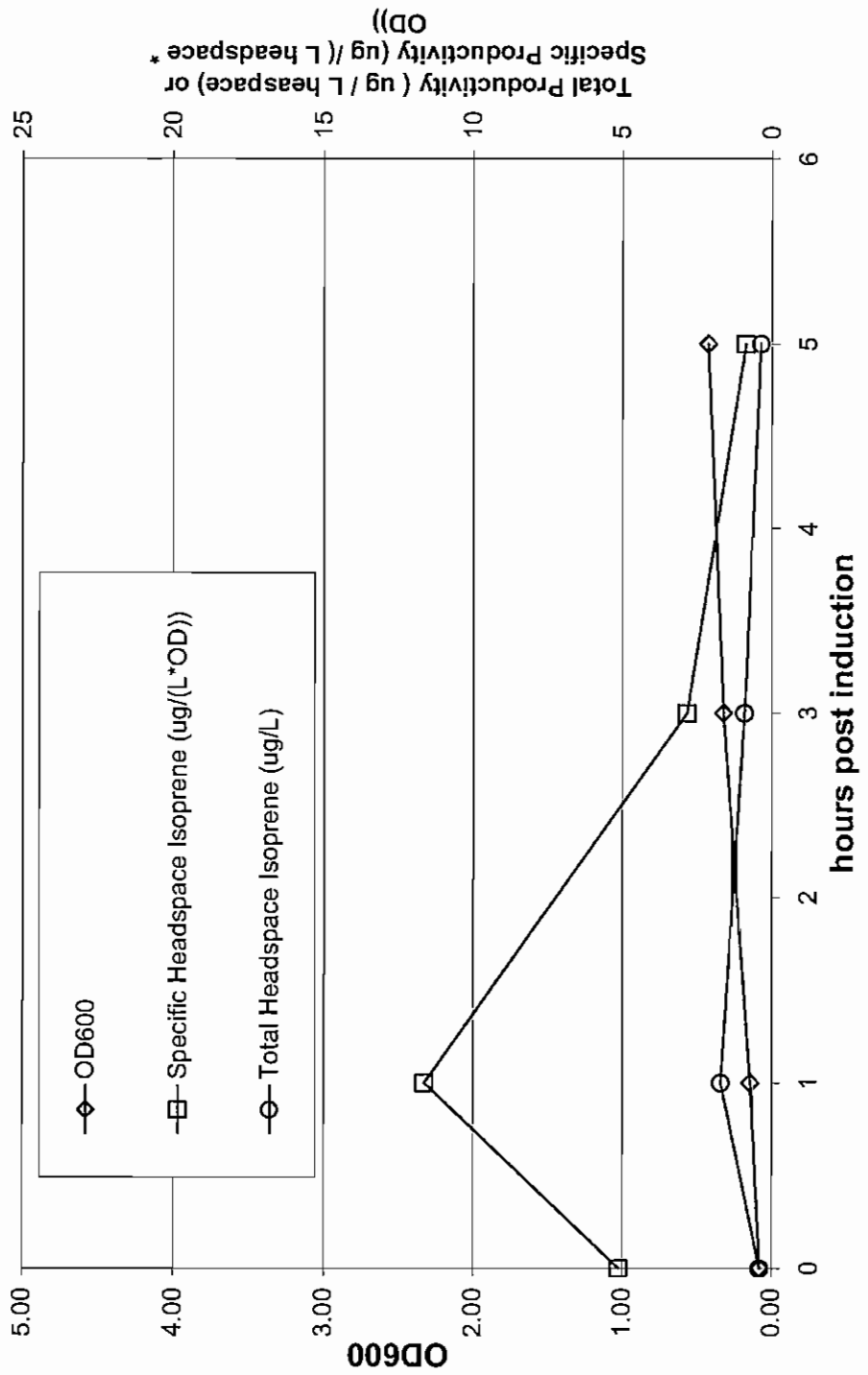

pTrcKudzu yIDI kan
OD600
Total Productivity (ug / L headspace) or Specific Productivity (ug /(L headspace * OD))
hours post induction
OD600
Specific Headspace Isoprene (ug/(L*OD))
Total Headspace Isoprene (ug/L)
0.00
1.00
2.00
3.00
4.00
5.00
0
5
10
15
20
25
0
1
2
3
4
5
6

Figure 23C

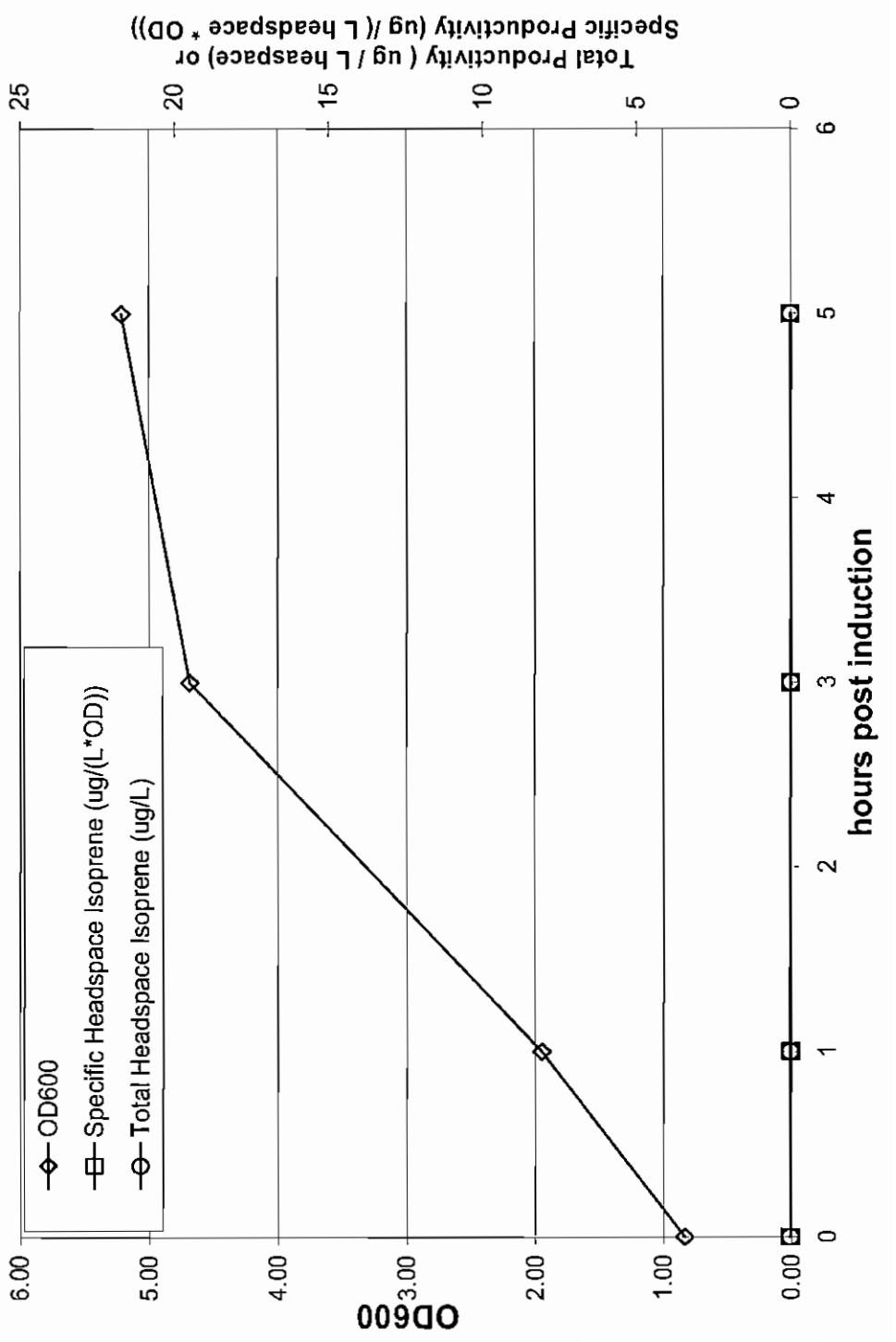

pTrcKudzu DXS kan
OD600
Specific Headspace Isoprene (ug/(L*OD))
Total Headspace Isoprene (ug/L)
OD600
Total Productivity (ug / L headspace) or
Specific Productivity (ug /(L headspace * OD))
hours post induction
0.00
1.00
2.00
3.00
4.00
5.00
6.00
0
5
10
15
20
25
0
1
2
3
4
5
6

Figure 23D

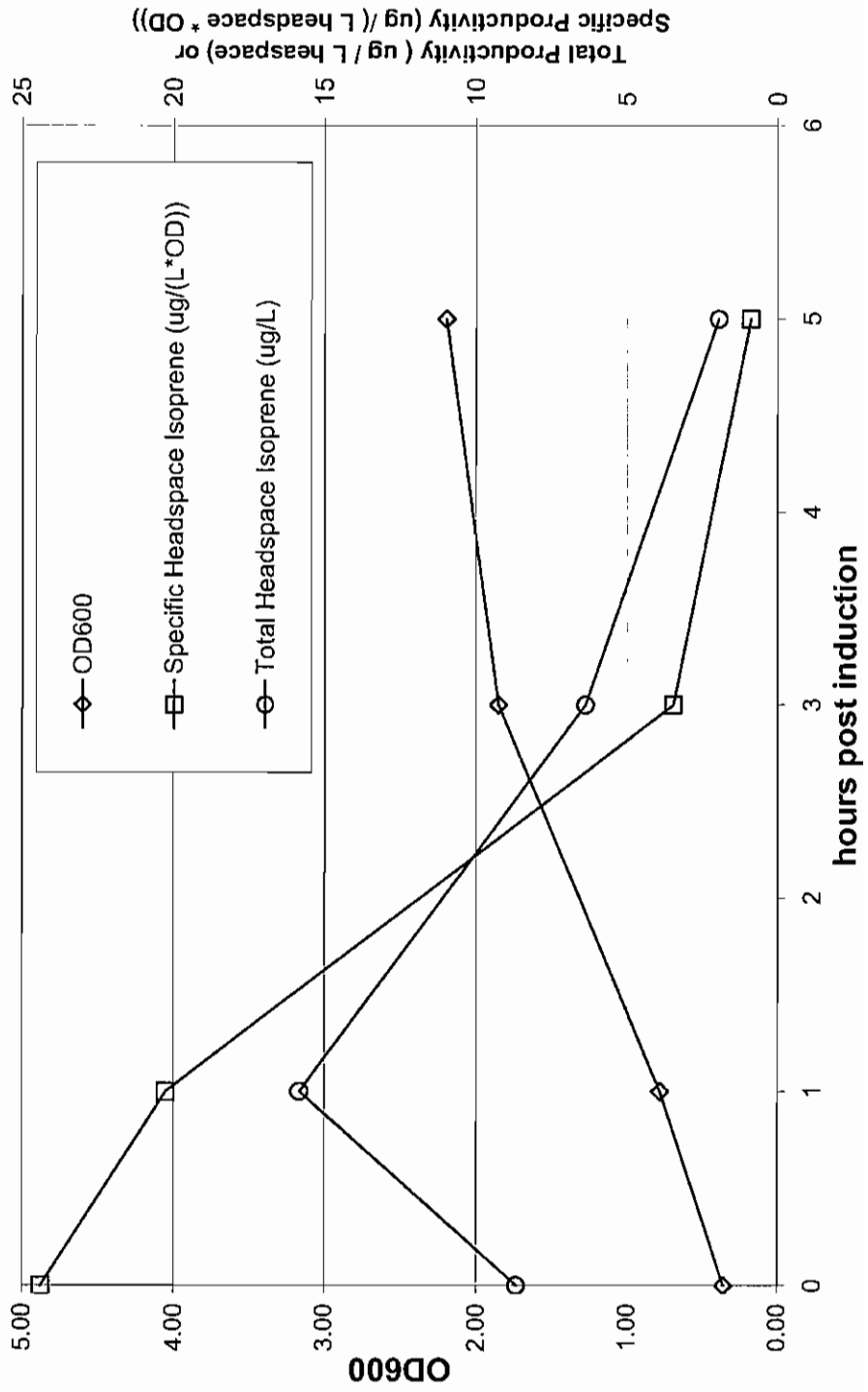

pTrcKudzu yIDI DXS kan
OD600
Specific Headspace Isoprene (ug/(L*OD))
Total Headspace Isoprene (ug/L)
OD600
Total Productivity (ug / L headspace) or
Specific Productivity (ug /(L headspace * OD))
hours post induction
0.00
1.00
2.00
3.00
4.00
5.00
0
5
10
15
20
25
0
1
2
3
4
5
6

Figure 23E

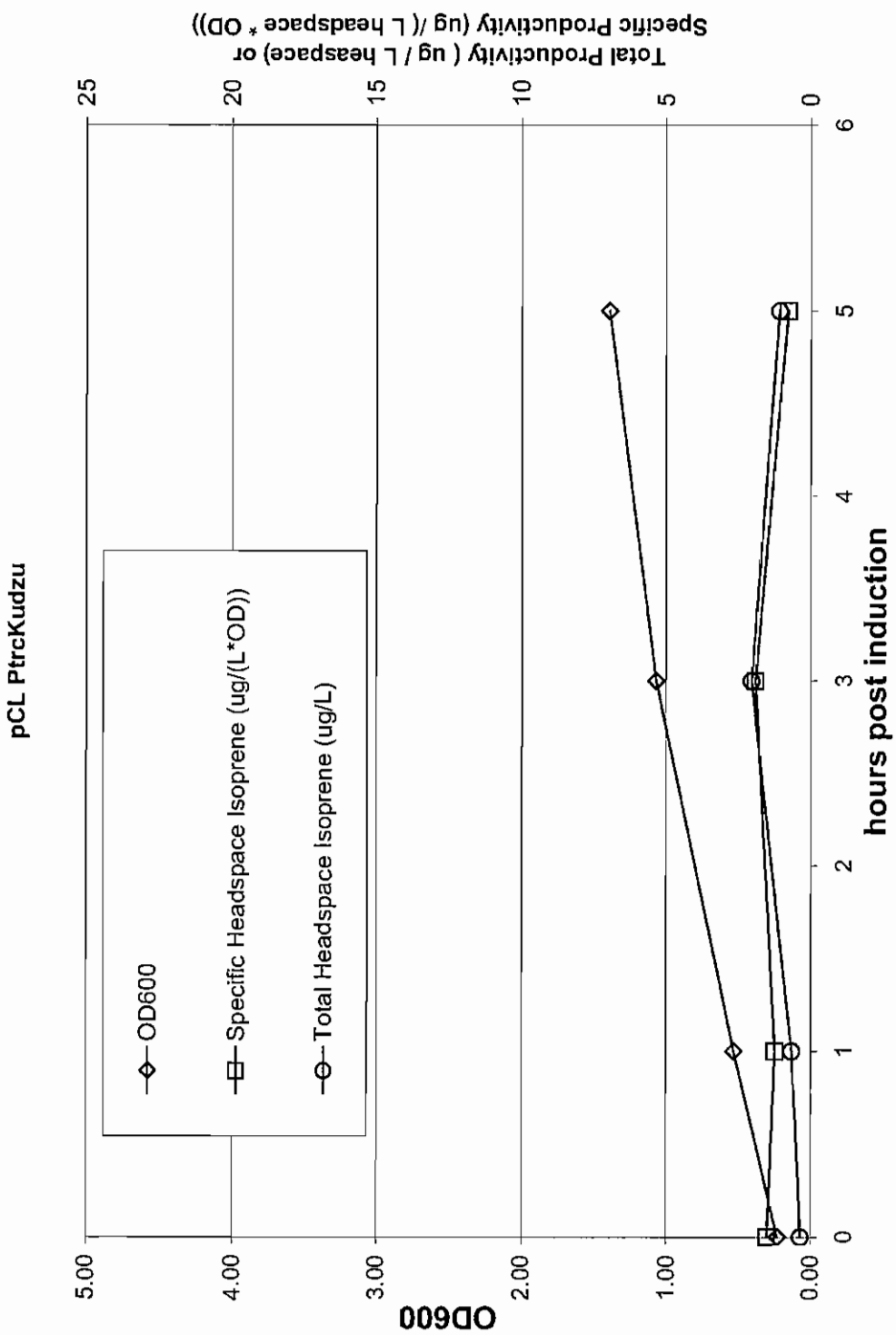

pCL PtrcKudzu
OD600
Total Productivity (ug / L headspace) or
Specific Productivity (ug /(L headspace * OD))
hours post induction
OD600
Specific Headspace Isoprene (ug/(L*OD))
Total Headspace Isoprene (ug/L)
0.00
1.00
2.00
3.00
4.00
5.00
0
5
10
15
20
25
0
1
2
3
4
5
6

Figure 23F

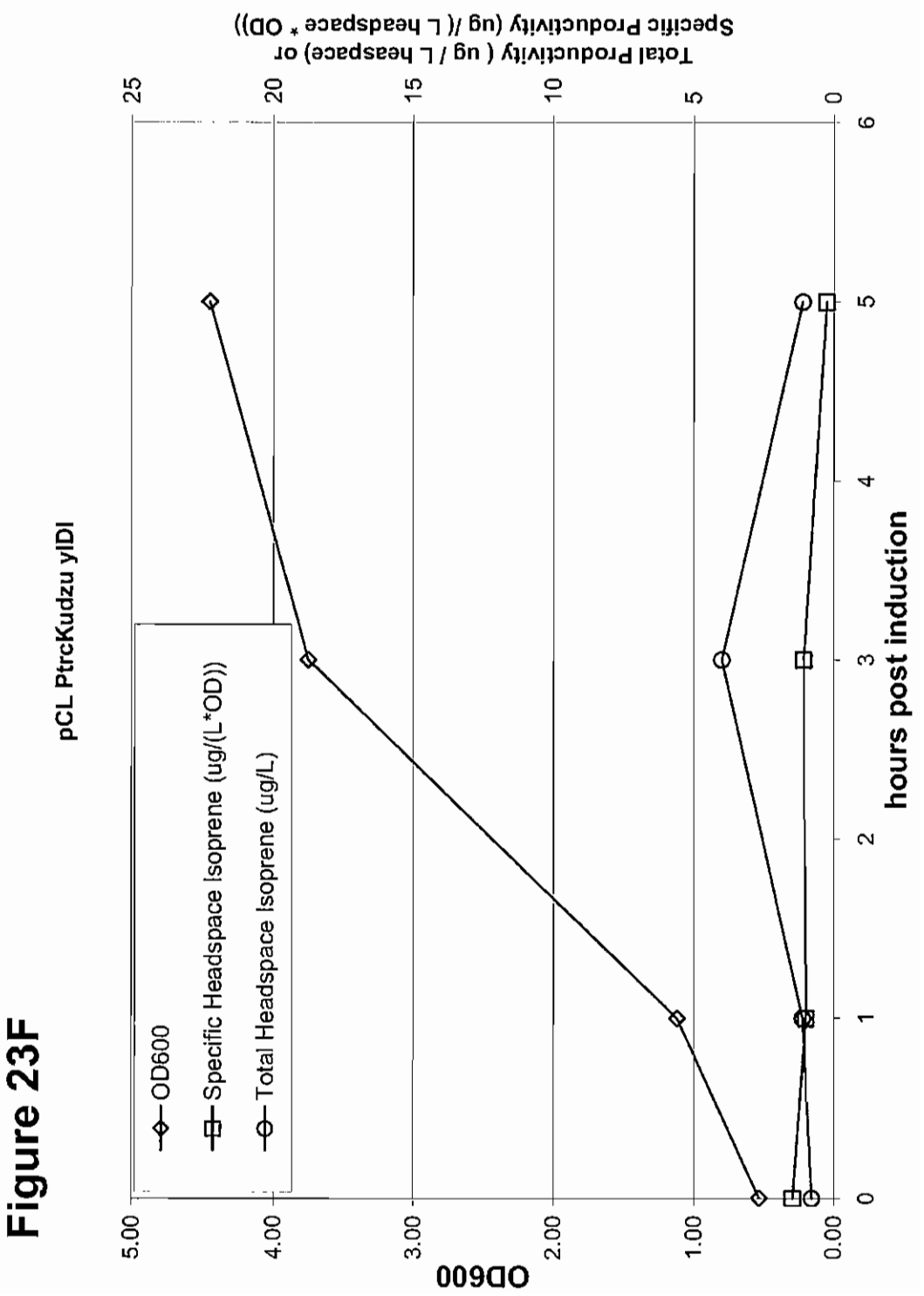
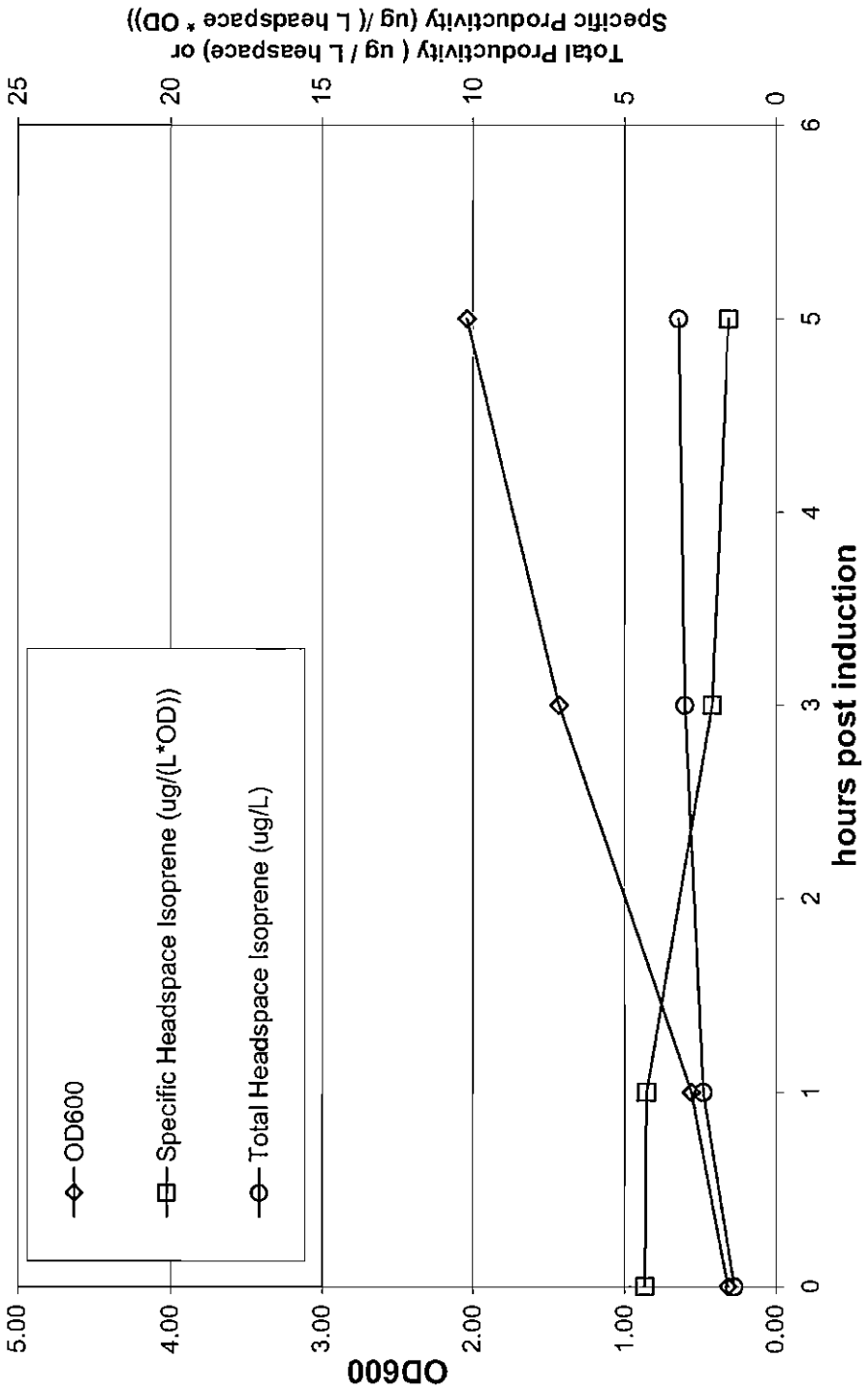

pCL PtrcKudzu yIDI
OD600
Specific Headspace Isoprene (ug/(L*OD))
Total Headspace Isoprene (ug/L)
OD600
Total Productivity (ug / L headspace) or
Specific Productivity (ug /(L headspace * OD))
hours post induction
5.00
4.00
3.00
2.00
1.00
0.00
25
20
15
10
5
0
0
1
2
3
4
5
6

Figure 23G


pCL PtrcKudzu DXS
OD600
Total Productivity (ug / L headspace) or
Specific Productivity (ug /(L headspace * OD))
hours post induction
OD600
Specific Headspace Isoprene (ug/(L*OD))
Total Headspace Isoprene (ug/L)
5.00
4.00
3.00
2.00
1.00
0.00
25
20
15
10
5
0
0
1
2
3
4
5
6

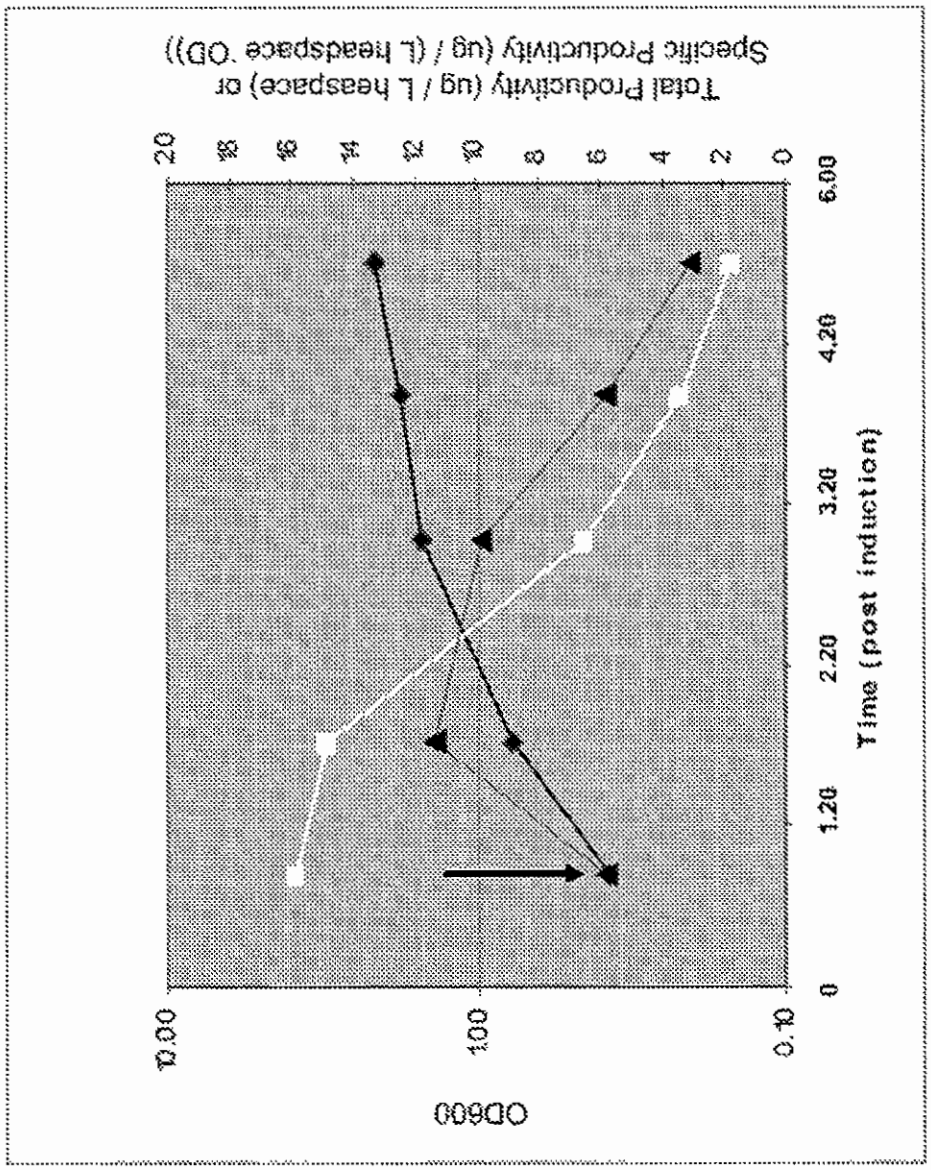

Total Productivity (ug / L headspace) or
Specific Productivity (ug / (L headspace *OD))
20
18
16
14
12
10
8
6
4
2
0
6.00
4.20
3.20
2.20
1.20
0
Time (post induction)
10.00
1.00
0.10
OD600

Figure 23H

Figure 24

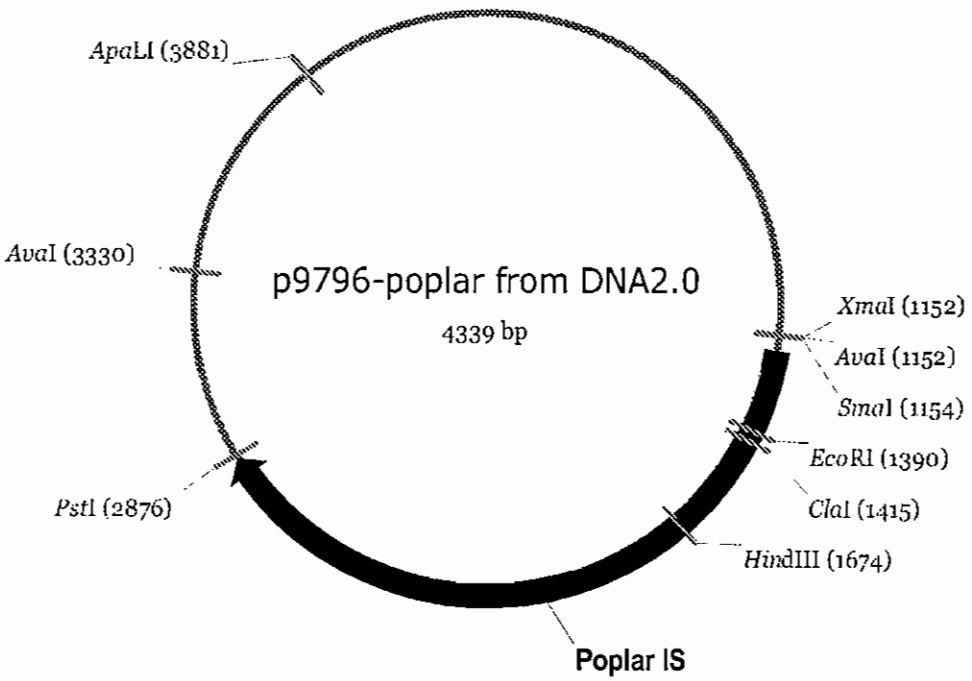

ApaLI (3881)
AvaI (3330)
p9796-poplar from DNA2.0
4339 bp
XmaI (1152)
AvaI (1152)
SmaI (1154)
EcoRI (1390)
ClaI (1415)
HindIII (1674)
PstI (2876)
Poplar IS

Figure 25A

5'-
tagaaaaactcatcgagcatcaaatgaaactgcaatttattcatatcaggattatcaataccat
atttttgaaaaagccgtttctgtaatgaaggagaaaactcaccgaggcagttccataggatggc
aagatcctggtatcggtctgcgattccgactcgtccaacatcaatacaacctattaatttcccc
tcgtcaaaaataaggttatcaagtgagaaatcaccatgagtgacgactgaatccggtgagaatg
gcaaaagtttatgcatttctttccagacttgttcaacaggccagccattacgctcgtcatcaaa
atcactcgcatcaaccaaaccgttattcattcgtgattgcgcctgagcgaggcgaaatacgcga
tcgctgttaaaaggacaattacaaacaggaatcgagtgcaaccggcgcaggaacactgccagcg
catcaacaatattttcacctgaatcaggatattcttctaatacctggaacgctgtttttccggg
gatcgcagtggtgagtaaccatgcatcatcaggagtacggataaaatgcttgatggtcggaagt
ggcataaattccgtcagccagtttagtctgaccatctcatctgtaacatcattggcaacgctac
ctttgccatgtttcagaaacaactctggcgcatcgggcttcccatacaagcgatagattgtcgc
acctgattgcccgacattatcgcgagcccatttatacccatataaatcagcatccatgttggaa
tttaatcgcggcctcgacgtttcccgttgaatatggctcatattcttccttttttcaatattatt
gaagcatttatcagggttattgtctcatgagcggatacatatttgaatgtatttagaaaaataa
acaaataggggtcagtgttacaaccaattaaccaattctgaacattatcgcgagcccatttata
cctgaatatggctcataacacccttgtttgcctggcggcagtagcgcggtggtcccacctgac
cccatgccgaactcagaagtgaaacgccgtagcgccgatggtagtgtggggactccccatgcga
gagtagggaactgccaggcatcaaataaaacgaaaggctcagtcgaaagactgggcctttcgcc
cgggctaattaggggtgtcgcccttttagtcgctgaacatgtgctctgtttctaccgagaacgt
ttccttcactgagacggaaaccgaggcacgtcgtagcgcgaactacgagccgaatagctgggac
tacgatttcctgctgtcttccgatactgacgaatctattgaggtgtacaaagacaaagcaaaga
aactggaggctgaagtgcgccgcgaaattaacaacgagaaagctgaattcctgactctgctgga
gctgatcgataacgtacagcgcctgggtctgggttaccgcttcgaatctgatatccgtcgcgca
ctggatcgtttcgtaagcagcggcggtttcgatggcgtgaccaaaacgagcctgcacgctaccg
cgctgtccttccgtctgctgcgtcagcacggcttcgaagtttctcaggaagcattctccggttt
caaagatcaaaacggtaacttcctggaaaacctgaaagaagacactaaggcgatcctgagcctg
tatgaggcaagctttctggccctggagggtgagaacatcctggatgaggcgcgcgtattcgcca
tctcccatctgaaagagctgtctgaagagaaaatcggtaaggaactggcagagcaggttaatca
cgcactggaactgccgctgcatcgtcgtacccagcgtctggaggcggtttggtccatcgaagcg
taccgcaaaaaggaggatgctaaccaggttctgctggaactggccatcctggactacaacatga
tccagtccgtttaccagcgtgatctgcgtgaaacctcccgttggtggcgccgtgtgggcctggc
gaccaaactgcacttcgctaaggaccgcctgattgagtctttttactgggcagtcggcgttgcg
ttcgaacctcagtattctgactgccgtaacagcgttgcgaaaatgttcagcttcgttactatta
tcgacgacatctacgacgtttacggtactctggacgagctggaactgtttaccgacgctgtcga
acgttgggatgttaacgccatcaacgatctgcctgactacatgaaactgtgcttcctggcactg
tataacacgatcaacgaaattgcatacgacaacctgaaagacaaaggtgaaaacatcctgccgt
acctgactaaagcgtgggcggatctgtgtaacgcttttctgcaagaagcgaaatggctgtataa
caaatccactccgacctttgacgattatttcggcaatgcctggaaatccagctctggcccgctg
caactgatcttcgcttattttgcggttgtccaaaacatcaaaaaggaggaaattgaaaacctgc
aaaaataccacgatatcattagccgtccttctcatatctttcgcctgtgcaacgacctggcaag
cgcgtccgcagagatcgcacgtggcgaaaccgctaactctgtttcctgctacatgcgcaccaag
ggcatttccgaagagctggcaaccgagagcgtaatgaatctgatcgacgaaacctgtaagaaaa
tgaacaaagaaaaactgggtggctccctgttcgctaaaccgttcgtagagactgctattaacct

Figure 25B

ggcacgtcagagccactgcacctaccacaatggtgacgcacatactagcccggatgaactgact
cgtaaacgtgtactgtctgttatcaccgaaccgattctgccgttcgaacgttaactgcagcgtc
aatcgaaagggcgacacaaaatttattctaaatgcataataaatactgataacatcttatagtt
tgtattatattttgtattatcgttgacatgtataattttgatatcaaaaactgattttcccttt
attattttcgagatttatttcttaattctctttaacaaactagaaatattgtatatacaaaaa
atcataaataatagatgaatagtttaattataggtgttcatcaatcgaaaaagcaacgtatctt
atttaaagtgcgttgctttttctcatttataaggttaaataattctcatatatcaagcaaagt
gacaggcgcccttaaatattctgacaaatgctctttccctaaactcccccccataaaaaaacccg
ccgaagcgggtttttacgttatttgcggattaacgattactcgttatcagaaccgcccaggggg
cccgagcttaagactggccgtcgttttacaacacagaaagagtttgtagaaacgcaaaaaggcc
atccgtcaggggccttctgcttagtttgatgcctggcagttccctactctcgccttccgcttcc
tcgctcactgactcgctgcgctcggtcgttcggctgcggcgagcggtatcagctcactcaaagg
cggtaatacggttatccacagaatcaggggataacgcaggaaagaacatgtgagcaaaaggcca
gcaaaaggccaggaaccgtaaaaaggccgcgttgctggcgttttccataggctccgcccccct
gacgagcatcacaaaaatcgacgctcaagtcagaggtggcgaaacccgacaggactataaagat
accaggcgtttccccctggaagctccctcgtgcgctctcctgttccgaccctgccgcttaccgg
atacctgtccgcctttctcccttcgggaagcgtggcgctttctcatagctcacgctgtaggtat
ctcagttcggtgtaggtcgttcgctccaagctgggctgtgtgcacgaacccccgttcagcccg
accgctgcgccttatccggtaactatcgtcttgagtccaacccggtaagacacgacttatcgcc
actggcagcagccactggtaacaggattagcagagcgaggtatgtaggcggtgctacagagttc
ttgaagtggtgggctaactacggctacactagaagaacagtatttggtatctgcgctctgctga
agccagttaccttcggaaaaagagttggtagctcttgatccggcaaacaaaccaccgctggtag
cggtggtttttttgtttgcaagcagcagattacgcgcagaaaaaaaggatctcaagaagatcct
ttgatcttttctacggggtctgacgctcagtggaacgacgcgcgcgtaactcacgttaagggat
tttggtcatgagcttgcgccgtcccgtcaagtcagcgtaatgctctgcttt
(SEQ ID NO:21)

Figure 26

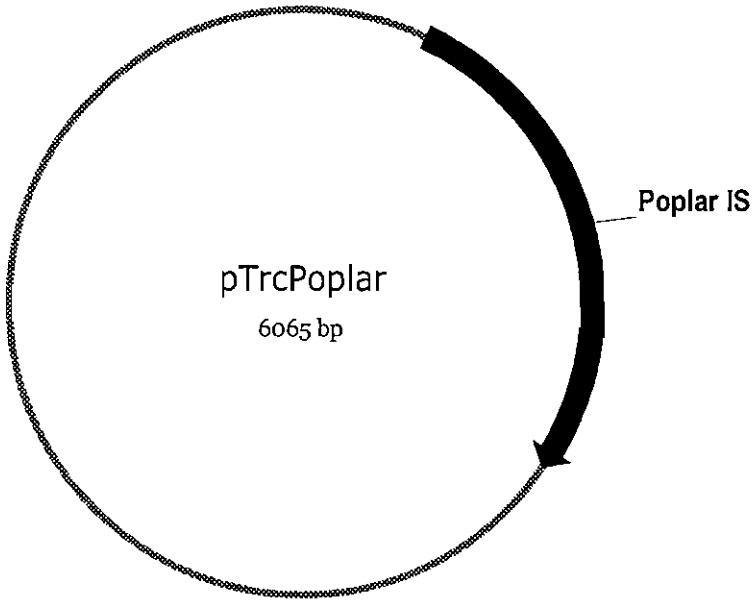


Figure 27A

5'-
gtttgacagcttatcatcgactgcacggtgcaccaatgcttctggcgtcaggcagccatcggaa
gctgtggtatggctgtgcaggtcgtaaatcactgcataattcgtgtcgctcaaggcgcactccc
gttctggataatgttttttgcgccgacatcataacggttctggcaaatattctgaaatgagctg
ttgacaattaatcatccggctcgtataatgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcacacag
gaaacagcgccgctgagaaaaagcgaagcggcactgctctttaacaatttatcagacaatctgt
gtgggcactcgaccggaattatcgattaactttattattaaaaattaaagaggtatatattaat
gtatcgattaaataaggaggaataaaccatgtgctctgtttctaccgagaacgtttccttcact
gagacggaaaccgaggcacgtcgtagcgcgaactacgagccgaatagctgggactacgatttcc
tgctgtcttccgatactgacgaatctattgaggtgtacaaagacaaagcaaagaaactggaggc
tgaagtgcgccgcgaaattaacaacgagaaagctgaattcctgactctgctggagctgatcgat
aacgtacagcgcctgggtctgggttaccgcttcgaatctgatatccgtcgcgcactggatcgtt
tcgtaagcagcggcggtttcgatggcgtgaccaaaacgagcctgcacgctaccgcgctgtcctt
ccgtctgctgcgtcagcacggcttcgaagtttctcaggaagcattctccggtttcaaagatcaa
aacggtaacttcctggaaaacctgaaagaagacactaaggcgatcctgagcctgtatgaggcaa
gctttctggccctggagggtgagaacatcctggatgaggcgcgcgtattcgccatctcccatct
gaaagagctgtctgaagagaaaatcggtaaggaactggcagagcaggttaatcacgcactggaa
ctgccgctgcatcgtcgtacccagcgtctggaggcggtttggtccatcgaagcgtaccgcaaaa
aggaggatgctaaccaggttctgctggaactggccatcctggactacaacatgatccagtccgt
ttaccagcgtgatctgcgtgaaacctcccgttggtggcgccgtgtgggcctggcgaccaaactg
cacttcgctaaggaccgcctgattgagtcttttttactgggcagtcggcgttgcgttcgaacctc
agtattctgactgccgtaacagcgttgcgaaaatgttcagcttcgttactattatcgacgacat
ctacgacgtttacggtactctggacgagctggaactgtttaccgacgctgtcgaacgttgggat
gttaacgccatcaacgatctgcctgactacatgaaactgtgcttcctggcactgtataacacga
tcaacgaaattgcatacgacaacctgaaagacaaaggtgaaaacatcctgccgtacctgactaa
agcgtgggcggatctgtgtaacgcttttctgcaagaagcgaaatggctgtataacaaatccact
ccgacctttgacgattatttcggcaatgcctggaaatccagctctggcccgctgcaactgatct
tcgcttattttgcggttgtccaaaacatcaaaaaggaggaaattgaaaacctgcaaaaatacca
cgatatcattagccgtccttctcatatctttcgcctgtgcaacgacctggcaagcgcgtccgca
gagatcgcacgtggcgaaaccgctaactctgtttcctgctacatgcgcaccaagggcatttccg
aagagctggcaaccgagagcgtaatgaatctgatcgacgaaacctgtaagaaaatgaacaaaga
aaaactgggtggctccctgttcgctaaaccgttcgtagagactgctattaacctggcacgtcag
agccactgcacctaccacaatggtgacgcacatactagcccggatgaactgactcgtaaacgtg
tactgtctgttatcaccgaaccgattctgccgttcgaacgttaactgcagctggtaccatatgg
gaattcgaagctttctagaacaaaaactcatctcagaagaggatctgaatagcgccgtcgacca
tcatcatcatcatcattgagtttaaacggtctccagcttggctgttttggcggatgagagaaga
ttttcagcctgatacagattaaatcagaacgcagaagcggtctgataaaacagaatttgcctgg
cggcagtagcgcggtggtcccacctgaccccatgccgaactcagaagtgaaacgccgtagcgcc
gatggtagtgtggggtctccccatgcgagagtagggaactgccaggcatcaaataaaacgaaag
gctcagtcgaaagactgggcctttcgttttatctgttgtttgtcggtgaacgctctcctgagta
ggacaaatccgccgggagcggatttgaacgttgcgaagcaacggcccggagggtggcgggcagg
acgcccgccataaactgccaggcatcaaattaagcagaaggccatcctgacggatggccttttt
gcgtttctacaaactctttttgtttatttttctaaatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcatgag
acaataaccctgataaatgcttcaataatattgaaaaaggaagagtatgagtattcaacatttc

Figure 27B

cgtgtcgcccttattccctttttgcggcattttgccttcctgttttgctcacccagaaacgc
tggtgaaagtaaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggtgcacgagtgggttacatcgaactggatct
caacagcggtaagatccttgagagttttcgccccgaagaacgttttccaatgatgagcacttttt
aaagttctgctatgtggcgcggtattatcccgtgttgacgccgggcaagagcaactcggtcgcc
gcatacactattctcagaatgacttggttgagtactcaccagtcacagaaaagcatcttacgga
tggcatgacagtaagagaattatgcagtgctgccataaccatgagtgataacactgcggccaac
ttacttctgacaacgatcggaggaccgaaggagctaaccgcttttttgcacaacatgggggatc
atgtaactcgccttgatcgttgggaaccggagctgaatgaagccataccaaacgacgagcgtga
caccacgatgcctgtagcaatggcaacaacgttgcgcaaactattaactggcgaactacttact
ctagcttcccggcaacaattaatagactggatggaggcggataaagttgcaggaccacttctgc
gctcggcccttccggctggctggtttattgctgataaatctggagccggtgagcgtgggtctcg
cggtatcattgcagcactggggccagatggtaagccctcccgtatcgtagttatctacacgacg
gggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacagatcgctgagataggtgcctcactgatta
agcattggtaactgtcagaccaagtttactcatatatactttagattgatttaaaacttcattt
ttaatttaaaaggatctaggtgaagatccttttttgataatctcatgaccaaaatcccttaacgt
gagttttcgttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatcctt
ttttctgcgcgtaatctgctgcttgcaaacaaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcggtggtttgttt
gccggatcaagagctaccaactctttttccgaaggtaactggcttcagcagagcgcagatacca
aatactgtccttctagtgtagccgtagttaggccaccacttcaagaactctgtagcaccgccta
catacctcgctctgctaatcctgttaccagtggctgctgccagtggcgataagtcgtgtcttac
cgggttggactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcgcagcggtcgggctgaacgggggttcg
tgcacacagcccagcttggagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagctat
gagaaagcgccacgcttcccgaagggagaaaggcggacaggtatccggtaagcggcagggtcgg
aacaggagagcgcacgagggagcttccagggggaaacgcctggtatctttatagtcctgtcggg
tttcgccacctctgacttgagcgtcgatttttgtgatgctcgtcaggggggcggagcctatgga
aaaacgccagcaacgcggcctttttacggttcctggccttttgctggccttttgctcacatgtt
ctttcctgcgttatcccctgattctgtggataaccgtattaccgcctttgagtgagctgatacc
gctcgccgcagccgaacgaccgagcgcagcgagtcagtgagcgaggaagcggaagagcgcctga
tgcggtattttctccttacgcatctgtgcggtatttcacaccgcatatggtgcactctcagtac
aatctgctctgatgccgcatagttaagccagtatacactccgctatcgctacgtgactgggtca
tggctgcgccccgacacccgccaacacccgctgacgcgccctgacgggcttgtctgctcccggc
atccgcttacagacaagctgtgaccgtctccgggagctgcatgtgtcagaggttttcaccgtca
tcaccgaaacgcgcgaggcagcagatcaattcgcgcgcgaaggcgaagcggcatgcatttacgt
tgacaccatcgaatggtgcaaaacctttcgcggtatggcatgatagcgcccggaagagagtcaa
ttcagggtggtgaatgtgaaaccagtaacgttatacgatgtcgcagagtatgccggtgtctctt
atcagaccgtttcccgcgtggtgaaccaggccagccacgtttctgcgaaaacgcgggaaaaagt
ggaagcggcgatggcggagctgaattacattcccaaccgcgtggcacaacaactggcgggcaaa
cagtcgttgctgattggcgttgccacctccagtctggccctgcacgcgccgtcgcaaattgtcg
cggcgattaaatctcgcgccgatcaactgggtgccagcgtggtggtgtcgatggtagaacgaag
cggcgtcgaagcctgtaaagcggcggtgcacaatcttctcgcgcaacgcgtcagtgggctgatc
attaactatccgctggatgaccaggatgccattgctgtggaagctgcctgcactaatgttccgg
cgttatttcttgatgtctctgaccagacacccatcaacagtattattttctcccatgaagacgg
tacgcgactgggcgtggagcatctggtcgcattgggtcaccagcaaatcgcgctgttagcgggc
ccattaagttctgtctcggcgcgtctgcgtctggctggctggcataaatatctcactcgcaatc

Figure 27C

aaattcagccgatagcggaacgggaaggcgactggagtgccatgtccggttttcaacaaaccat
gcaaatgctgaatgagggcatcgttcccactgcgatgctggttgccaacgatcagatggcgctg
ggcgcaatgcgcgccattaccgagtccgggctgcgcgttggtgcggatatctcggtagtgggat
acgacgataccgaagacagctcatgttatatcccgccgtcaaccaccatcaaacaggattttcg
cctgctggggcaaaccagcgtggaccgcttgctgcaactctctcagggccaggcggtgaagggc
aatcagctgttgcccgtctcactggtgaaaagaaaaaccaccctggcgcccaatacgcaaaccg
cctctccccgcgcgttggccgattcattaatgcagctggcacgacaggtttcccgactggaaag
cgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaattaatgtgagttagcgcgaattgatctg
(SEQ ID NO:22)

Figure 28

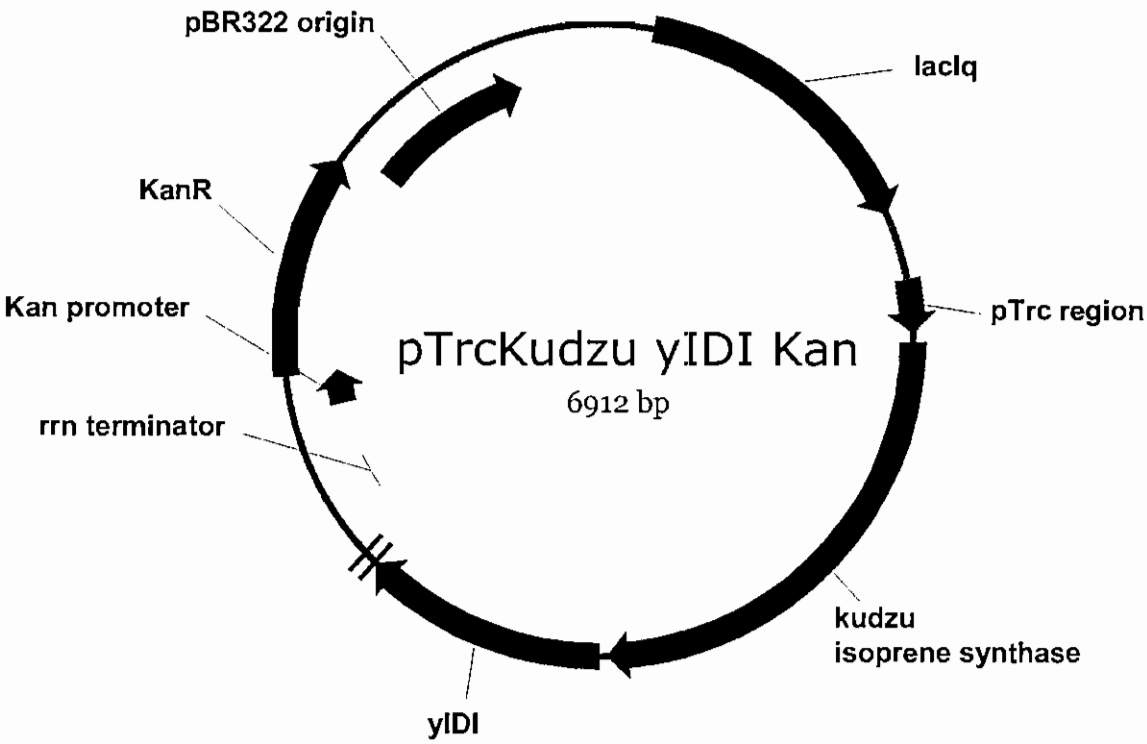

pBR322 origin
laclq
KanR
pTrc region
Kan promoter
pTrcKudzu yIDI Kan
6912 bp
rrn terminator
kudzu
isoprene synthase
yIDI

Figure 29A

5′-
ttgtctgctcccggcatccgcttacagacaagctgtgaccgtctccgggagctgcatgtgtcag
aggttttcaccgtcatcaccgaaacgcgcgaggcagcagatcaattcgcgcgcgaaggcgaagc
ggcatgcatttacgttgacaccatcgaatggtgcaaaacctttcgcggtatggcatgatagcgc
ccggaagagagtcaattcagggtggtgaatgtgaaaccagtaacgttatacgatgtcgcagagt
atgccggtgtctcttatcagaccgtttcccgcgtggtgaaccaggccagccacgtttctgcgaa
aacgcgggaaaaagtggaagcggcgatggcggagctgaattacattcccaaccgcgtggcacaa
caactggcgggcaaacagtcgttgctgattggcgttgccacctccagtctggccctgcacgcgc
cgtcgcaaattgtcgcggcgattaaatctcgcgccgatcaactgggtgccagcgtggtggtgtc
gatggtagaacgaagcggcgtcgaagcctgtaaagcggcggtgcacaatcttctcgcgcaacgc
gtcagtgggctgatcattaactatccgctggatgaccaggatgccattgctgtggaagctgcct
gcactaatgttccggcgttatttcttgatgtctctgaccagacacccatcaacagtattatttt
ctcccatgaagacggtacgcgactgggcgtggagcatctggtcgcattgggtcaccagcaaatc
gcgctgttagcgggcccattaagttctgtctcggcgcgtctgcgtctggctggctggcataaat
atctcactcgcaatcaaattcagccgatagcggaacgggaaggcgactggagtgccatgtccgg
ttttcaacaaaccatgcaaatgctgaatgagggcatcgttcccactgcgatgctggttgccaac
gatcagatggcgctgggcgcaatgcgcgccattaccgagtccgggctgcgcgttggtgcggata
tctcggtagtgggatacgacgataccgaagacagctcatgttatatcccgccgtcaaccaccat
caaacaggattttcgcctgctggggcaaaccagcgtggaccgcttgctgcaactctctcagggc
caggcggtgaagggcaatcagctgttgcccgtctcactggtgaaaagaaaaaccaccctggcgc
ccaatacgcaaaccgcctctccccgcgcgttggccgattcattaatgcagctggcacgacaggt
ttcccgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaattaatgtgagttagcgcgaattgatctg
gtttgacagcttatcatcgactgcacggtgcaccaatgcttctggcgtcaggcagccatcggaa
gctgtggtatggctgtgcaggtcgtaaatcactgcataattcgtgtcgctcaaggcgcactccc
gttctggataatgtttttgcgccgacatcataacggttctggcaaatattctgaaatgagctg
ttgacaattaatcatccggctcgtataatgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcacacag
gaaacagcgccgctgagaaaaagcgaagcggcactgctctttaacaatttatcagacaatctgt
gtgggcactcgaccggaattatcgattaactttattattaaaaattaaagaggtatatattaat
gtatcgattaaataaggaggaataaaccatgtgtgcgacctcttctcaatttactcagattacc
gagcataattcccgtcgttccgcaaactatcagccaaacctgtggaatttcgaattcctgcaat
ccctggagaacgacctgaaagtggaaaagctggaggagaaagcgaccaaactggaggaagaagt
tcgctgcatgatcaaccgtgtagacacccagccgctgtccctgctggagctgatcgacgatgtg
cagcgcctgggtctgacctacaaatttgaaaaagacatcattaaagccctggaaaacatcgtac
tgctggacgaaaacaaaaagaacaaatctgacctgcacgcaaccgctctgtctttccgtctgct
gcgtcagcacggtttcgaggtttctcaggatgttttgagcgtttcaaggataaagaaggtggt
ttcagcggtgaactgaaaggtgacgtccaaggcctgctgagcctgtatgaagcgtcttacctgg
gtttcgagggtgagaacctgctggaggaggcgcgtacctttccatcacccacctgaagaacaa
cctgaaagaaggcattaataccaaggttgcagaacaagtgagccacgccctggaactgccatat
caccagcgtctgcaccgtctggaggcacgttggttcctggataaatacgaaccgaaagaaccgc
atcaccagctgctgctggagctggcgaagctggattttaacatggtacagaccctgcaccagaa
agagctgcaagatctgtcccgctggtggaccgagatgggcctggctagcaaactggattttgta
cgcgaccgcctgatggaagtttatttctgggcactgggtatggcgccagacccgcagtttggtg
aatgtcgcaaagctgttactaaaatgtttggtctggtgacgatcatcgatgacgtgtatgacgt

Figure 29B

ttatggcactctggacgaactgcaactgttcaccgatgctgtagagcgctgggacgttaacgct
attaacaccctgccggactatatgaaactgtgtttcctggcactgtacaacaccgttaacgaca
cgtcctattctattctgaaagagaaaggtcataacaacctgtcctatctgacgaaaagctggcg
tgaactgtgcaaagcctttctgcaagaggcgaaatggtccaacaacaaaattatcccggctttc
tccaagtacctggaaaacgccagcgtttcctcctccggtgtagcgctgctggcgccgtcttact
tttccgtatgccagcagcaggaagacatctccgaccacgcgctgcgttccctgaccgacttcca
tggtctggtgcgttctagctgcgttatcttccgcctgtgcaacgatctggccacctctgcggcg
gagctggaacgtggcgagactaccaattctatcattagctacatgcacgaaaacgatggtacca
gcgaggaacaggcccgcgaagaactgcgtaaactgatcgacgccgaatggaaaaagatgaatcg
tgaacgcgttagcgactccaccctgctgcctaaagcgttcatggaaatcgcagttaacatggca
cgtgtttcccactgcacctaccagtatggcgatggtctgggtcgcccagactacgcgactgaaa
accgcatcaaactgctgctgattgacccttcccgattaaccagctgatgtatgtctaactgca
tcgcccttaggaggtaaaaaaaaatgactgccgacaacaatagtatgccccatggtgcagtatc
tagttacgccaaattagtgcaaaaccaaacacctgaagacattttggaagagtttcctgaaatt
attccattacaacaaagacctaatacccgatctagtgagacgtcaaatgacgaaagcggagaaa
catgtttttctggtcatgatgaggagcaaattaagttaatgaatgaaaattgtattgttttgga
ttgggacgataatgctattggtgccggtaccaagaaagtttgtcatttaatggaaaatattgaa
aagggtttactacatcgtgcattctccgtctttattttcaatgaacaaggtgaattacttttac
aacaaagagccactgaaaaaataacttttccctgatctttggactaacacatgctgctctcatcc
actatgtattgatgacgaattaggtttgaagggtaagctagacgataagattaagggcgctatt
actgcggcggtgagaaaactagatcatgaattaggtattccagaagatgaaactaagacaaggg
gtaagtttcacttttaaacagaatccattacatggcaccaagcaatgaaccatggggtgaaca
tgaaattgattacatcctatttataagatcaacgctaaagaaaacttgactgtcaacccaaac
gtcaatgaagttagagacttcaaatgggtttcaccaaatgatttgaaaactatgtttgctgacc
caagttacaagtttacgccttggtttaagattatttgcgagaattacttattcaactggtggga
gcaattagatgacctttctgaagtggaaaatgacaggcaaattcatagaatgctataacaacgc
gtcctgcagctggtaccatatgggaattcgaagctttctagaacaaaaactcatctcagaagag
gatctgaatagcgccgtcgaccatcatcatcatcatcattgagtttaaacggtctccagcttgg
ctgttttggcggatgagagaagattttcagcctgatacagattaaatcagaacgcagaagcggt
ctgataaaacagaatttgcctggcggcagtagcgcggtggtcccacctgaccccatgccgaact
cagaagtgaaacgccgtagcgccgatggtagtgtggggtctccccatgcgagagtagggaactg
ccaggcatcaaataaaacgaaaggctcagtcgaaagactgggcctttcgttttatctgttgttt
gtcggtgaacgctctcctgagtaggacaaatccgccgggagcggatttgaacgttgcgaagcaa
cggcccggagggtggcgggcaggacgcccgccataaactgccaggcatcaaattaagcagaagg
ccatcctgacggatggccttttgcgtttctacaaactctttttgtttatttttctaaatacat
tcaaatatgtatccgcttaaccggaattgccagctggggcgccctctggtaaggttgggaagcc
ctgcaaagtaaactggatggctttctcgccgccaaggatctgatggcgcaggggatcaagctct
gatcaagagacaggatgaggatcgtttcgcatgattgaacaagatggattgcacgcaggttctc
cggccgcttgggtggagaggctattcggctatgactgggcacaacagacaatcggctgctctga
tgccgccgtgttccggctgtcagcgcaggggcgcccggttctttttgtcaagaccgacctgtcc
ggtgccctgaatgaactgcaagacgaggcagcgcggctatcgtggctggccacgacgggcgttc
cttgcgcagctgtgctcgacgttgtcactgaagcgggaagggactggctgctattgggcgaagt
gccggggcaggatctcctgtcatctcaccttgctcctgccgagaaagtatccatcatggctgat

Figure 29C

gcaatgcggcggctgcatacgcttgatccggctacctgcccattcgaccaccaagcgaaacatc
gcatcgagcgagcacgtactcggatggaagccggtcttgtcgatcaggatgatctggacgaaga
gcatcaggggctcgcgccagccgaactgttcgccaggctcaaggcgagcatgcccgacggcgag
gatctcgtcgtgacccatggcgatgcctgcttgccgaatatcatggtggaaaatggccgctttt
ctggattcatcgactgtggccggctgggtgtggcggaccgctatcaggacatagcgttggctac
ccgtgatattgctgaagagcttggcggcgaatgggctgaccgcttcctcgtgctttacggtatc
gccgctcccgattcgcagcgcatcgccttctatcgccttcttgacgagttcttctgacatgacc
aaaatcccttaacgtgagttttcgttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaggat
cttcttgagatccttttttttctgcgcgtaatctgctgcttgcaaacaaaaaaaccaccgctacc
agcggtggtttgtttgccggatcaagagctaccaactcttttccgaaggtaactggcttcagc
agagcgcagataccaaatactgtccttctagtgtagccgtagttaggccaccacttcaagaact
ctgtagcaccgcctacatacctcgctctgctaatcctgttaccagtggctgctgccagtggcga
taagtcgtgtcttaccgggttggactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcgcagcggtcgggc
tgaacgggggttcgtgcacacagcccagcttggagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacc
tacagcgtgagctatgagaaagcgccacgcttcccgaagggagaaaggcggacaggtatccggt
aagcggcagggtcggaacaggagagcgcacgagggagcttccagggggaaacgcctggtatctt
tatagtcctgtcgggtttcgccacctctgacttgagcgtcgatttttgtgatgctcgtcagggg
ggcggagcctatggaaaaacgccagcaacgcggccttttacggttcctggccttttgctggcc
ttttgctcacatgttctttcctgcgttatcccctgattctgtggataaccgtattaccgccttt
gagtgagctgataccgctcgccgcagccgaacgaccgagcgcagcgagtcagtgagcgaggaag
cggaagagcgcctgatgcggtattttctccttacgcatctgtgcggtatttcacaccgcatatg
gtgcactctcagtacaatctgctctgatgccgcatagttaagccagtatacactccgctatcgc
tacgtgactgggtcatggctgcgccccgacacccgccaacacccgctgacgcgccctgacgggc
(SEQ ID NO:23)

Figure 30

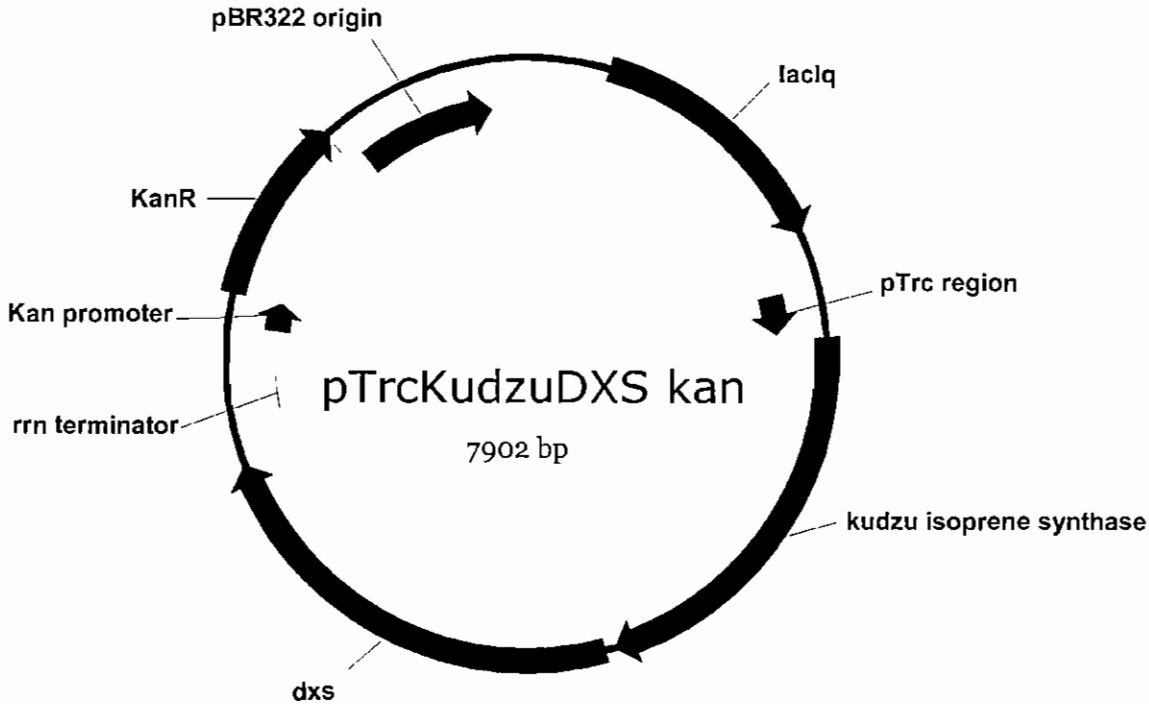

pBR322 origin
lacIq
KanR
pTrc region
Kan promoter
pTrcKudzuDXS kan
7902 bp
rrn terminator
kudzu isoprene synthase
dxs

Figure 31A

5'-
ttgtctgctcccggcatccgcttacagacaagctgtgaccgtctccgggagctgcatgtgtcag
aggttttcaccgtcatcaccgaaacgcgcgaggcagcagatcaattcgcgcgcgaaggcgaagc
ggcatgcatttacgttgacaccatcgaatggtgcaaaacctttcgcggtatggcatgatagcgc
ccggaagagagtcaattcagggtggtgaatgtgaaaccagtaacgttatacgatgtcgcagagt
atgccggtgtctcttatcagaccgtttcccgcgtggtgaaccaggccagccacgtttctgcgaa
aacgcgggaaaaagtggaagcggcgatggcggagctgaattacattcccaaccgcgtggcacaa
caactggcgggcaaacagtcgttgctgattggcgttgccacctccagtctggccctgcacgcgc
cgtcgcaaattgtcgcggcgattaaatctcgcgccgatcaactgggtgccagcgtggtggtgtc
gatggtagaacgaagcggcgtcgaagcctgtaaagcggcggtgcacaatcttctcgcgcaacgc
gtcagtgggctgatcattaactatccgctggatgaccaggatgccattgctgtggaagctgcct
gcactaatgttccggcgttatttcttgatgtctctgaccagacacccatcaacagtattatttt
ctcccatgaagacggtacgcgactgggcgtggagcatctggtcgcattgggtcaccagcaaatc
gcgctgttagcgggcccattaagttctgtctcggcgcgtctgcgtctggctggctggcataaat
atctcactcgcaatcaaattcagccgatagcggaacgggaaggcgactggagtgccatgtccgg
ttttcaacaaaccatgcaaatgctgaatgagggcatcgttcccactgcgatgctggttgccaac
gatcagatggcgctgggcgcaatgcgcgccattaccgagtccgggctgcgcgttggtgcggata
tctcggtagtgggatacgacgataccgaagacagctcatgttatatcccgccgtcaaccaccat
caaacaggattttcgcctgctggggcaaaccagcgtggaccgcttgctgcaactctctcagggc
caggcggtgaagggcaatcagctgttgcccgtctcactggtgaaaagaaaaaccaccctggcgc
ccaatacgcaaaccgcctctccccgcgcgttggccgattcattaatgcagctggcacgacaggt
ttcccgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaattaatgtgagttagcgcgaattgatctg
gtttgacagcttatcatcgactgcacggtgcaccaatgcttctggcgtcaggcagccatcggaa
gctgtggtatggctgtgcaggtcgtaaatcactgcataattcgtgtcgctcaaggcgcactccc
gttctggataatgtttttgcgccgacatcataacggttctggcaaatattctgaaatgagctg
ttgacaattaatcatccggctcgtataatgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcacacag
gaaacagcgccgctgagaaaaagcgaagcggcactgctctttaacaatttatcagacaatctgt
gtgggcactcgaccggaattatcgattaactttattattaaaaattaaagaggtatatattaat
gtatcgattaaataaggaggaataaaccatgtgtgcgacctcttctcaatttactcagattacc
gagcataattcccgtcgttccgcaaactatcagccaaacctgtggaatttcgaattcctgcaat
ccctggagaacgacctgaaagtggaaaagctggaggagaaagcgaccaaactggaggaagaagt
tcgctgcatgatcaaccgtgtagacacccagccgctgtccctgctggagctgatcgacgatgtg
cagcgcctgggtctgacctacaaatttgaaaaagacatcattaaagccctggaaaacatcgtac
tgctggacgaaaacaaaaagaacaaatctgacctgcacgcaaccgctctgtctttccgtctgct
gcgtcagcacggtttcgaggtttctcaggatgttttgagcgtttcaaggataaagaaggtggt
ttcagcggtgaactgaaaggtgacgtccaaggcctgctgagcctgtatgaagcgtcttacctgg
gtttcgagggtgagaacctgctggaggaggcgcgtacctttccatcacccacctgaagaacaa
cctgaaagaaggcattaataccaaggttgcagaacaagtgagccacgccctggaactgccatat
caccagcgtctgcaccgtctggaggcacgttggttcctggataaatacgaaccgaaagaaccgc
atcaccagctgctgctggagctggcgaagctggattttaacatggtacagaccctgcaccagaa
agagctgcaagatctgtcccgctggtggaccgagatgggcctggctagcaaactggattttgta
cgcgaccgcctgatggaagtttatttctgggcactgggtatggcgccagacccgcagtttggtg
aatgtcgcaaagctgttactaaaatgtttggtctggtgacgatcatcgatgacgtgtatgacgt
ttatggcactctggacgaactgcaactgttcaccgatgctgtagagcgctgggacgttaacgct

Figure 31B

attaacaccctgccggactatatgaaactgtgtttcctggcactgtacaacaccgttaacgaca
cgtcctattctattctgaaagagaaaggtcataacaacctgtcctatctgacgaaaagctggcg
tgaactgtgcaaagcctttctgcaagaggcgaaatggtccaacaacaaaattatcccggctttc
tccaagtacctggaaaacgccagcgtttcctcctccggtgtagcgctgctggcgccgtcttact
tttccgtatgccagcagcaggaagacatctccgaccacgcgctgcgttccctgaccgacttcca
tggtctggtgcgttctagctgcgttatcttccgcctgtgcaacgatctggccacctctgcggcg
gagctggaacgtggcgagactaccaattctatcattagctacatgcacgaaaacgatggtacca
gcgaggaacaggcccgcgaagaactgcgtaaactgatcgacgccgaatggaaaaagatgaatcg
tgaacgcgttagcgactccaccctgctgcctaaagcgttcatggaaatcgcagttaacatggca
cgtgtttcccactgcacctaccagtatggcgatggtctgggtcgcccagactacgcgactgaaa
accgcatcaaactgctgctgattgacccttcccgattaaccagctgatgtatgtctaactgca
ttcgcccttaggaggtaaaaaaacatgagttttgatattgccaaatacccgaccctggcactgg
tcgactccacccaggagttacgactgttgccgaaagagagtttaccgaaactctgcgacgaact
gcgccgctatttactcgacagcgtgagccgttccagcgggcacttcgcctccgggctgggcacg
gtcgaactgaccgtggcgctgcactatgtctacaacaccccgtttgaccaattgatttgggatg
tggggcatcaggcttatccgcataaaattttgaccggacgccgcgacaaaatcggcaccatccg
tcagaaaggcggtctgcacccgttcccgtggcgcggcgaaagcgaatatgacgtattaagcgtc
gggcattcatcaacctccatcagtgccggaattggtattgcggttgctgccgaaaaagaaggca
aaaatcgccgcaccgtctgtgtcattggcgatggcgcgattaccgcaggcatggcgtttgaagc
gatgaatcacgcgggcgatatccgtcctgatatgctggtgattctcaacgacaatgaaatgtcg
atttccgaaaatgtcggcgcgctcaacaaccatctggcacagctgctttccggtaagctttact
cttcactgcgcgaaggcgggaaaaaagttttctctggcgtgccgccaattaaagagctgctcaa
acgcaccgaagaacatattaaaggcatggtagtgcctggcacgttgtttgaagagctgggcttt
aactacatcggcccggtggacggtcacgatgtgctggggcttatcaccacgctaaagaacatgc
gcgacctgaaaggcccgcagttcctgcatatcatgaccaaaaaaggtcgtggttatgaaccggc
agaaaaagacccgatcactttccacgccgtgcctaaatttgatccctccagcggttgtttgccg
aaaagtagcggcggtttgccgagctattcaaaaatctttggcgactggttgtgcgaaacggcag
cgaaagacaacaagctgatggcgattactccggcgatgcgtgaaggttccggcatggtcgagtt
ttcacgtaaattcccggatcgctacttcgacgtggcaattgccgagcaacacgcggtgaccttt
gctgcgggtctggcgattggtgggtacaaacccattgtcgcgatttactccactttcctgcaac
gcgcctatgatcaggtgctgcatgacgtggcgattcaaaagcttccggtcctgttcgccatcga
ccgcgcgggcattgttggtgctgacggtcaaacccatcagggtgcttttgatctctcttacctg
cgctgcataccggaaatggtcattatgaccccgagcgatgaaaacgaatgtcgccagatgctct
ataccggctatcactataacgatggcccgtcagcggtgcgctacccgcgtggcaacgcggtcgg
cgtggaactgacgccgctggaaaaactaccaattggcaaaggcattgtgaagcgtcgtggcgag
aaactggcgatccttaactttggtacgctgatgccagaagcggcgaaagtcgccgaatcgctga
acgccacgctggtcgatatgcgttttgtgaaaccgcttgatgaagcgttaattctggaaatggc
cgccagccatgaagcgctggtcaccgtagaagaaaacgccattatgggcggcgcaggcagcggc
gtgaacgaagtgctgatggcccatcgtaaaccagtacccgtgctgaacattggcctgccggact
tctttattccgcaaggaactcaggaagaaatgcgcgccgaactcggcctcgatgccgctggtat
ggaagccaaaatcaaggcctggctggcataactgcagctggtaccatatgggaattcgaagctt
tctagaacaaaaactcatctcagaagaggatctgaatagcgccgtcgaccatcatcatcatcat
cattgagtttaaacggtctccagcttggctgttttggcggatgagagaagattttcagcctgat
acagattaaatcagaacgcagaagcggtctgataaaacagaatttgcctggcggcagtagcgcg

Figure 31C

gtggtcccacctgaccccatgccgaactcagaagtgaaacgccgtagcgccgatggtagtgtgg
ggtctccccatgcgagagtagggaactgccaggcatcaaataaaacgaaaggctcagtcgaaag
actgggcctttcgttttatctgttgtttgtcggtgaacgctctcctgagtaggacaaatccgcc
gggagcggatttgaacgttgcgaagcaacggcccggagggtggcgggcaggacgcccgccataa
actgccaggcatcaaattaagcagaaggccatcctgacggatggccttttgcgtttctacaaa
ctcttttgtttatttttctaaatacattcaaatatgtatccgcttaaccggaattgccagctg
gggcgccctctggtaaggttgggaagccctgcaaagtaaactggatggctttctcgccgccaag
gatctgatggcgcaggggatcaagctctgatcaagagacaggatgaggatcgtttcgcatgatt
gaacaagatggattgcacgcaggttctccggccgcttgggtggagaggctattcggctatgact
gggcacaacagacaatcggctgctctgatgccgccgtgttccggctgtcagcgcaggggcgccc
ggttctttttgtcaagaccgacctgtccggtgccctgaatgaactgcaagacgaggcagcgcgg
ctatcgtggctggccacgacgggcgttccttgcgcagctgtgctcgacgttgtcactgaagcgg
gaagggactggctgctattgggcgaagtgccggggcaggatctcctgtcatctcaccttgctcc
tgccgagaaagtatccatcatggctgatgcaatgcggcggctgcatacgcttgatccggctacc
tgcccattcgaccaccaagcgaaacatcgcatcgagcgagcacgtactcggatggaagccggtc
ttgtcgatcaggatgatctggacgaagagcatcaggggctcgcgccagccgaactgttcgccag
gctcaaggcgagcatgcccgacggcgaggatctcgtcgtgacccatggcgatgcctgcttgccg
aatatcatggtggaaaatggccgcttttctggattcatcgactgtggccggctgggtgtggcgg
accgctatcaggacatagcgttggctacccgtgatattgctgaagagcttggcggcgaatgggc
tgaccgcttcctcgtgctttacggtatcgccgctcccgattcgcagcgcatcgccttctatcgc
cttcttgacgagttcttctgacgcatgaccaaaatcccttaacgtgagttttcgttccactgag
cgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatccttttttttctgcgcgtaatctg
ctgcttgcaaacaaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcggtggtttgtttgccggatcaagagctacca
actcttttttccgaaggtaactggcttcagcagagcgcagataccaaatactgtccttctagtgt
agccgtagttaggccaccacttcaagaactctgtagcaccgcctacatacctcgctctgctaat
cctgttaccagtggctgctgccagtggcgataagtcgtgtcttaccgggttggactcaagacga
tagttaccggataaggcgcagcggtcgggctgaacgggggttcgtgcacacagcccagcttgg
agcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagctatgagaaagcgccacgcttcc
cgaagggagaaaggcggacaggtatccggtaagcggcagggtcggaacaggagagcgcacgagg
gagcttccagggggaaacgcctggtatctttatagtcctgtcgggtttcgccacctctgacttg
agcgtcgatttttgtgatgctcgtcaggggggcggagcctatggaaaaacgccagcaacgcggc
ctttttacggttcctggccttttgctggccttttgctcacatgttctttcctgcgttatcccct
gattctgtggataaccgtattaccgcctttgagtgagctgataccgctcgccgcagccgaacga
ccgagcgcagcgagtcagtgagcgaggaagcggaagagcgcctgatgcggtattttctccttac
gcatctgtgcggtatttcacaccgcatatggtgcactctcagtacaatctgctctgatgccgca
tagttaagccagtatacactccgctatcgctacgtgactgggtcatggctgcgccccgacaccc
gccaacacccgctgacgcgccctgacgggc
(SEQ ID NO:24)

Figure 32

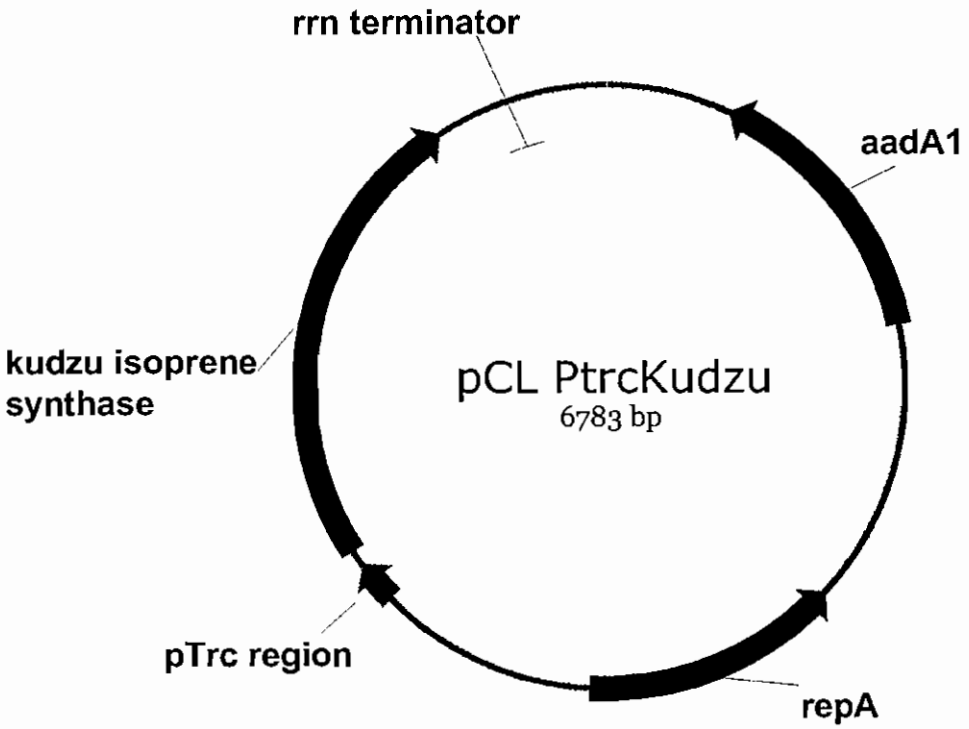

rrn terminator
aadA1
kudzu isoprene synthase
pCL PtrcKudzu
6783 bp
pTrc region
repA

Figure 33A

5′-
ctggcgtaatagcgaagaggcccgcaccgatcgcccttcccaacagttgcgcagcctgaatggc
gaatggcgcctgatgcggtattttctccttacgcatctgtgcggtatttcacaccgcatatggt
gcactctcagtacaatctgctctgatgccgcatagttaagccagccccgacacccgccaacacc
cgctgacgagcttagtaaagccctcgctagattttaatgcggatgttgcgattacttcgccaac
tattgcgataacaagaaaaagccagcctttcatgatatatctcccaatttgtgtagggcttatt
atgcacgcttaaaaataataaaagcagacttgacctgatagtttggctgtgagcaattatgtgc
ttagtgcatctaacgcttgagttaagccgcgccgcgaagcggcgtcggcttgaacgaattgtta
gacattatttgccgactaccttggtgatctcgcctttcacgtagtggacaaattcttccaactg
atctgcgcgcgaggccaagcgatcttcttcttgtccaagataagcctgtctagcttcaagtatg
acgggctgatactgggccggcaggcgctccattgcccagtcggcagcgacatccttcggcgcga
ttttgccggttactgcgctgtaccaaatgcgggacaacgtaagcactacatttcgctcatcgcc
agcccagtcgggcggcgagttccatagcgttaaggtttcatttagcgcctcaaatagatcctgt
tcaggaaccggatcaaagagttcctccgccgctggacctaccaaggcaacgctatgttctcttg
cttttgtcagcaagatagccagatcaatgtcgatcgtggctggctcgaagatacctgcaagaat
gtcattgcgctgccattctccaaattgcagttcgcgcttagctggataacgccacggaatgatg
tcgtcgtgcacaacaatggtgacttctacagcgcggagaatctcgctctctccaggggaagccg
aagtttccaaaaggtcgttgatcaaagctcgccgcgttgtttcatcaagccttacggtcaccgt
aaccagcaaatcaatatcactgtgtggcttcaggccgccatccactgcggagccgtacaaatgt
acggccagcaacgtcggttcgagatggcgctcgatgacgccaactacctctgatagttgagtcg
atacttcggcgatcaccgcttccctcatgatgtttaactttgttttagggcgactgccctgctg
cgtaacatcgttgctgctccataacatcaaacatcgacccacggcgtaacgcgcttgctgcttg
gatgcccgaggcatagactgtaccccaaaaaaacagtcataacaagccatgaaaaccgccactg
cgccgttaccaccgctgcgttcggtcaaggttctggaccagttgcgtgagcgcatacgctactt
gcattacagcttacgaaccgaacaggcttatgtccactgggttcgtgccttcatccgtttccac
ggtgtgcgtcacccggcaaccttgggcagcagcgaagtcgaggcatttctgtcctggctggcga
acgagcgcaaggtttcggtctccacgcatcgtcaggcattggcggccttgctgttcttctacgg
caaggtgctgtgcacggatctgccctggcttcaggagatcggaagacctcggccgtcgcggcgc
ttgccggtggtgctgaccccggatgaagtggttcgcatcctcggttttctggaaggcgagcatc
gtttgttcgcccagcttctgtatggaacgggcatgcggatcagtgagggtttgcaactgcgggt
caaggatctggatttcgatcacggcacgatcatcgtgcgggagggcaagggctccaaggatcgg
gccttgatgttacccgagagcttggcacccagcctgcgcgagcaggggaattaattcccacggg
ttttgctgcccgcaaacgggctgttctggtgttgctagtttgttatcagaatcgcagatccggc
ttcagccggtttgccggctgaaagcgctatttcttccagaattgccatgatttttttccccacgg
gaggcgtcactggctcccgtgttgtcggcagctttgattcgataagcagcatcgcctgtttcag
gctgtctatgtgtgactgttgagctgtaacaagttgtctcaggtgttcaatttcatgttctagt
tgctttgttttactggtttcacctgttctattaggtgttacatgctgttcatctgttacattgt
cgatctgttcatggtgaacagctttgaatgcaccaaaaactcgtaaaagctctgatgtatctat
ctttttttacaccgttttcatctgtgcatatggacagttttccctttgatatgtaacggtgaaca
gttgttctacttttgtttgttagtcttgatgcttcactgatagatacaagagccataagaacct
cagatccttccgtatttagccagtatgttctctagtgtggttcgttgtttttgcgtgagccatg
agaacgaaccattgagatcatacttactttgcatgtcactcaaaaattttgcctcaaaactggt
gagctgaatttttgcagttaaagcatcgtgtagtgtttttcttagtccgttatgtaggtaggaa
tctgatgtaatggttgttggtattttgtcaccattcatttttatctggttgttctcaagttcgg

Figure 33B

ttacgagatccatttgtctatctagttcaacttggaaaatcaacgtatcagtcgggcggcctcg
cttatcaaccaccaatttcatattgctgtaagtgtttaaatctttacttattggtttcaaaacc
cattggttaagccttttaaactcatggtagttattttcaagcattaacatgaacttaaattcat
caaggctaatctctatatttgccttgtgagttttcttttgtgttagttcttttaataaccactc
ataaatcctcatagagtatttgttttcaaaagacttaacatgttccagattatattttatgaat
ttttttaactggaaaagataaggcaatatctcttcactaaaaactaattctaatttttcgcttg
agaacttggcatagtttgtccactggaaaatctcaaagcctttaaccaaaggattcctgatttc
cacagttctcgtcatcagctctctggttgctttagctaatacaccataagcattttccctactg
atgttcatcatctgagcgtattggttataagtgaacgataccgtccgttctttccttgtagggt
tttcaatcgtggggttgagtagtgccacacagcataaaattagcttggtttcatgctccgttaa
gtcatagcgactaatcgctagttcatttgctttgaaaacaactaattcagacatacatctcaat
tggtctaggtgattttaatcactataccaattgagatgggctagtcaatgataattactagtcc
ttttcctttgagttgtgggtatctgtaaattctgctagacctttgctggaaaacttgtaaattc
tgctagaccctctgtaaattccgctagacctttgtgtgttttttttgtttatattcaagtggtt
ataatttatagaataaagaaagaataaaaaaagataaaaagaatagatcccagccctgtgtata
actcactactttagtcagttccgcagtattacaaaaggatgtcgcaaacgctgtttgctcctct
acaaaacagaccttaaaaccctaaaggcttaagtagcaccctcgcaagctcgggcaaatcgctg
aatattccttttgtctccgaccatcaggcacctgagtcgctgtctttttcgtgacattcagttc
gctgcgctcacggctctggcagtgaatgggggtaaatggcactacaggcgccttttatggattc
atgcaaggaaactacccataatacaagaaaagcccgtcacgggcttctcagggcgttttatggc
gggtctgctatgtggtgctatctgactttttgctgttcagcagttcctgccctctgattttcca
gtctgaccacttcggattatcccgtgacaggtcattcagactggctaatgcacccagtaaggca
gcggtatcatcaacaggcttacccgtcttactgtcgggaattcgcgttggccgattcattaatg
cagattctgaaatgagctgttgacaattaatcatccggctcgtataatgtgtggaattgtgagc
ggataacaatttcacacaggaaacagcgccgctgagaaaaagcgaagcggcactgctctttaac
aatttatcagacaatctgtgtgggcactcgaccggaattatcgattaactttattattaaaaat
taaagaggtatatattaatgtatcgattaaataaggaggaataaaccatgtgtgcgacctcttc
tcaatttactcagattaccgagcataattcccgtcgttccgcaaactatcagccaaacctgtgg
aatttcgaattcctgcaatccctggagaacgacctgaaagtggaaaagctggaggagaaagcga
ccaaactggaggaagaagttcgctgcatgatcaaccgtgtagacacccagccgctgtccctgct
ggagctgatcgacgatgtgcagcgcctgggtctgacctacaaatttgaaaaagacatcattaaa
gccctggaaaacatcgtactgctggacgaaaacaaaaagaacaaatctgacctgcacgcaaccg
ctctgtctttccgtctgctgcgtcagcacggtttcgaggtttctcaggatgtttttgagcgttt
caaggataaagaaggtggtttcagcggtgaactgaaaggtgacgtccaaggcctgctgagcctg
tatgaagcgtcttacctgggtttcgagggtgagaacctgctggaggaggcgcgtacctttcca
tcacccacctgaagaacaacctgaaagaaggcattaataccaaggttgcagaacaagtgagcca
cgccctggaactgccatatcaccagcgtctgcaccgtctggaggcacgttggttcctggataaa
tacgaaccgaaagaaccgcatcaccagctgctgctggagctggcgaagctggattttaacatgg
tacagaccctgcaccagaaagagctgcaagatctgtcccgctggtggaccgagatgggcctggc
tagcaaactggattttgtacgcgaccgcctgatggaagtttatttctgggcactgggtatggcg
ccagacccgcagtttggtgaatgtcgcaaagctgttactaaaatgtttggtctggtgacgatca
tcgatgacgtgtatgacgtttatggcactctggacgaactgcaactgttcaccgatgctgtaga
gcgctgggacgttaacgctattaacaccctgccggactatatgaaactgtgtttcctggcactg
tacaacaccgttaacgacacgtcctattctattctgaaagagaaaggtcataacaacctgtcct

Figure 33C

atctgacgaaaagctggcgtgaactgtgcaaagcctttctgcaagaggcgaaatggtccaacaa
caaaattatcccggctttctccaagtacctggaaaacgccagcgtttcctcctccggtgtagcg
ctgctggcgccgtcttacttttccgtatgccagcagcaggaagacatctccgaccacgcgctgc
gttccctgaccgacttccatggtctggtgcgttctagctgcgttatcttccgcctgtgcaacga
tctggccacctctgcggcggagctggaacgtggcgagactaccaattctatcattagctacatg
cacgaaaacgatggtaccagcgaggaacaggcccgcgaagaactgcgtaaactgatcgacgccg
aatggaaaaagatgaatcgtgaacgcgttagcgactccaccctgctgcctaaagcgttcatgga
aatcgcagttaacatggcacgtgtttcccactgcacctaccagtatggcgatggtctgggtcgc
ccagactacgcgactgaaaaccgcatcaaactgctgctgattgacccttcccgattaaccagc
tgatgtatgtctaactgcagctggtaccatatgggaattcgaagctttctagaacaaaaactca
tctcagaagaggatctgaatagcgccgtcgaccatcatcatcatcatcattgagtttaaacggt
ctccagcttggctgttttggcggatgagagaagattttcagcctgatacagattaaatcagaac
gcagaagcggtctgataaaacagaatttgcctggcggcagtagcgcggtggtcccacctgaccc
catgccgaactcagaagtgaaacgccgtagcgccgatggtagtgtggggtctccccatgcgaga
gtagggaactgccaggcatcaaataaaacgaaaggctcagtcgaaagactgggcctttcgtttt
atctgttgtttgtcggtgaacgctctcctgagtaggacaaatccgccgggagcggatttgaacg
ttgcgaagcaacggcccggagggtggcgggcaggacgcccgccataaactgccaggcatcaaat
taagcagaaggccatcctgacggatggccttttgcgtttctacaaactctttttgtttatttt
tctaaatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcatgagacaataaccctgataaatgcttcaataat
(SEQ ID NO:25)

Figure 34

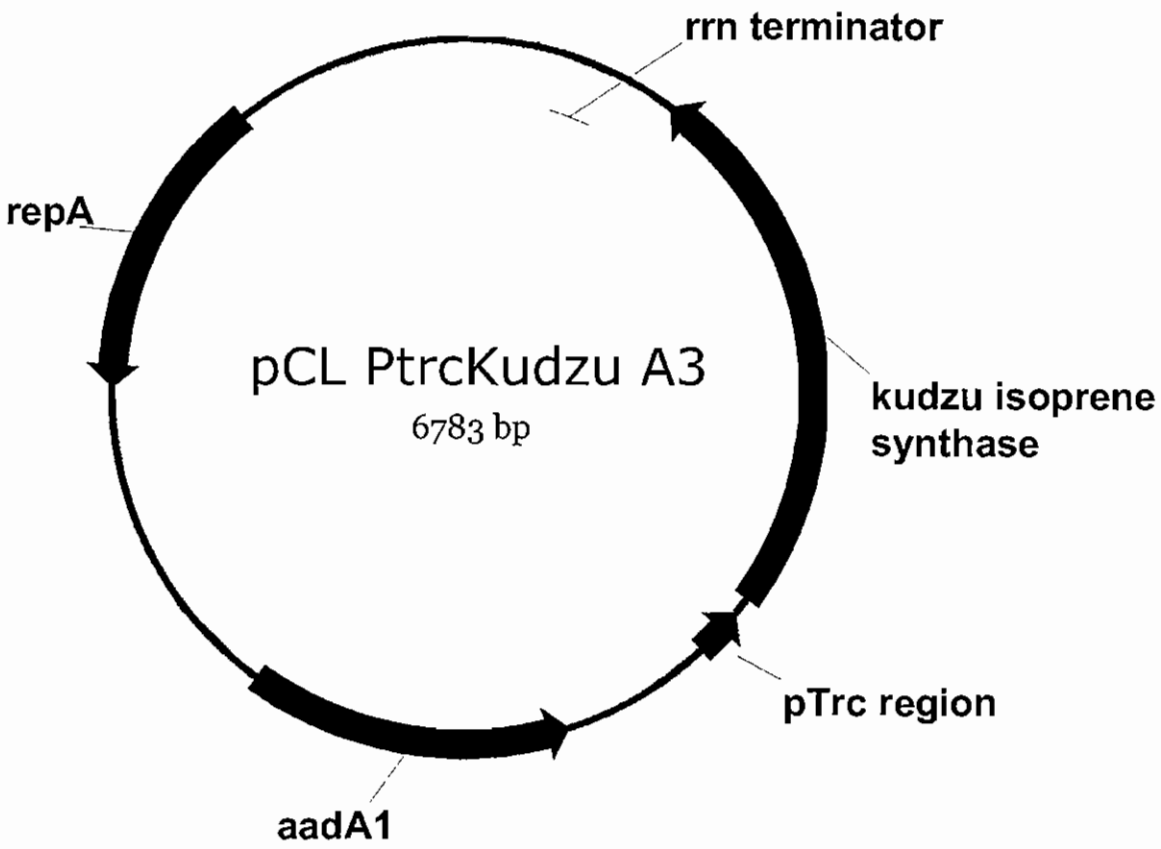

rrn terminator
repA
pCL PtrcKudzu A3
6783 bp
kudzu isoprene synthase
pTrc region
aadA1

Figure 35A

5'-
cccgtcttactgtcgggaattcgcgttggccgattcattaatgcagattattgaagcatttatc
agggttattgtctcatgagcggatacatatttgaatgtatttagaaaaataaacaaaaagagtt
tgtagaaacgcaaaaaggccatccgtcaggatggccttctgcttaatttgatgcctggcagttt
atggcgggcgtcctgcccgccaccctccgggccgttgcttcgcaacgttcaaatccgctcccgg
cggatttgtcctactcaggagagcgttcaccgacaaacaacagataaaacgaaaggcccagtct
ttcgactgagcctttcgttttatttgatgcctggcagttccctactctcgcatggggagacccc
acactaccatcggcgctacggcgtttcacttctgagttcggcatggggtcaggtgggaccaccg
cgctactgccgccaggcaaattctgttttatcagaccgcttctgcgttctgatttaatctgtat
caggctgaaaatcttctctcatccgccaaaacagccaagctggagaccgtttaaactcaatgat
gatgatgatgatggtcgacggcgctattcagatcctcttctgagatgagtttttgttctagaaa
gcttcgaattcccatatggtaccagctgcagttagacatacatcagctggttaatcgggaaagg
gtcaatcagcagcagtttgatgcggttttcagtcgcgtagtctgggcgacccagaccatcgcca
tactggtaggtgcagtgggaaacacgtgccatgttaactgcgatttccatgaacgctttaggca
gcagggtggagtcgctaacgcgttcacgattcatctttttccattcggcgtcgatcagtttacg
cagttcttcgcgggcctgttcctcgctggtaccatcgttttcgtgcatgtagctaatgatagaa
ttggtagtctcgccacgttccagctccgccgcagaggtggccagatcgttgcacaggcggaaga
taacgcagctagaacgcaccagaccatggaagtcggtcagggaacgcagcgcgtggtcggagat
gtcttcctgctgctggcatacggaaaagtaagacggcgccagcagcgctacaccggaggaggaa
acgctggcgttttccaggtacttggagaaagccgggataattttgttgttggaccatttcgcct
cttgcagaaaggctttgcacagttcacgccagcttttcgtcagataggacaggttgttatgacc
tttctctttcagaatagaataggacgtgtcgttaacggtgttgtacagtgccaggaaacacagt
ttcatatagtccggcagggtgttaatagcgttaacgtcccagcgctctacagcatcggtgaaca
gttgcagttcgtccagagtgccataaacgtcatacacgtcatcgatgatcgtcaccagaccaaa
cattttagtaacagctttgcgacattcaccaaactgcgggtctggcgccatacccagtgcccag
aaataaacttccatcaggcggtcgcgtacaaaatccagtttgctagccaggcccatctcggtcc
accagcgggacagatcttgcagctctttctggtgcagggtctgtaccatgttaaaatccagctt
cgccagctccagcagcagctggtgatgcggttctttcggttcgtatttatccaggaaccaacgt
gcctccagacggtgcagacgctggtgatatggcagttccagggcgtggctcacttgttctgcaa
ccttggtattaatgccttctttcaggttgttcttcaggtgggtgatggaaaaggtacgcgcctc
ctccagcaggttctcaccctcgaaacccaggtaagacgcttcatacaggctcagcaggccttgg
acgtcacctttcagttcaccgctgaaaccaccttctttatccttgaaacgctcaaaaacatcct
gagaaacctcgaaaccgtgctgacgcagcagacggaaagacagagcggttgcgtgcaggtcaga
tttgttctttttgttttcgtccagcagtacgatgttttccagggctttaatgatgtctttttca
aatttgtaggtcagacccaggcgctgcacatcgtcgatcagctccagcagggacagcggctggg
tgtctacacggttgatcatgcagcgaacttcttcctccagtttggtcgctttctcctccagctt
ttccactttcaggtcgttctccagggattgcaggaattcgaaattccacaggtttggctgatag
tttgcggaacgacgggaattatgctcggtaatctgagtaaattgagaagaggtcgcacacatgg
tttattcctccttatttaatcgatacattaatatatacctctttaatttttaataataaagtta
atcgataattccggtcgagtgcccacacagattgtctgataaattgttaaagagcagtgccgct
tcgcttttctcagcggcgctgtttcctgtgtgaaattgttatccgctcacaattccacacatt
atacgagccggatgattaattgtcaacagctcatttcagaatctggcgtaatagcgaagaggcc
cgcaccgatcgcccttcccaacagttgcgcagcctgaatggcgaatggcgcctgatgcggtatt
ttctccttacgcatctgtgcggtatttcacaccgcatatggtgcactctcagtacaatctgctc

Figure 35B

tgatgccgcatagttaagccagccccgacacccgccaacacccgctgacgagcttagtaaagcc
ctcgctagattttaatgcggatgttgcgattacttcgccaactattgcgataacaagaaaaagc
cagcctttcatgatatatctcccaatttgtgtagggcttattatgcacgcttaaaaataataaa
agcagacttgacctgatagtttggctgtgagcaattatgtgcttagtgcatctaacgcttgagt
taagccgcgccgcgaagcggcgtcggcttgaacgaattgttagacattatttgccgactacctt
ggtgatctcgcctttcacgtagtggacaaattcttccaactgatctgcgcgcgaggccaagcga
tcttcttcttgtccaagataagcctgtctagcttcaagtatgacgggctgatactgggccggca
ggcgctccattgcccagtcggcagcgacatccttcggcgcgattttgccggttactgcgctgta
ccaaatgcgggacaacgtaagcactacatttcgctcatcgccagcccagtcgggcggcgagttc
catagcgttaaggtttcatttagcgcctcaaatagatcctgttcaggaaccggatcaaagagtt
cctccgccgctggacctaccaaggcaacgctatgttctcttgcttttgtcagcaagatagccag
atcaatgtcgatcgtggctggctcgaagatacctgcaagaatgtcattgcgctgccattctcca
aattgcagttcgcgcttagctggataacgccacggaatgatgtcgtcgtgcacaacaatggtga
cttctacagcgcggagaatctcgctctctccaggggaagccgaagtttccaaaaggtcgttgat
caaagctcgccgcgttgtttcatcaagccttacggtcaccgtaaccagcaaatcaatatcactg
tgtggcttcaggccgccatccactgcggagccgtacaaatgtacggccagcaacgtcggttcga
gatggcgctcgatgacgccaactacctctgatagttgagtcgatacttcggcgatcaccgcttc
cctcatgatgtttaactttgttttagggcgactgccctgctgcgtaacatcgttgctgctccat
aacatcaaacatcgacccacggcgtaacgcgcttgctgcttggatgcccgaggcatagactgta
ccccaaaaaaacagtcataacaagccatgaaaaccgccactgcgccgttaccaccgctgcgttc
ggtcaaggttctggaccagttgcgtgagcgcatacgctacttgcattacagcttacgaaccgaa
caggcttatgtccactgggttcgtgccttcatccgtttccacggtgtgcgtcacccggcaacct
tgggcagcagcgaagtcgaggcatttctgtcctggctggcgaacgagcgcaaggtttcggtctc
cacgcatcgtcaggcattggcggccttgctgttcttctacggcaaggtgctgtgcacggatctg
ccctggcttcaggagatcggaagacctcggccgtcgcggcgcttgccggtggtgctgaccccgg
atgaagtggttcgcatcctcggttttctggaaggcgagcatcgtttgttcgcccagcttctgta
tggaacgggcatgcggatcagtgagggtttgcaactgcgggtcaaggatctggatttcgatcac
ggcacgatcatcgtgcgggagggcaagggctccaaggatcgggccttgatgttacccgagagct
tggcacccagcctgcgcgagcaggggaattaattcccacgggttttgctgcccgcaaacgggct
gttctggtgttgctagtttgttatcagaatcgcagatccggcttcagccggtttgccggctgaa
agcgctatttcttccagaattgccatgatttttttccccacgggaggcgtcactggctcccgtgt
tgtcggcagctttgattcgataagcagcatcgcctgtttcaggctgtctatgtgtgactgttga
gctgtaacaagttgtctcaggtgttcaatttcatgttctagttgctttgttttactggtttcac
ctgttctattaggtgttacatgctgttcatctgttacattgtcgatctgttcatggtgaacagc
tttgaatgcaccaaaaactcgtaaaagctctgatgtatctatctttttacaccgttttcatct
gtgcatatggacagttttccctttgatatgtaacggtgaacagttgttctacttttgtttgtta
gtcttgatgcttcactgatagatacaagagccataagaacctcagatccttccgtatttagcca
gtatgttctctagtgtggttcgttgtttttgcgtgagccatgagaacgaaccattgagatcata
cttactttgcatgtcactcaaaaatttgcctcaaaactggtgagctgaatttttgcagttaaa
gcatcgtgtagtgtttttcttagtccgttatgtaggtaggaatctgatgtaatggttgttggta
ttttgtcaccattcatttttatctggttgttctcaagttcggttacgagatccatttgtctatc
tagttcaacttggaaaatcaacgtatcagtcgggcggcctcgcttatcaaccaccaatttcata
ttgctgtaagtgtttaaatctttacttattggtttcaaaacccattggttaagccttttaaact
catggtagttattttcaagcattaacatgaacttaaattcatcaaggctaatctctatatttgc

Figure 35C

cttgtgagttttcttttgtgttagttcttttaataaccactcataaatcctcatagagtatttg
ttttcaaaagacttaacatgttccagattatattttatgaatttttttaactggaaaagataag
gcaatatctcttcactaaaaactaattctaatttttcgcttgagaacttggcatagtttgtcca
ctggaaaatctcaaagcctttaaccaaaggattcctgatttccacagttctcgtcatcagctct
ctggttgctttagctaatacaccataagcattttccctactgatgttcatcatctgagcgtatt
ggttataagtgaacgataccgtccgttctttccttgtagggttttcaatcgtggggttgagtag
tgccacacagcataaaattagcttggtttcatgctccgttaagtcatagcgactaatcgctagt
tcatttgctttgaaaacaactaattcagacatacatctcaattggtctaggtgattttaatcac
tataccaattgagatgggctagtcaatgataattactagtccttttcctttgagttgtgggtat
ctgtaaattctgctagacctttgctggaaaacttgtaaattctgctagaccctctgtaaattcc
gctagacctttgtgtgttttttttgtttatattcaagtggttataatttatagaataaagaaag
aataaaaaaagataaaaagaatagatcccagccctgtgtataactcactactttagtcagttcc
gcagtattacaaaaggatgtcgcaaacgctgtttgctcctctacaaaacagaccttaaaaccct
aaaggcttaagtagcaccctcgcaagctcgggcaaatcgctgaatattccttttgtctccgacc
atcaggcacctgagtcgctgtctttttcgtgacattcagttcgctgcgctcacggctctggcag
tgaatgggggtaaatggcactacaggcgccttttatggattcatgcaaggaaactacccataat
acaagaaaagcccgtcacgggcttctcagggcgttttatggcgggtctgctatgtggtgctatc
tgacttttgctgttcagcagttcctgccctctgattttccagtctgaccacttcggattatcc
cgtgacaggtcattcagactggctaatgcacccagtaaggcagcggtatcatcaacaggctta
(SEQ ID NO:26)

Figure 36

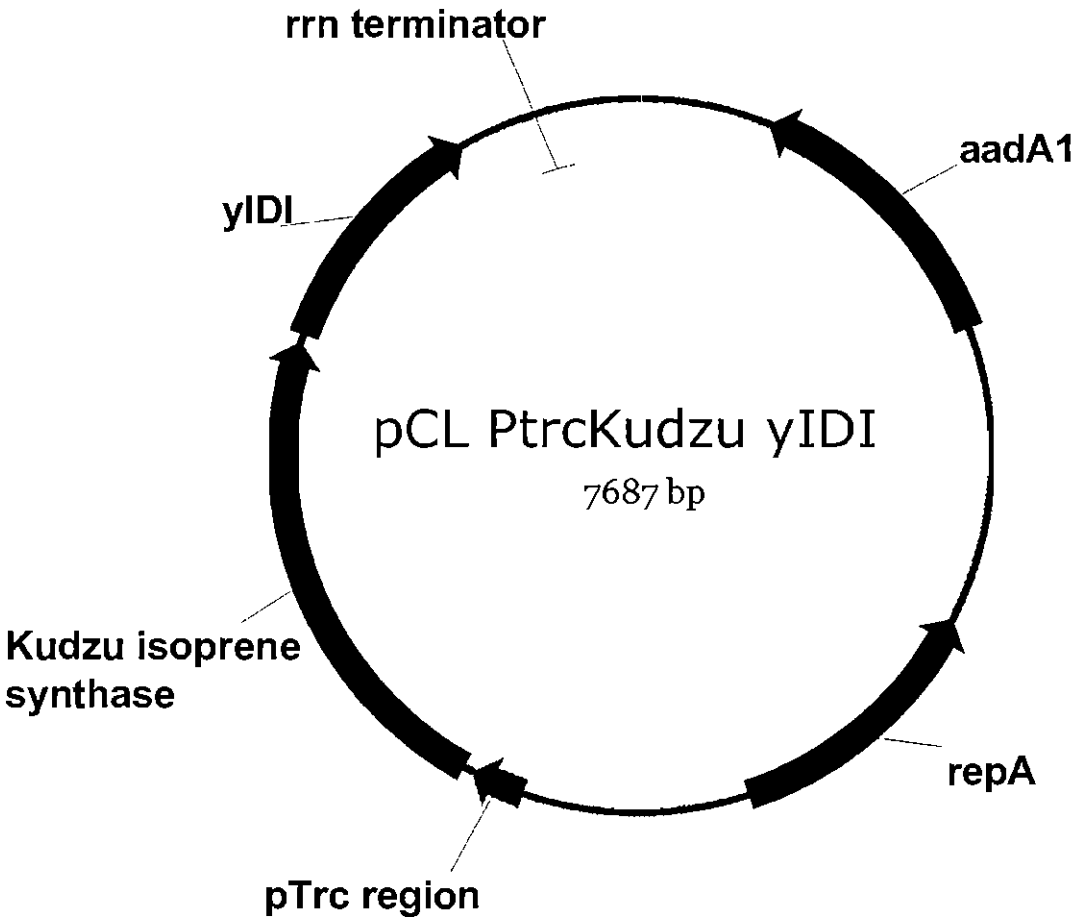

rrn terminator
aadA1
yIDI
pCL PtrcKudzu yIDI
7687 bp
Kudzu isoprene synthase
repA
pTrc region

Figure 37A

5'-
ctggcgtaatagcgaagaggcccgcaccgatcgcccttcccaacagttgcgcagcctgaatggc
gaatggcgcctgatgcggtattttctccttacgcatctgtgcggtatttcacaccgcatatggt
gcactctcagtacaatctgctctgatgccgcatagttaagccagccccgacacccgccaacacc
cgctgacgagcttagtaaagccctcgctagattttaatgcggatgttgcgattacttcgccaac
tattgcgataacaagaaaaagccagcctttcatgatatatctcccaatttgtgtagggcttatt
atgcacgcttaaaaataataaaagcagacttgacctgatagtttggctgtgagcaattatgtgc
ttagtgcatctaacgcttgagttaagccgcgccgcgaagcggcgtcggcttgaacgaattgtta
gacattatttgccgactaccttggtgatctcgcctttcacgtagtggacaaattcttccaactg
atctgcgcgcgaggccaagcgatcttcttcttgtccaagataagcctgtctagcttcaagtatg
acgggctgatactgggccggcaggcgctccattgcccagtcggcagcgacatccttcggcgcga
ttttgccggttactgcgctgtaccaaatgcgggacaacgtaagcactacatttcgctcatcgcc
agcccagtcgggcggcgagttccatagcgttaaggtttcatttagcgcctcaaatagatcctgt
tcaggaaccggatcaaagagttcctccgccgctggacctaccaaggcaacgctatgttctcttg
cttttgtcagcaagatagccagatcaatgtcgatcgtggctggctcgaagatacctgcaagaat
gtcattgcgctgccattctccaaattgcagttcgcgcttagctggataacgccacggaatgatg
tcgtcgtgcacaacaatggtgacttctacagcgcggagaatctcgctctctccaggggaagccg
aagtttccaaaaggtcgttgatcaaagctcgccgcgttgtttcatcaagccttacggtcaccgt
aaccagcaaatcaatatcactgtgtggcttcaggccgccatccactgcggagccgtacaaatgt
acggccagcaacgtcggttcgagatggcgctcgatgacgccaactacctctgatagttgagtcg
atacttcggcgatcaccgcttccctcatgatgtttaactttgttttagggcgactgccctgctg
cgtaacatcgttgctgctccataacatcaaacatcgacccacggcgtaacgcgcttgctgcttg
gatgcccgaggcatagactgtaccccaaaaaaacagtcataacaagccatgaaaaccgccactg
cgccgttaccaccgctgcgttcggtcaaggttctggaccagttgcgtgagcgcatacgctactt
gcattacagcttacgaaccgaacaggcttatgtccactgggttcgtgccttcatccgtttccac
ggtgtgcgtcacccggcaaccttgggcagcagcgaagtcgaggcatttctgtcctggctggcga
acgagcgcaaggtttcggtctccacgcatcgtcaggcattggcggccttgctgttcttctacgg
caaggtgctgtgcacggatctgccctggcttcaggagatcggaagacctcggccgtcgcggcgc
ttgccggtggtgctgaccccggatgaagtggttcgcatcctcggttttctggaaggcgagcatc
gtttgttcgcccagcttctgtatggaacgggcatgcggatcagtgagggtttgcaactgcgggt
caaggatctggatttcgatcacggcacgatcatcgtgcgggagggcaagggctccaaggatcgg
gccttgatgttacccgagagcttggcacccagcctgcgcgagcaggggaattaattcccacggg
ttttgctgcccgcaaacgggctgttctggtgttgctagtttgttatcagaatcgcagatccggc
ttcagccggtttgccggctgaaagcgctatttcttccagaattgccatgatttttccccacgg
gaggcgtcactggctcccgtgttgtcggcagctttgattcgataagcagcatcgcctgtttcag
gctgtctatgtgtgactgttgagctgtaacaagttgtctcaggtgttcaatttcatgttctagt
tgctttgttttactggtttcacctgttctattaggtgttacatgctgttcatctgttacattgt
cgatctgttcatggtgaacagctttgaatgcaccaaaaactcgtaaaagctctgatgtatctat
ctttttacaccgttttcatctgtgcatatggacagttttccctttgatatgtaacggtgaaca
gttgttctacttttgtttgttagtcttgatgcttcactgatagatacaagagccataagaacct
cagatccttccgtatttagccagtatgttctctagtgtggttcgttgtttttgcgtgagccatg
agaacgaaccattgagatcatacttactttgcatgtcactcaaaaatttgcctcaaaactggt
gagctgaatttttgcagttaaagcatcgtgtagtgtttttcttagtccgttatgtaggtaggaa
tctgatgtaatggttgttggtattttgtcaccattcatttttatctggttgttctcaagttcgg

Figure 37B

ttacgagatccatttgtctatctagttcaacttggaaaatcaacgtatcagtcgggcggcctcg
cttatcaaccaccaatttcatattgctgtaagtgtttaaatctttacttattggtttcaaaacc
cattggttaagccttttaaactcatggtagttattttcaagcattaacatgaacttaaattcat
caaggctaatctctatatttgccttgtgagttttcttttgtgttagttcttttaataaccactc
ataaatcctcatagagtatttgttttcaaaagacttaacatgttccagattatattttatgaat
ttttttaactggaaaagataaggcaatatctcttcactaaaaactaattctaatttttcgcttg
agaacttggcatagtttgtccactggaaaatctcaaagcctttaaccaaaggattcctgatttc
cacagttctcgtcatcagctctctggttgctttagctaatacaccataagcattttccctactg
atgttcatcatctgagcgtattggttataagtgaacgataccgtccgttctttccttgtagggt
tttcaatcgtggggttgagtagtgccacacagcataaaattagcttggtttcatgctccgttaa
gtcatagcgactaatcgctagttcatttgctttgaaaacaactaattcagacatacatctcaat
tggtctaggtgattttaatcactataccaattgagatgggctagtcaatgataattactagtcc
ttttcctttgagttgtgggtatctgtaaattctgctagacctttgctggaaaacttgtaaattc
tgctagaccctctgtaaattccgctagacctttgtgtgttttttttgtttatattcaagtggtt
ataatttatagaataaagaaagaataaaaaaagataaaaagaatagatcccagccctgtgtata
actcactactttagtcagttccgcagtattacaaaaggatgtcgcaaacgctgtttgctcctct
acaaaacagaccttaaaaccctaaaggcttaagtagcaccctcgcaagctcgggcaaatcgctg
aatattccttttgtctccgaccatcaggcacctgagtcgctgtctttttcgtgacattcagttc
gctgcgctcacggctctggcagtgaatgggggtaaatggcactacaggcgccttttatggattc
atgcaaggaaactacccataatacaagaaaagcccgtcacgggcttctcagggcgttttatggc
gggtctgctatgtggtgctatctgacttttgctgttcagcagttcctgccctctgattttcca
gtctgaccacttcggattatcccgtgacaggtcattcagactggctaatgcacccagtaaggca
gcggtatcatcaacaggcttacccgtcttactgtcgggaattcgcgttggccgattcattaatg
cagattctgaaatgagctgttgacaattaatcatccggctcgtataatgtgtggaattgtgagc
ggataacaatttcacacaggaaacagcgccgctgagaaaaagcgaagcggcactgctctttaac
aatttatcagacaatctgtgtgggcactcgaccggaattatcgattaactttattattaaaaat
taaagaggtatatattaatgtatcgattaaataaggaggaataaaccatgtgtgcgacctcttc
tcaatttactcagattaccgagcataattcccgtcgttccgcaaactatcagccaaacctgtgg
aatttcgaattcctgcaatccctggagaacgacctgaaagtggaaaagctggaggagaaagcga
ccaaactggaggaagaagttcgctgcatgatcaaccgtgtagacacccagccgctgtccctgct
ggagctgatcgacgatgtgcagcgcctgggtctgacctacaaatttgaaaaagacatcattaaa
gccctggaaaacatcgtactgctggacgaaaacaaaaagaacaaatctgacctgcacgcaaccg
ctctgtctttccgtctgctgcgtcagcacggtttcgaggtttctcaggatgtttttgagcgttt
caaggataaagaaggtggtttcagcggtgaactgaaaggtgacgtccaaggcctgctgagcctg
tatgaagcgtcttacctgggtttcgagggtgagaacctgctggaggaggcgcgtacctttcca
tcacccacctgaagaacaacctgaaagaaggcattaataccaaggttgcagaacaagtgagcca
cgccctggaactgccatatcaccagcgtctgcaccgtctggaggcacgttggttcctggataaa
tacgaaccgaaagaaccgcatcaccagctgctgctggagctggcgaagctggattttaacatgg
tacagaccctgcaccagaaagagctgcaagatctgtcccgctggtggaccgagatgggcctggc
tagcaaactggattttgtacgcgaccgcctgatggaagtttatttctgggcactgggtatggcg
ccagacccgcagtttggtgaatgtcgcaaagctgttactaaaatgtttggtctggtgacgatca
tcgatgacgtgtatgacgtttatggcactctggacgaactgcaactgttcaccgatgctgtaga
gcgctgggacgttaacgctattaacaccctgccggactatatgaaactgtgtttcctggcactg
tacaacaccgttaacgacacgtcctattctattctgaaagagaaaggtcataacaacctgtcct

Figure 37C

atctgacgaaaagctggcgtgaactgtgcaaagcctttctgcaagaggcgaaatggtccaacaa
caaaattatcccggctttctccaagtacctggaaaacgccagcgtttcctcctccggtgtagcg
ctgctggcgccgtcttacttttccgtatgccagcagcaggaagacatctccgaccacgcgctgc
gttccctgaccgacttccatggtctggtgcgttctagctgcgttatcttccgcctgtgcaacga
tctggccacctctgcggcggagctggaacgtggcgagactaccaattctatcattagctacatg
cacgaaaacgatggtaccagcgaggaacaggcccgcgaagaactgcgtaaactgatcgacgccg
aatggaaaaagatgaatcgtgaacgcgttagcgactccaccctgctgcctaaagcgttcatgga
aatcgcagttaacatggcacgtgtttcccactgcacctaccagtatggcgatggtctgggtcgc
ccagactacgcgactgaaaaccgcatcaaactgctgctgattgacccttcccgattaaccagc
tgatgtatgtctaactgcatcgcccttaggaggtaaaaaaaaatgactgccgacaacaatagta
tgccccatggtgcagtatctagttacgccaaattagtgcaaaaccaaacacctgaagacatttt
ggaagagtttcctgaaattattccattacaacaaagacctaatacccgatctagtgagacgtca
aatgacgaaagcggagaaacatgtttttctggtcatgatgaggagcaaattaagttaatgaatg
aaaattgtattgttttggattgggacgataatgctattggtgccggtaccaagaaagtttgtca
tttaatggaaaatattgaaaagggtttactacatcgtgcattctccgtctttattttcaatgaa
caaggtgaattacttttacaacaaagagccactgaaaaaataactttccctgatctttggacta
acacatgctgctctcatccactatgtattgatgacgaattaggtttgaagggtaagctagacga
taagattaagggcgctattactgcggcggtgagaaaactagatcatgaattaggtattccagaa
gatgaaactaagacaaggggtaagtttcacttttaaacagaatccattacatggcaccaagca
atgaaccatggggtgaacatgaaattgattacatcctattttataagatcaacgctaaagaaaa
cttgactgtcaacccaaacgtcaatgaagttagagacttcaaatgggtttcaccaaatgatttg
aaaactatgtttgctgacccaagttacaagtttacgccttggtttaagattatttgcgagaatt
acttattcaactggtgggagcaattagatgacctttctgaagtggaaaatgacaggcaaattca
tagaatgctataacgacgcgtcctgcagctggtaccatatgggaattcgaagctttctagaacg
aaaactcatctcagaagaggatctgaatagcgccgtcgaccatcatcatcatcatcattgagtt
taaacggtctccagcttggctgttttggcggatgagagaagattttcagcctgatacagattaa
atcagaacgcagaagcggtctgataaaacagaatttgcctggcggcagtagcgcggtggtccca
cctgaccccatgccgaactcagaagtgaaacgccgtagcgccgatggtagtgtggggtctcccc
atgcgagagtagggaactgccaggcatcaaataaaacgaaaggctcagtcgaaagactgggcct
ttcgttttatctgttgtttgtcggtgaacgctctcctgagtaggacaaatccgccgggagcgga
tttgaacgttgcgaagcaacggcccggagggtggcgggcaggacgcccgccataaactgccagg
catcaaattaagcagaaggccatcctgacggatggccttttgcgtttctacaaactcttttg
tttatttttctaaatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcatgagacaataaccctgataaatgctt
caataat
(SEQ ID NO:27)

Figure 38

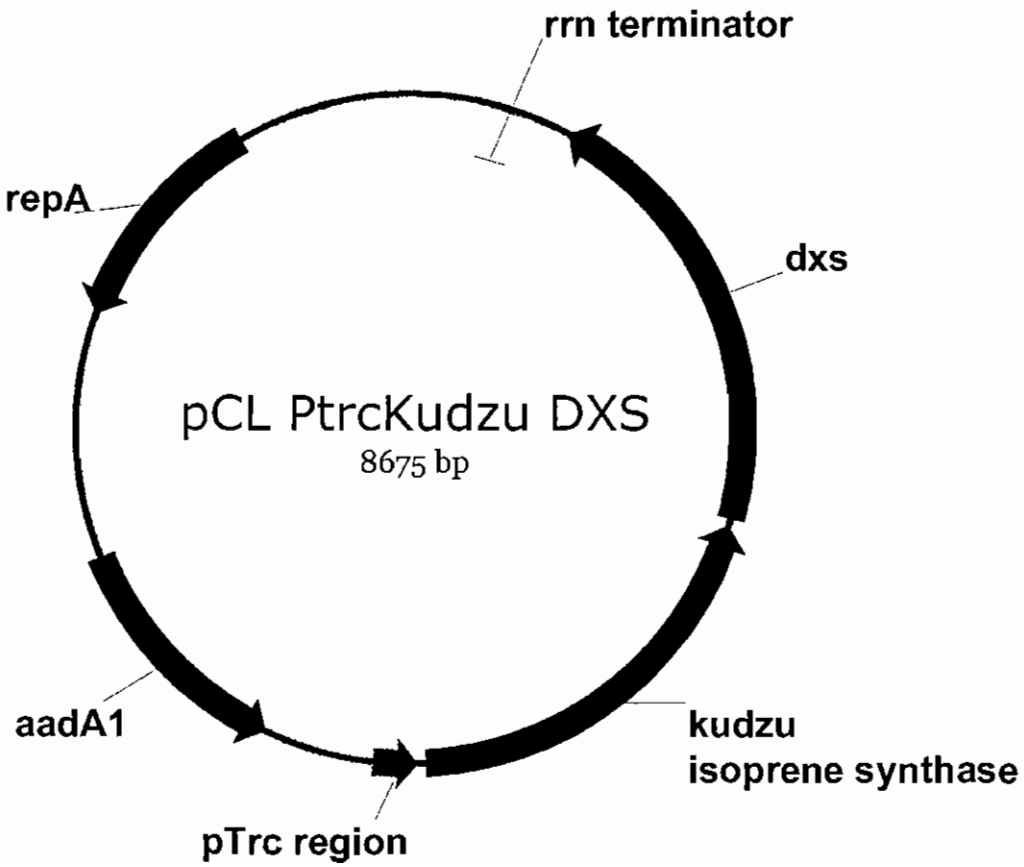

rrn terminator
repA
dxs
pCL PtrcKudzu DXS
8675 bp
aadA1
kudzu
isoprene synthase
pTrc region

Figure 39A

5'-
cccgtcttactgtcgggaattcgcgttggccgattcattaatgcagattattgaagcatttatc
agggttattgtctcatgagcggatacatatttgaatgtatttagaaaaataaacaaaaagagtt
tgtagaaacgcaaaaaggccatccgtcaggatggccttctgcttaatttgatgcctggcagttt
atggcgggcgtcctgcccgccaccctccgggccgttgcttcgcaacgttcaaatccgctcccgg
cggatttgtcctactcaggagagcgttcaccgacaaacaacagataaaacgaaaggcccagtct
ttcgactgagcctttcgttttatttgatgcctggcagttccctactctcgcatggggagacccc
acactaccatcggcgctacggcgtttcacttctgagttcggcatggggtcaggtgggaccaccg
cgctactgccgccaggcaaattctgttttatcagaccgcttctgcgttctgatttaatctgtat
caggctgaaaatcttctctcatccgccaaaacagccaagctggagaccgtttaaactcaatgat
gatgatgatgatggtcgacggcgctattcagatcctcttctgagatgagttttgttctagaaa
gcttcgaattcccatatggtaccagctgcagttatgccagccaggccttgattttggcttccat
accagcggcatcgaggccgagttcggcgcgcatttcttcctgagttccttgcggaataaagaag
tccggcaggccaatgttcagcacgggtactggtttacgatgggccatcagcacttcgttcacgc
cgctgcctgcgccgcccataatggcgttttcttctacggtgaccagcgcttcatggctggcggc
catttccagaattaacgcttcatcaagcggtttcacaaaacgcatatcgaccagcgtggcgttc
agcgattcggcgactttcgccgcttctggcatcagcgtaccaaagttaaggatcgccagtttct
cgccacgacgcttcacaatgcctttgccaattggtagtttttccagcggcgtcagttccacgcc
gaccgcgttgccacgcgggtagcgcaccgctgacgggccatcgttatagtgatagccggtatag
agcatctggcgacattcgttttcatcgctcggggtcataatgaccatttccggtatgcagcgca
ggtaagagagatcaaaagcaccctgatgggtttgaccgtcagcaccaacaatgcccgcgcggtc
gatggcgaacaggaccggaagcttttgaatcgccacgtcatgcagcacctgatcataggcgcgt
tgcaggaaagtggagtaaatcgcgacaatgggtttgtacccaccaatcgccagacccgcagcaa
aggtcaccgcgtgttgctcggcaattgccacgtcgaagtagcgatccgggaatttacgtgaaaa
ctcgaccatgccggaaccttcacgcatcgccggagtaatcgccatcagcttgttgtctttcgct
gccgtttcgcacaaccagtcgccaaagatttttgaatagctcggcaaaccgccgctacttttcg
gcaaacaaccgctggagggatcaaatttaggcacggcgtggaaagtgatcgggtctttttctgc
cggttcataaccacgacctttttttggtcatgatatgcaggaactgcgggcctttcaggtcgcgc
atgttctttagcgtggtgataagccccagcacatcgtgaccgtccaccgggccgatgtagttaa
agcccagctcttcaaacaacgtgccaggcactaccatgcctttaatatgttcttcggtgcgttt
gagcagctctttaattggcggcacgccagagaaaacttttttcccgccttcgcgcagtgaagag
taaagcttaccggaaagcagctgtgccagatggttgttgagcgcgccgacattttcggaaatcg
acatttcattgtcgttgagaatcaccagcatatcaggacggatatcgcccgcgtgattcatcgc
ttcaaacgccatgcctgcggtaatcgcgccatcgccaatgacacagacggtgcggcgatttttg
ccttcttttttcggcagcaaccgcaataccaattccggcactgatggaggttgatgaatgcccga
cgcttaatacgtcatattcgctttcgccgcgccacgggaacgggtgcagaccgcctttctgacg
gatggtgccgattttgtcgcggcgtccggtcaaaatttatgcggataagcctgatgccccaca
tcccaaatcaattggtcaaacggggtgttgtagacatagtgcagcgccacggtcagttcgaccg
tgcccagcccggaggcgaagtgcccgctggaacggctcacgctgtcgagtaaatagcggcgcag
ttcgtcgcagagtttcggtaaactctctttcggcaacagtcgtaactcctgggtggagtcgacc
agtgccagggtcgggtatttggcaatatcaaaactcatgtttttttacctcctaagggcgaatg
cagttagacatacatcagctggttaatcgggaaagggtcaatcagcagcagtttgatgcggttt
tcagtcgcgtagtctgggcgacccagaccatcgccatactggtaggtgcagtgggaaacacgtg
ccatgttaactgcgatttccatgaacgctttaggcagcagggtggagtcgctaacgcgttcacg

Figure 39B

attcatcttttttccattcggcgtcgatcagtttacgcagttcttcgcgggcctgttcctcgctg
gtaccatcgttttcgtgcatgtagctaatgatagaattggtagtctcgccacgttccagctccg
ccgcagaggtggccagatcgttgcacaggcggaagataacgcagctagaacgcaccagaccatg
gaagtcggtcagggaacgcagcgcgtggtcggagatgtcttcctgctgctggcatacggaaaag
taagacggcgccagcagcgctacaccggaggaggaaacgctggcgttttccaggtacttggaga
aagccgggataattttgttgttggaccatttcgcctcttgcagaaaggctttgcacagttcacg
ccagcttttcgtcagataggacaggttgttatgacctttctctttcagaatagaataggacgtg
tcgttaacggtgttgtacagtgccaggaaacacagtttcatatagtccggcagggtgttaatag
cgttaacgtcccagcgctctacagcatcggtgaacagttgcagttcgtccagagtgccataaac
gtcatacacgtcatcgatgatcgtcaccagaccaaacattttagtaacagctttgcgacattca
ccaaactgcgggtctggcgccatacccagtgcccagaaataaacttccatcaggcggtcgcgta
caaaatccagtttgctagccaggcccatctcggtccaccagcgggacagatcttgcagctcttt
ctggtgcagggtctgtaccatgttaaaatccagcttcgccagctccagcagcagctggtgatgc
ggttctttcggttcgtatttatccaggaaccaacgtgcctccagacggtgcagacgctggtgat
atggcagttccagggcgtggctcacttgttctgcaaccttggtattaatgccttctttcaggtt
gttcttcaggtgggtgatggaaaaggtacgcgcctcctccagcaggttctcaccctcgaaaccc
aggtaagacgcttcatacaggctcagcaggccttggacgtcacctttcagttcaccgctgaaac
caccttctttatccttgaaacgctcaaaaacatcctgagaaacctcgaaaccgtgctgacgcag
cagacggaaagacagagcggttgcgtgcaggtcagatttgttctttttgttttcgtccagcagt
acgatgttttccagggctttaatgatgtctttttcaaatttgtaggtcagacccaggcgctgca
catcgtcgatcagctccagcagggacagcggctgggtgtctacacggttgatcatgcagcgaac
ttcttcctccagtttggtcgctttctcctccagcttttccactttcaggtcgttctccagggat
tgcaggaattcgaaattccacaggtttggctgatagtttgcggaacgacgggaattatgctcgg
taatctgagtaaattgagaagaggtcgcacacatggtttattcctccttatttaatcgatacat
taatatatacctctttaatttttaataataaagttaatcgataattccggtcgagtgcccacac
agattgtctgataaattgttaaagagcagtgccgcttcgcttttttctcagcggcgctgtttcct
gtgtgaaattgttatccgctcacaattccacacattatacgagccggatgattaattgtcaaca
gctcatttcagaatctggcgtaatagcgaagaggcccgcaccgatcgcccttcccaacagttgc
gcagcctgaatggcgaatggcgcctgatgcggtattttctccttacgcatctgtgcggtatttc
acaccgcatatggtgcactctcagtacaatctgctctgatgccgcatagttaagccagccccga
cacccgccaacacccgctgacgagcttagtaaagccctcgctagattttaatgcggatgttgcg
attacttcgccaactattgcgataacaagaaaaagccagcctttcatgatatatctcccaattt
gtgtagggcttattatgcacgcttaaaaataataaaagcagacttgacctgatagtttggctgt
gagcaattatgtgcttagtgcatctaacgcttgagttaagccgcgccgcgaagcggcgtcggct
tgaacgaattgttagacattatttgccgactaccttggtgatctcgcctttcacgtagtggaca
aattcttccaactgatctgcgcgcgaggccaagcgatcttcttcttgtccaagataagcctgtc
tagcttcaagtatgacgggctgatactgggccggcaggcgctccattgcccagtcggcagcgac
atccttcggcgcgattttgccggttactgcgctgtaccaaatgcgggacaacgtaagcactaca
tttcgctcatcgccagcccagtcgggcggcgagttccatagcgttaaggtttcatttagcgcct
caaatagatcctgttcaggaaccggatcaaagagttcctccgccgctggacctaccaaggcaac
gctatgttctcttgcttttgtcagcaagatagccagatcaatgtcgatcgtggctggctcgaag
atacctgcaagaatgtcattgcgctgccattctccaaattgcagttcgcgcttagctggataac
gccacggaatgatgtcgtcgtgcacaacaatggtgacttctacagcgcggagaatctcgctctc
tccaggggaagccgaagtttccaaaaggtcgttgatcaaagctcgccgcgttgtttcatcaagc

Figure 39C

cttacggtcaccgtaaccagcaaatcaatatcactgtgtggcttcaggccgccatccactgcgg
agccgtacaaatgtacggccagcaacgtcggttcgagatggcgctcgatgacgccaactacctc
tgatagttgagtcgatacttcggcgatcaccgcttccctcatgatgtttaactttgttttaggg
cgactgccctgctgcgtaacatcgttgctgctccataacatcaaacatcgacccacggcgtaac
gcgcttgctgcttggatgcccgaggcatagactgtaccccaaaaaaacagtcataacaagccat
gaaaaccgccactgcgccgttaccaccgctgcgttcggtcaaggttctggaccagttgcgtgag
cgcatacgctacttgcattacagcttacgaaccgaacaggcttatgtccactgggttcgtgcct
tcatccgtttccacggtgtgcgtcacccggcaaccttgggcagcagcgaagtcgaggcatttct
gtcctggctggcgaacgagcgcaaggtttcggtctccacgcatcgtcaggcattggcggccttg
ctgttcttctacggcaaggtgctgtgcacggatctgccctggcttcaggagatcggaagacctc
ggccgtcgcggcgcttgccggtggtgctgaccccggatgaagtggttcgcatcctcggttttct
ggaaggcgagcatcgtttgttcgcccagcttctgtatggaacgggcatgcggatcagtgagggt
ttgcaactgcgggtcaaggatctggatttcgatcacggcacgatcatcgtgcgggagggcaagg
gctccaaggatcgggccttgatgttacccgagagcttggcacccagcctgcgcgagcaggggaa
ttaattcccacgggttttgctgcccgcaaacgggctgttctggtgttgctagtttgttatcaga
atcgcagatccggcttcagccggtttgccggctgaaagcgctatttcttccagaattgccatga
ttttttccccacgggaggcgtcactggctcccgtgttgtcggcagctttgattcgataagcagc
atcgcctgtttcaggctgtctatgtgtgactgttgagctgtaacaagttgtctcaggtgttcaa
tttcatgttctagttgctttgttttactggtttcacctgttctattaggtgttacatgctgttc
atctgttacattgtcgatctgttcatggtgaacagctttgaatgcaccaaaaactcgtaaaagc
tctgatgtatctatctttttacaccgttttcatctgtgcatatggacagttttccctttgata
tgtaacggtgaacagttgttctacttttgtttgttagtcttgatgcttcactgatagatacaag
agccataagaacctcagatccttccgtatttagccagtatgttctctagtgtggttcgttgttt
ttgcgtgagccatgagaacgaaccattgagatcatacttactttgcatgtcactcaaaaatttt
gcctcaaaactggtgagctgaatttttgcagttaaagcatcgtgtagtgtttttcttagtccgt
tatgtaggtaggaatctgatgtaatggttgttggtattttgtcaccattcatttttatctggtt
gttctcaagttcggttacgagatccatttgtctatctagttcaacttggaaaatcaacgtatca
gtcgggcggcctcgcttatcaaccaccaatttcatattgctgtaagtgtttaaatctttactta
ttggtttcaaaacccattggttaagccttttaaactcatggtagttatttcaagcattaacat
gaacttaaattcatcaaggctaatctctatatttgccttgtgagttttcttttgtgttagttct
tttaataaccactcataaatcctcatagagtatttgttttcaaaagacttaacatgttccagat
tatattttatgaatttttttaactggaaaagataaggcaatatctcttcactaaaaactaattc
taatttttcgcttgagaacttggcatagtttgtccactggaaaatctcaaagcctttaaccaaa
ggattcctgatttccacagttctcgtcatcagctctctggttgctttagctaatacaccataag
catttttccctactgatgttcatcatctgagcgtattggttataagtgaacgataccgtccgttc
tttccttgtagggttttcaatcgtggggttgagtagtgccacacagcataaaattagcttggtt
tcatgctccgttaagtcatagcgactaatcgctagttcatttgctttgaaaacaactaattcag
acatacatctcaattggtctaggtgattttaatcactataccaattgagatgggctagtcaatg
ataattactagtccttttcctttgagttgtgggtatctgtaaattctgctagacctttgctgga
aaacttgtaaattctgctagaccctctgtaaattccgctagacctttgtgtgttttttttgttt
atattcaagtggttataatttatagaataaagaaagaataaaaaaagataaaaagaatagatcc
cagccctgtgtataactcactactttagtcagttccgcagtattacaaaaggatgtcgcaaacg
ctgtttgctcctctacaaaacagaccttaaaaccctaaaggcttaagtagcaccctcgcaagct
cgggcaaatcgctgaatattccttttgtctccgaccatcaggcacctgagtcgctgtctttttc

Figure 39D

Gtgacattcagttcgctgcgctcacggctctggcagtgaatgggggtaaatggcactacaggcg
ccttttatggattcatgcaaggaaactacccataatacaagaaaagcccgtcacgggcttctca
gggcgttttatggcgggtctgctatgtggtgctatctgacttttgctgttcagcagttcctgc
cctctgattttccagtctgaccacttcggattatcccgtgacaggtcattcagactggctaatg
cacccagtaaggcagcggtatcatcaacaggctta
(SEQ ID NO:28)

Figure 40A

A.

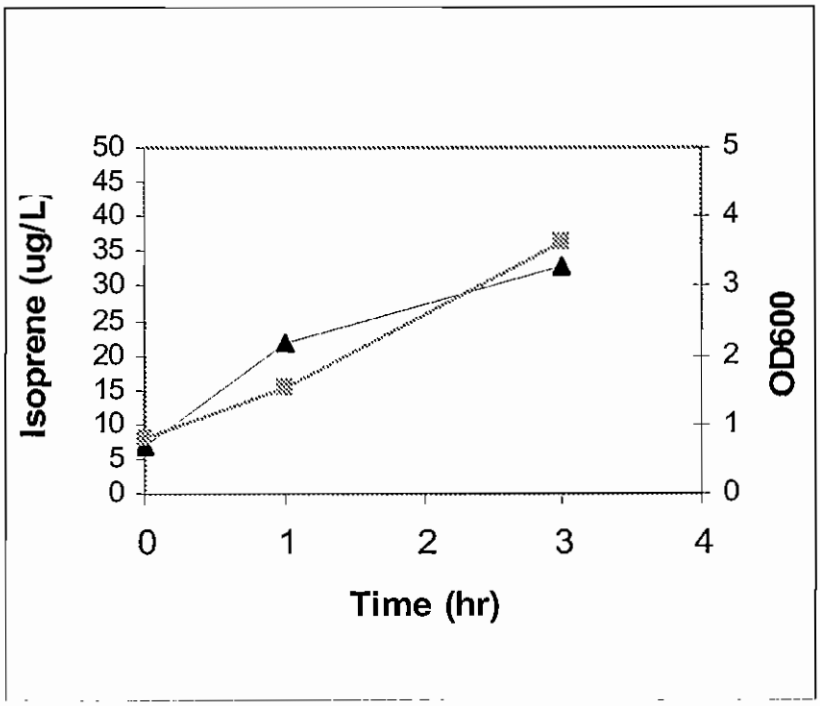

Isoprene (ug/L)
OD600
Time (hr)
0
5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50
0
1
2
3
4
5
0
1
2
3
4

Figure 40B

B.

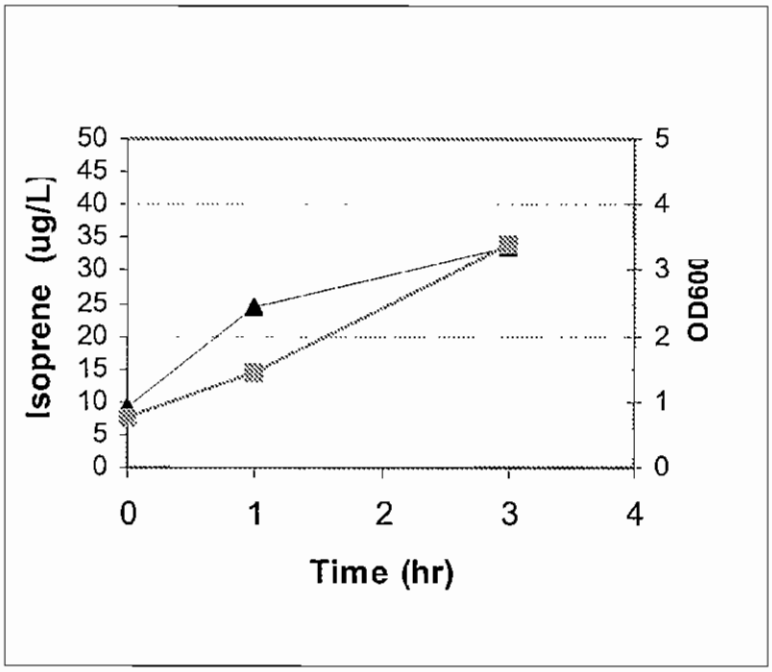

Isoprene (ug/L)
50
45
40
35
30
25
20
15
10
5
0
5
4
3
2
1
0
OD600
0
1
2
3
4
Time (hr)

Figure 40C

C.

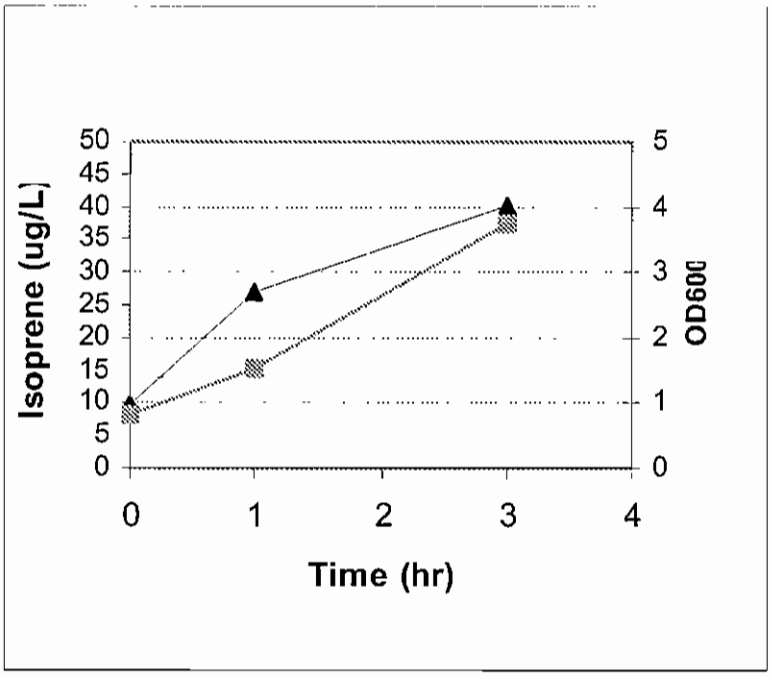

Isoprene (ug/L)
50
45
40
35
30
25
20
15
10
5
0
OD600
5
4
3
2
1
0
0
1
2
3
4
Time (hr)

Figure 40D

D.

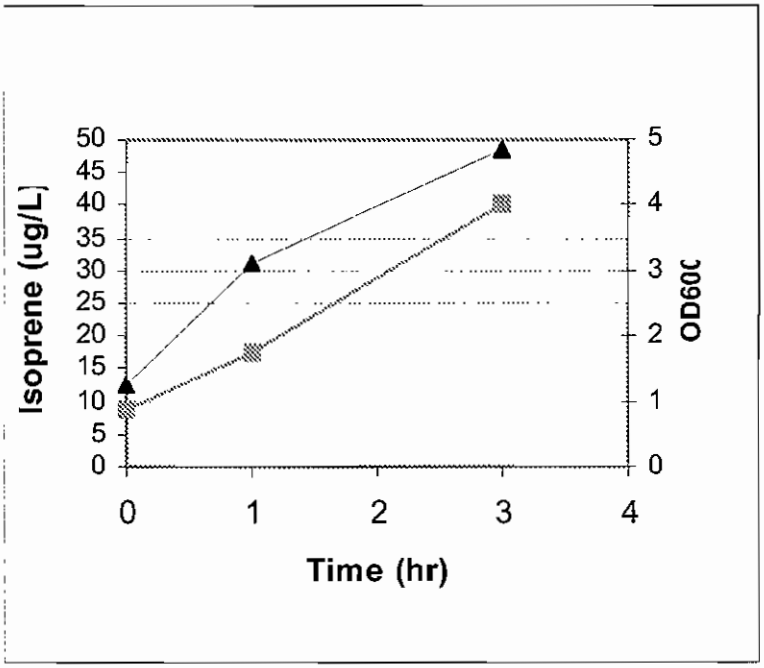

Isoprene (ug/L)
50
45
40
35
30
25
20
15
10
5
0
OD60C
5
4
3
2
1
0
0
1
2
3
4
Time (hr)

Figure 40E

E.

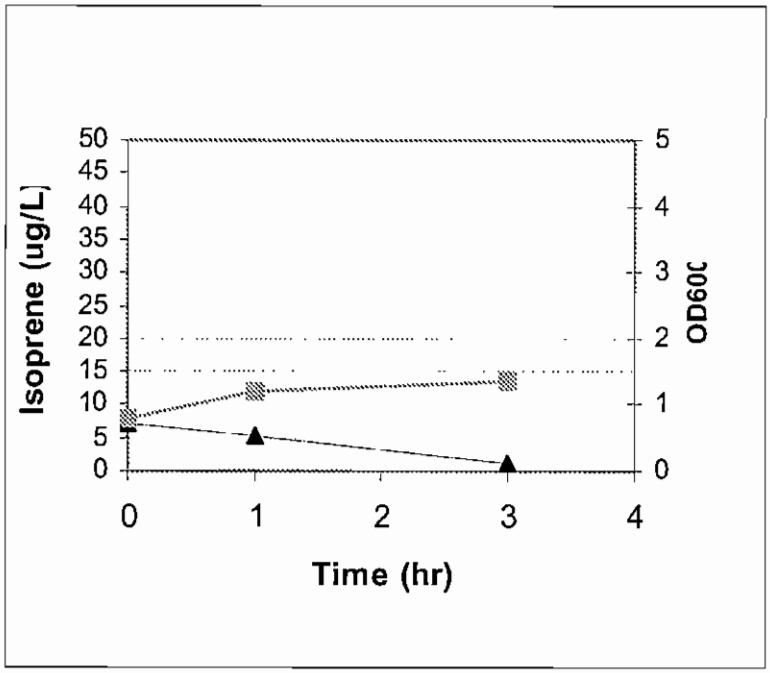

Isoprene (ug/L)
50
45
40
35
30
25
20
15
10
5
0
5
4
3
2
1
0
OD600
0
1
2
3
4
Time (hr)

Figure 41A

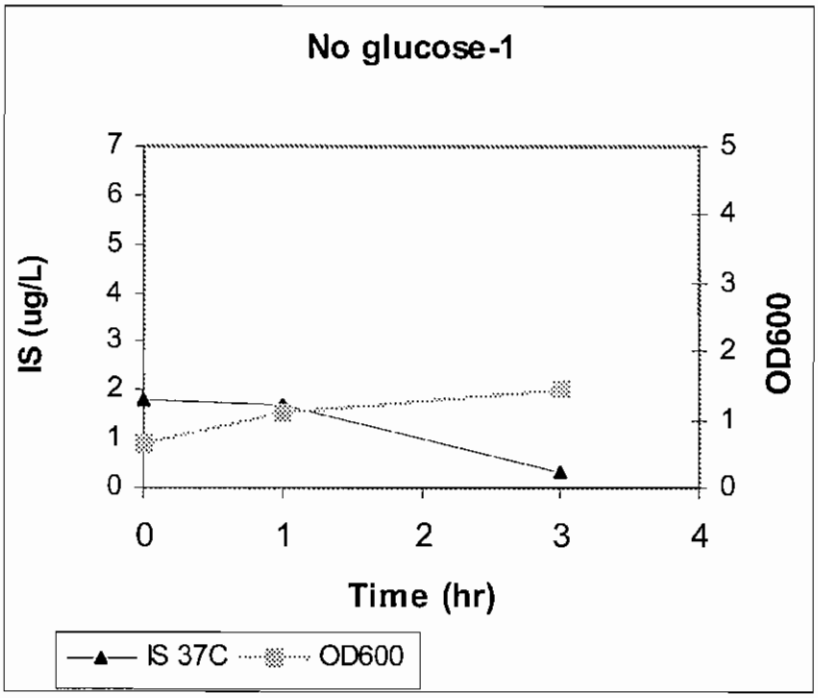


Figure 41B

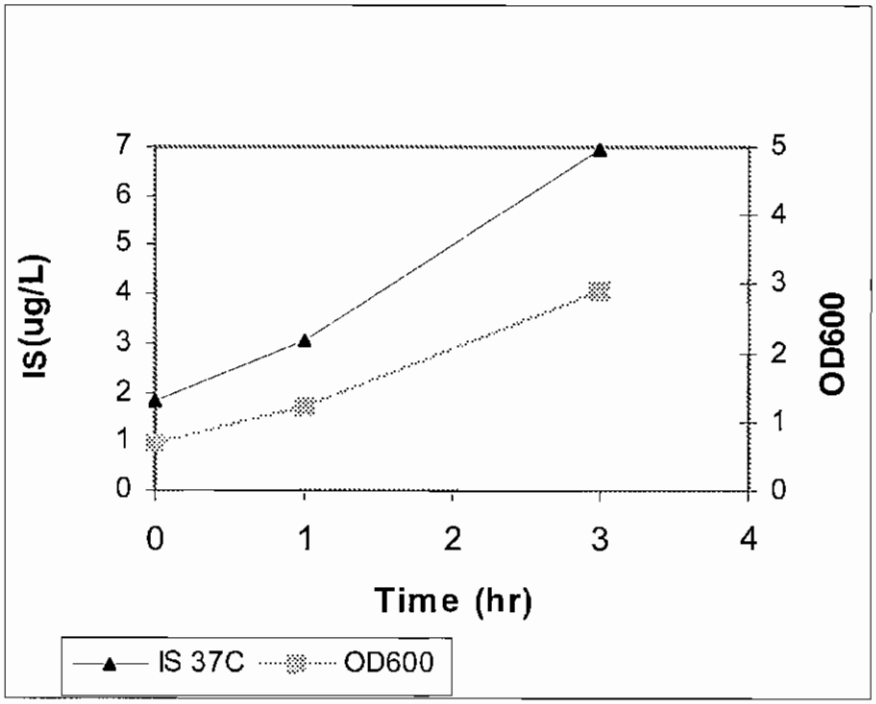


Figure 41C

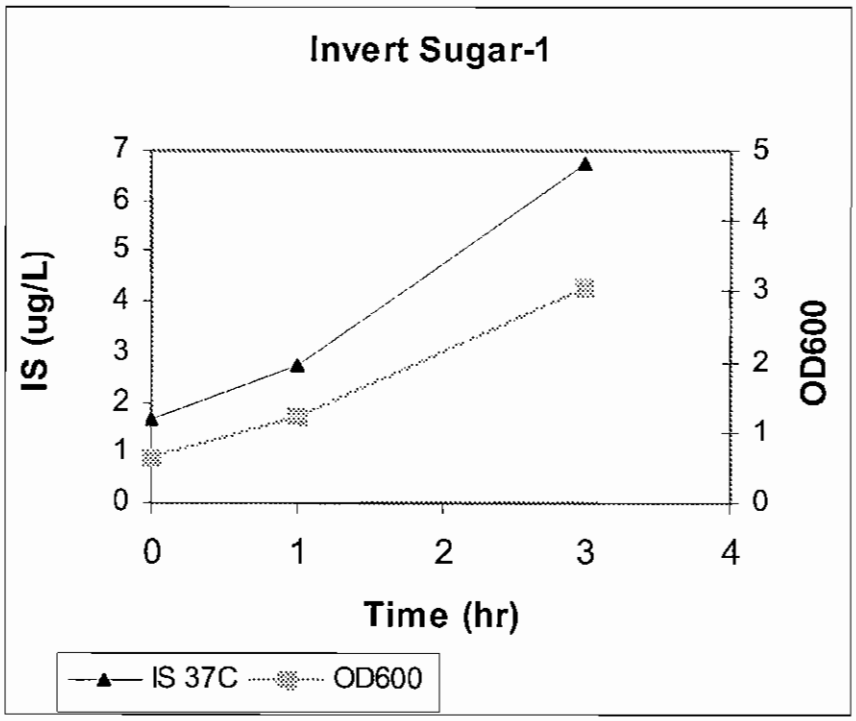


Figure 41D

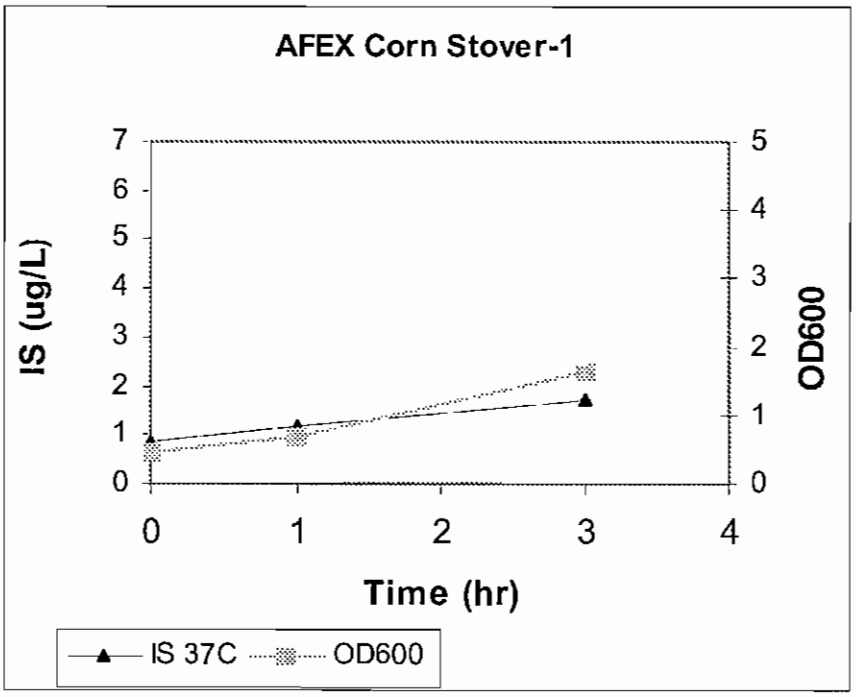


Figure 42A

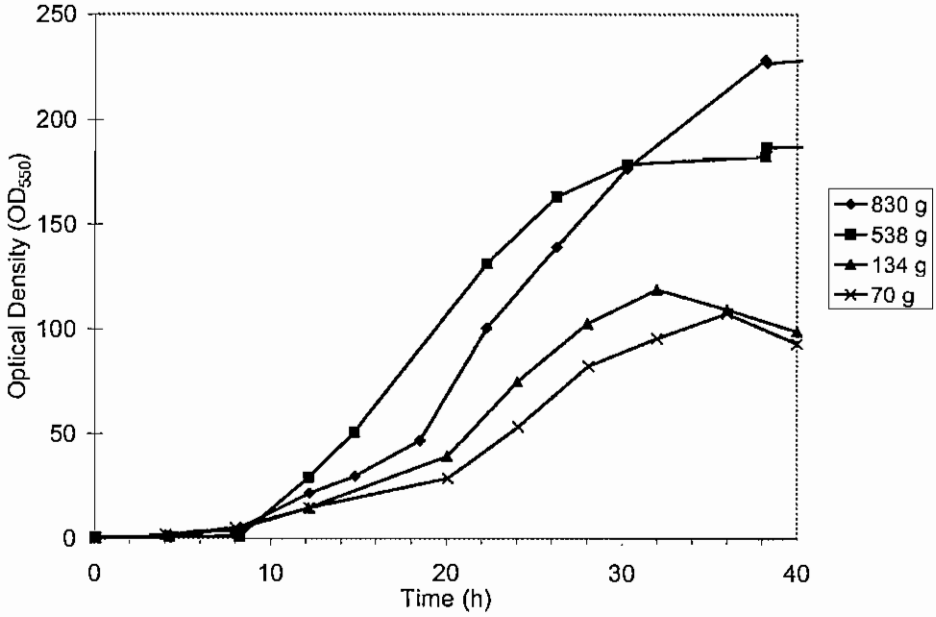


Figure 42B

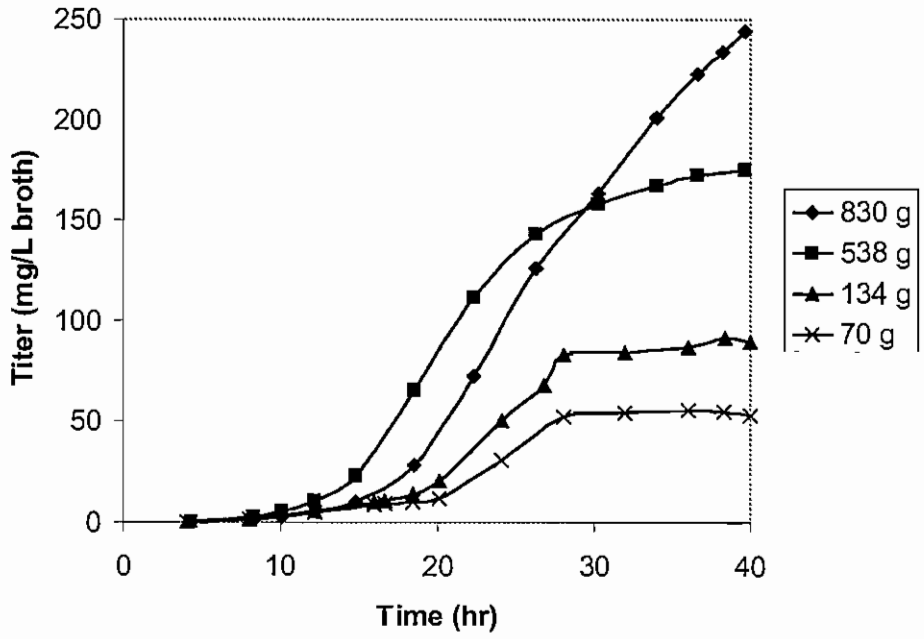


Figure 42C

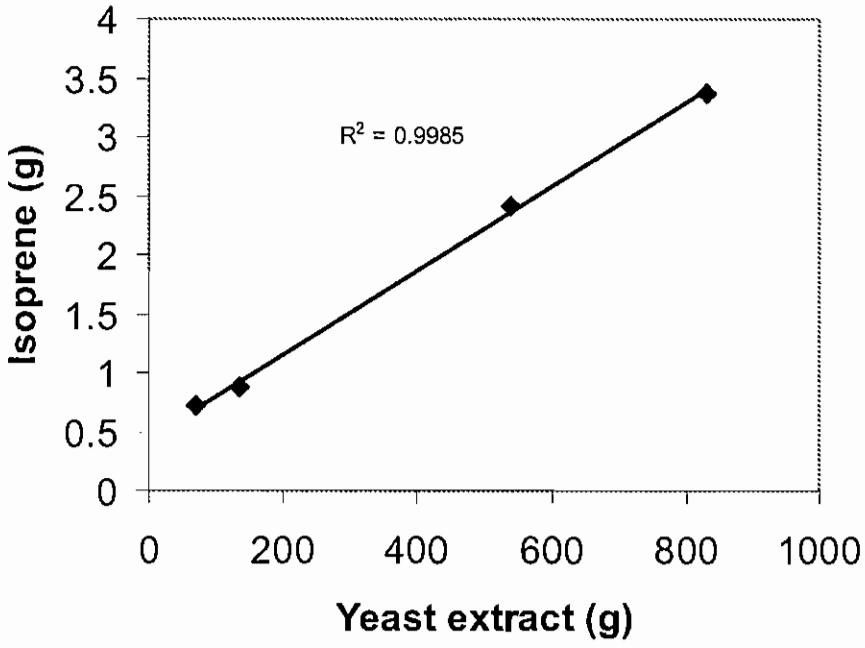

4
3.5
3
2.5
2
1.5
1
0.5
0
Isoprene (g)
R^2 = 0.9985
0
200
400
600
800
1000
Yeast extract (g)

Figure 43A

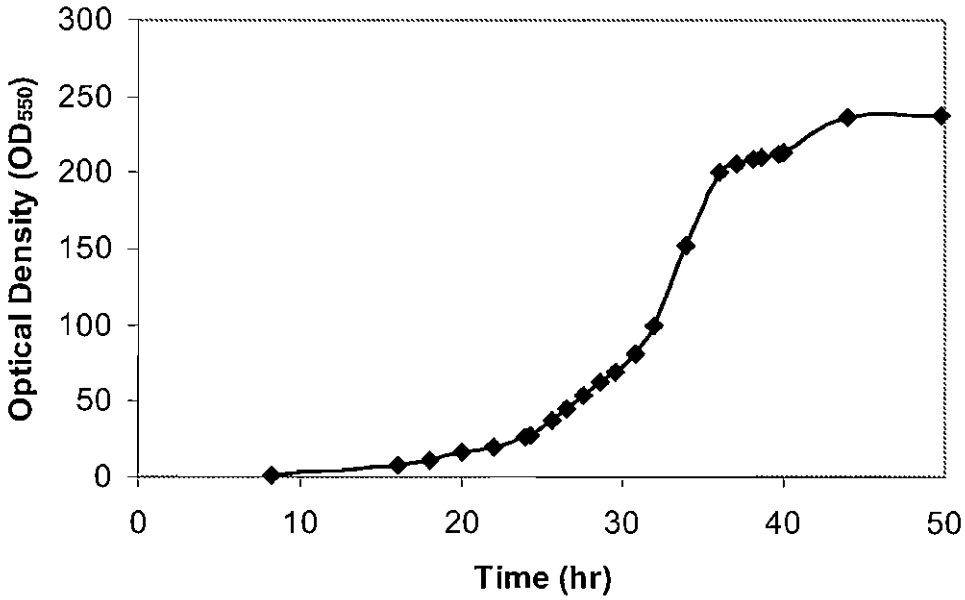


Figure 43B

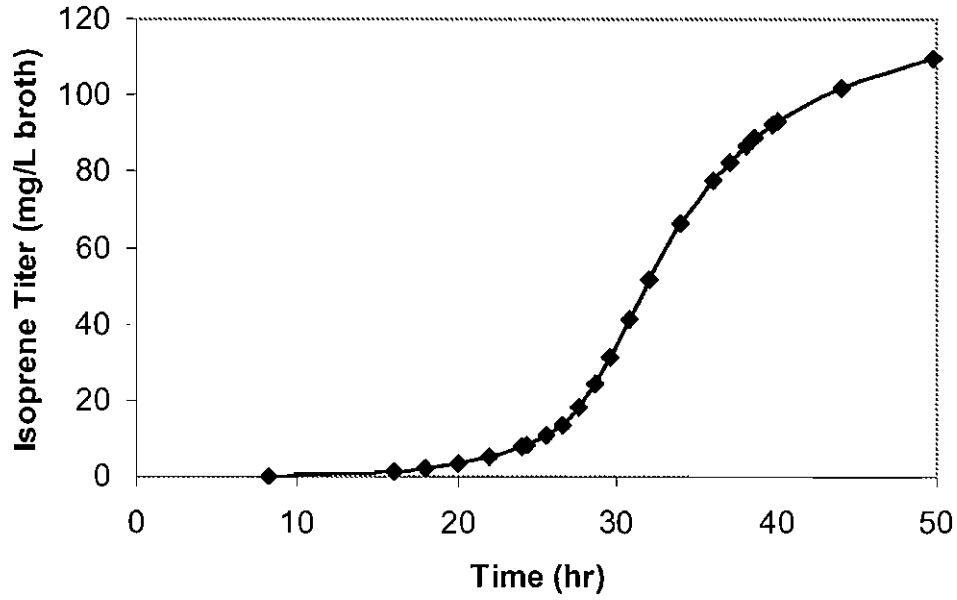


Figure 43C

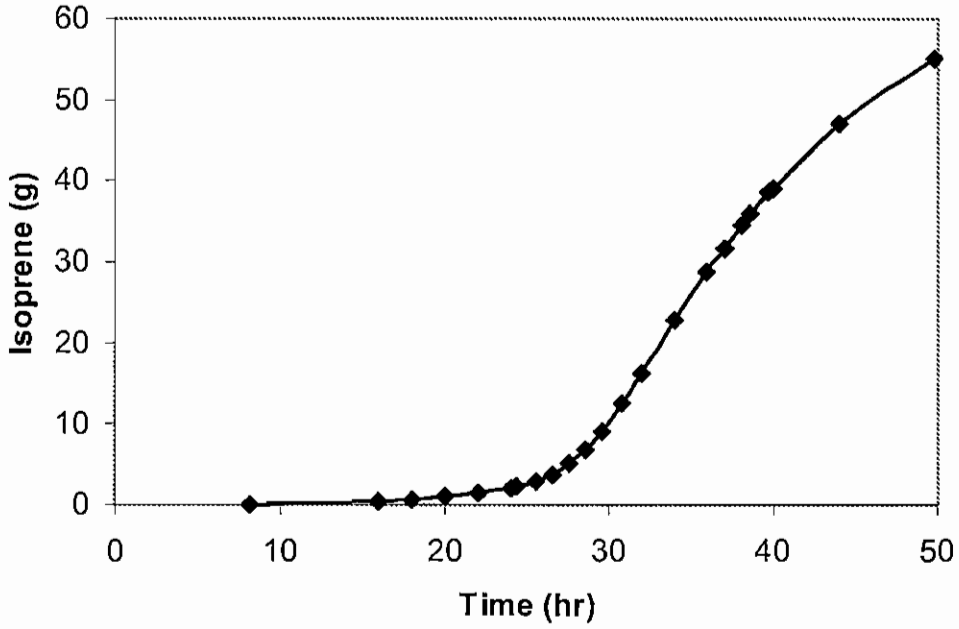


Figure 44

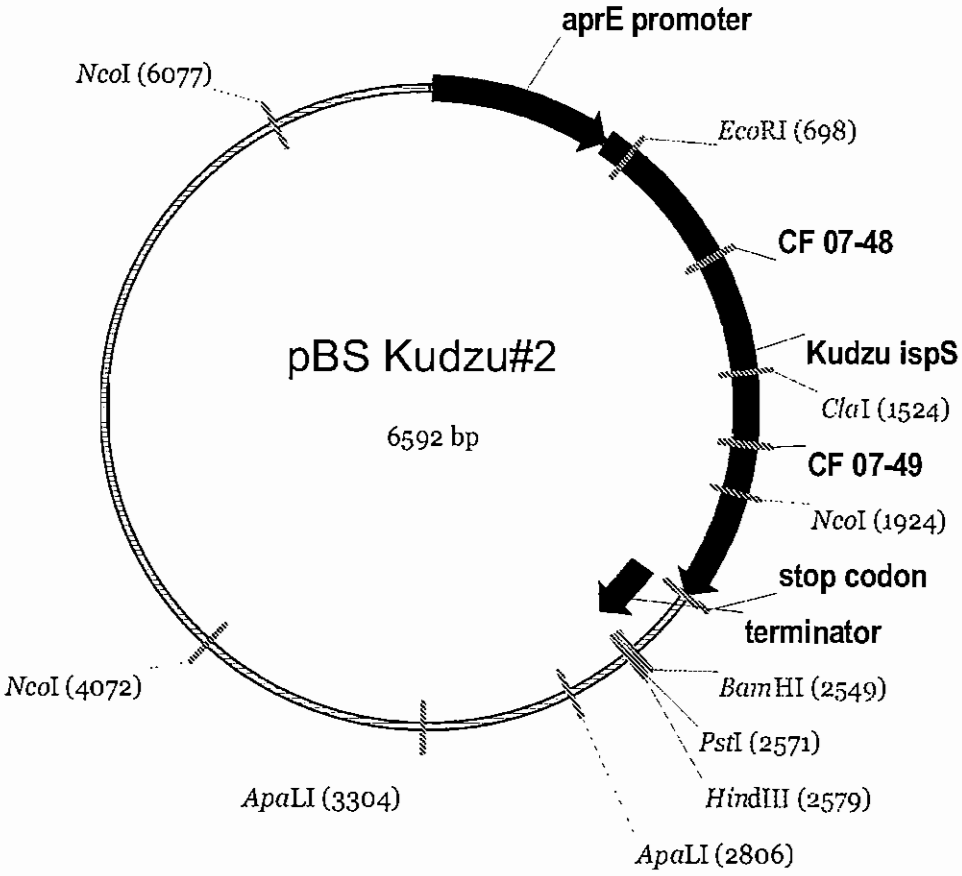

aprE promoter
NcoI (6077)
EcoRI (698)
CF 07-48
pBS Kudzu#2
6592 bp
Kudzu ispS
ClaI (1524)
CF 07-49
NcoI (1924)
stop codon
terminator
NcoI (4072)
BamHI (2549)
PstI (2571)
ApaLI (3304)
HindIII (2579)
ApaLI (2806)

Figure 45A

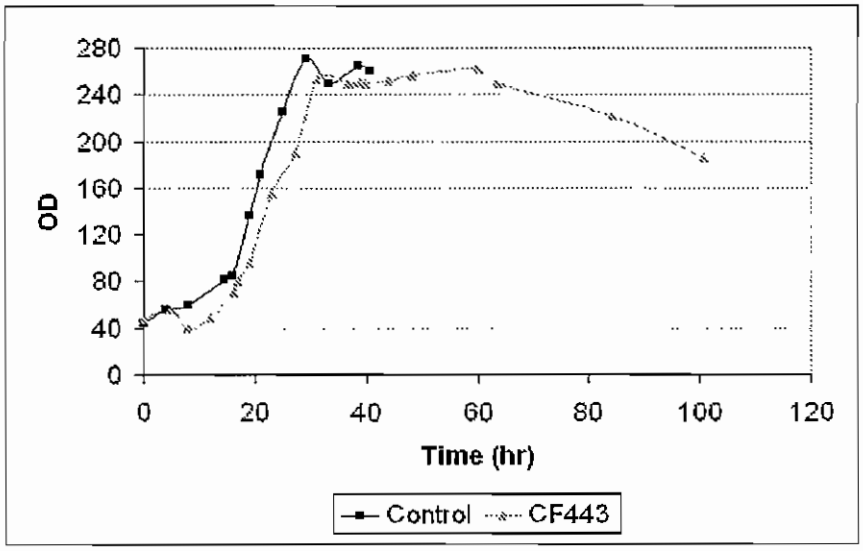
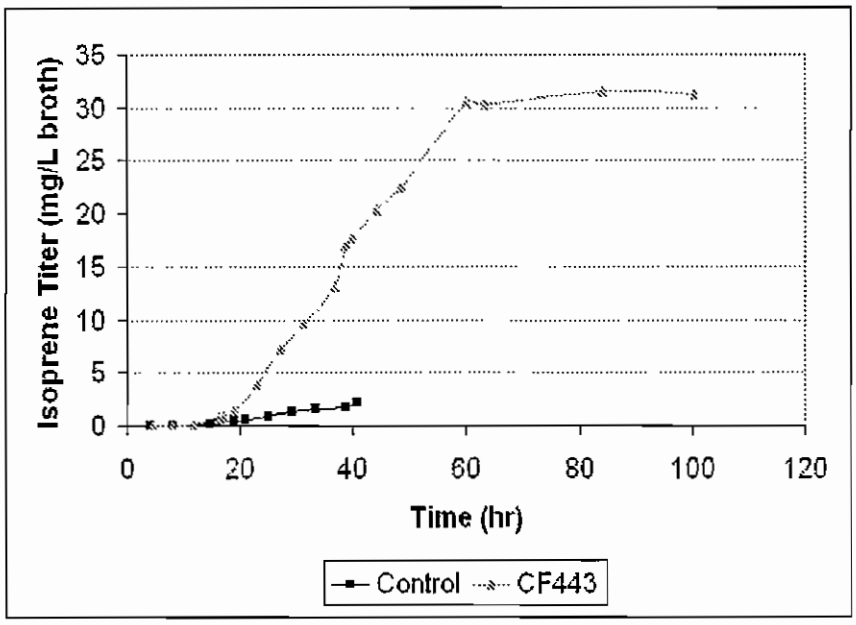
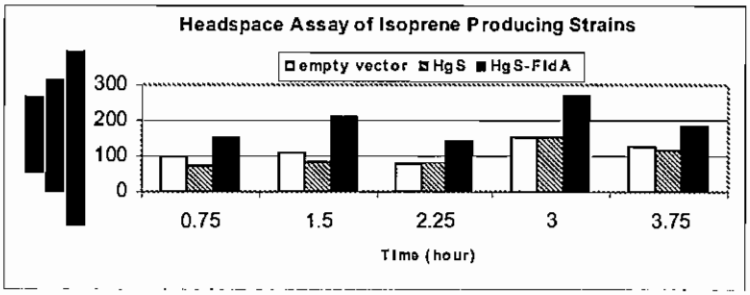


Figure 45B

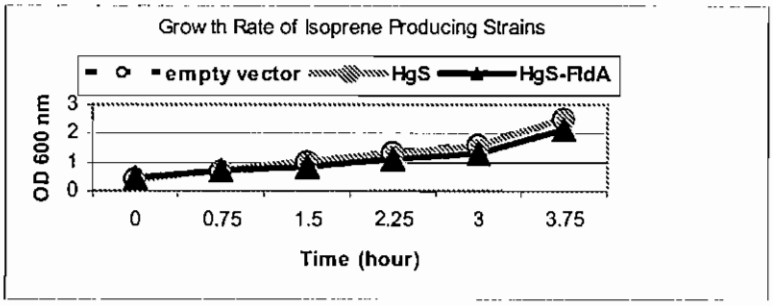


Figures 46A-46D

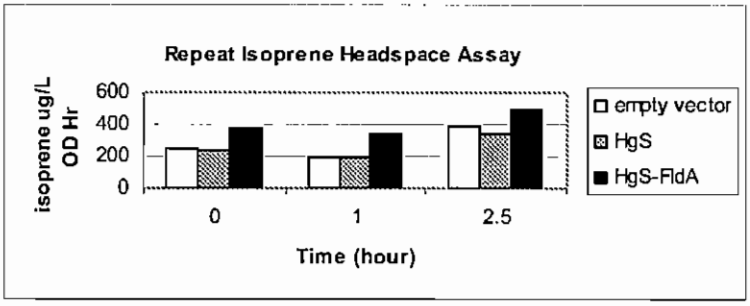
A



B



C



D

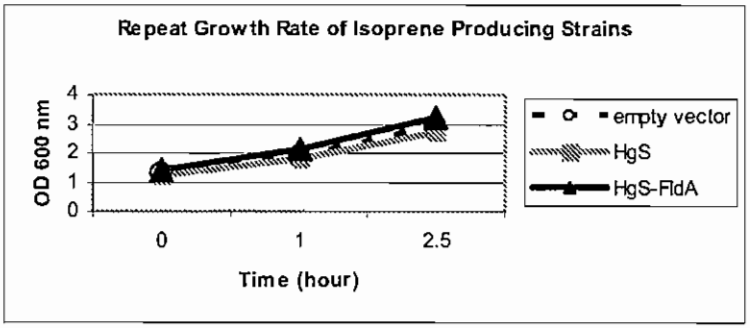


Figure 46E

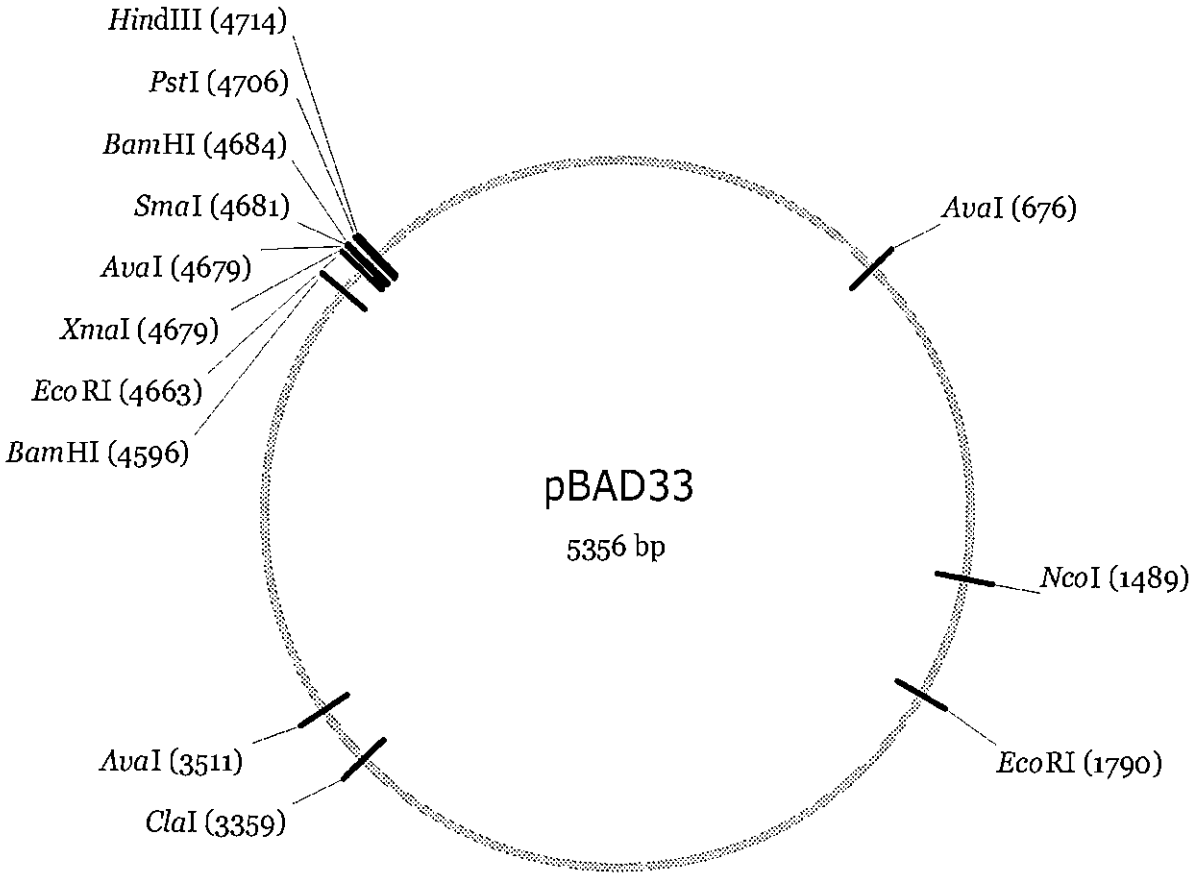

HindIII (4714)
PstI (4706)
BamHI (4684)
SmaI (4681)
AvaI (4679)
XmaI (4679)
EcoRI (4663)
BamHI (4596)
AvaI (676)
NcoI (1489)
EcoRI (1790)
AvaI (3511)
ClaI (3359)
pBAD33
5356 bp

Figure 46F

1-
tctataatcacggcagaaaagtccacattgattatttgcacggcgtcacactttgctatgccatagcatttttatccataagattagcggatcctac
ctgacgctttttatcgcaactctctactgtttctccatacccgtttttttgggctagcgaattcgagctcggtacccggggatcctctagagtcgac
ctgcaggcatgcaagcttggctgttttggcggatgagagaagattttcagcctgatacagattaaatcagaacgcagaagcggtctgataaa
acagaatttgcctggcggcagtagcgcggtggtcccacctgaccccatgccgaactcagaagtgaaacgccgtagcgccgatggtagtgt
ggggtctccccatgcgagagtagggaactgccaggcatcaaataaaacgaaaggctcagtcgaaagactgggcctttcgttttatctgttgtt
tgtcggtgaacgctctcctgagtaggacaaatccgccgggagcggatttgaacgttgcgaagcaacggcccggagggtggcgggcagg
acgcccgccataaactgccaggcatcaaattaagcagaaggccatcctgacggatggccttttgcgtttctacaaactctttgtttatttttcta
aatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcatgagacaataaccctgataaatgcttcaataatattgaaaaaggaagagtatgagtattcaacatttccg
tgtcgcccttattccctttttgcggcattttgccttcctgttttgctcacccagaaacgctggtgaaagtaaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggt
gcagcaaactattaactggcgaactacttactctagcttcccggcaacaattaatagactggatggaggcggataaagttgcaggaccacttc
tgcgctcggcccttccggctggctggtttattgctgataaatctggagccggtgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcactggggcca
gatggtaagccctcccgtatcgtagttatctacacgacggggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacagatcgctgagataggtg
cctcactgattaagcattggtaactgtcagaccaagtttactcatatatactttagattgatttacgcgccctgtagcggcgcattaagcgcggc
gggtgtggtggttacgcgcagcgtgaccgctacacttgccagcgccctagcgcccgctcctttcgctttcttcccttcctttctcgccacgttc
gccggctttccccgtcaagctctaaatcgggggctccctttagggttccgatttagtgctttacggcacctcgaccccaaaaaacttgatttgg
gtgatggttcacgtagtgggccatcgccctgatagacggtttttcgccctttgacgttggagtccacgttctttaatagtggactcttgttccaaa
cttgaacaacactcaaccctatctcgggctattcttttgatttataagggatttgccgatttcggcctattggttaaaaaatgagctgatttaacaa
aaatttaacgcgaattttaacaaaatattaacgtttacaatttaaaaggatctaggtgaagatccttttgataatctcatgaccaaaatcccttaac
gtgagttttcgttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatcctttttttctgcgcgtaatctgctgcttgcaaa
caaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcggtggtttgtttgccggatcaagagctaccaactctttttccgaaggtaactggcttcagcagagcgcag
ataccaaatactgtccttctagtgtagccgtagttaggccaccacttcaagaactctgtagcaccgcctacatacctcgctctgctaatcctgtta
ccagtcaggcatttgagaagcacacggtcacactgcttccggtagtcaataaaccggtaaaccagcaatagacataagcggctatttaacga
ccctgccctgaaccgacgaccgggtcgaatttgctttcgaatttctgccattcatccgcttattatcacttattcaggcgtagcaccaggcgttta
agggcaccaataactgccttaaaaaaattacgccccgccctgccactcatcgcagtactgttgtaattcattaagcattctgccgacatggaa
gccatcacagacggcatgatgaacctgaatcgccagcggcatcagcaccttgtcgccttgcgtataatatttgcccatggtgaaaacgggg
gcgaagaagttgtccatattggccacgtttaaatcaaaactggtgaaactcacccagggattggctgagacgaaaaacatattctcaataaac
cctttagggaaataggccaggttttcaccgtaacacgccacatcttgcgaatatatgtgtagaaactgccggaaatcgtcgtggtattcactcc
agagcgatgaaaacgtttcagtttgctcatggaaaacggtgtaacaagggtgaacactatcccatatcaccagctcaccgtctttcattgccat
acggaattccggatgagcattcatcaggcgggcaagaatgtgaataaaggccggataaaacttgtgcttatttttctttacggtctttaaaaag
gccgtaatatccagctgaacggtctggttataggtacattgagcaactgactgaaatgcctcaaaatgttctttacgatgccattgggatatatc
aacggtggtatatccagtgatttttttctccattttagcttccttagctcctgaaaatctcgataactcaaaaaatacgcccggtagtgatcttatttc
attatggtgaaagttggaacctcttacgtgccgatcaacgtctcattttcgccaaaagttggcccagggcttcccggtatcaacagggacacc
aggatttatttattctgcgaagtgatcttccgtcacaggtatttattcggcgcaaagtgcgtcgggtgatgctgccaacttactgatttagtgtatg
atggtgtttttgaggtgctccagtggcttctgtttctatcagctgtccctcctgttcagctactgacggggtggtgcgtaacggcaaaagcaccg
ccggacatcagcgctagcggagtgtatactggcttactatgttggcactgatgagggtgtcagtgaagtgcttcatgtggcaggagaaaaaa
ggctgcaccggtgcgtcagcagaatatgtgatacaggatatattccgcttcctcgctcactgactcgctacgctcggtcgttcgactgcggcg
agcggaaatggcttacgaacggggcggagatttcctggaagatgccaggaagatacttaacagggaagtgagagggccgcggcaaagc
cgtttttccataggctccgccccccctgacaagcatcacgaaatctgacgctcaaatcagtggtggcgaaacccgacaggactataaagatac
caggcgtttccccctggcggctccctcgtgcgctctcctgttcctgccttcggtttaccggtgtcattccgctgttatggccgcgtttgtctcatt
ccacgcctgacactcagttccgggtaggcagttcgctccaagctggactgtatgcacgaaccccccgttcagtccgaccgctgcgccttatc
cggtaactatcgtcttgagtccaacccggaaagacatgcaaaagcaccactggcagcagccactggtaattgatttagaggagttagtcttg
aagtcatgcgccggttaaggctaaactgaaaggacaagttttggtgactgcgctcctccaagccagttacctcggttcaaagagttggtagct
cagagaaccttcgaaaaaccgccctgcaaggcggtttttcgttttcagagcaagagattacgcgcagaccaaaacgatctcaagaagatca

Figure 46G

tcttattaatcagataaaatatttgctcatgagcccgaagtggcgagcccgatcttccccatcggtgatgtcggcgatataggcgccagcaac
cgcacctgtggcgccggtgatgccggccacgatgcgtccggcgtagaggatctgctcatgtttgacagcttatcatcgatgcataatgtgcc
tgtcaaatggacgaagcagggattctgcaaaccctatgctactccgtcaagccgtcaattgtctgattcgttaccaattatgacaacttgacgg
ctacatcattcacttttttcttcacaaccggcacggaactcgctcgggctggccccggtgcatttttttaaataccccgcgagaaatagagttgatcg
tcaaaaccaacattgcgaccgacggtggcgataggcatccgggtggtgctcaaaagcagcttcgcctggctgatacgttggtcctcgcgcc
agcttaagacgctaatccctaactgctggcggaaaagatgtgacagacgcgacggcgacaagcaaacatgctgtgcgacgctggcgatat
caaaattgctgtctgccaggtgatcgctgatgtactgacaagcctcgcgtacccgattatccatcggtggatggagcgactcgttaatcgcttc
catgcgccgcagtaacaattgctcaagcagatttatcgccagcagctccgaatagcgcccttcccccttgcccggcgttaatgatttgcccaaa
caggtcgctgaaatgcggctggtgcgcttcatccgggcgaaagaaccccgtattggcaaatattgacggccagttaagccattcatgccagt
aggcgcgcggacgaaagtaaacccactggtgataccattcgcgagcctccggatgacgaccgtagtgatgaatctctcctggcgggaaca
gcaaaatatcacccggtcggcaaacaaattctcgtccctgatttttcaccaccccctgaccgcgaatggtgagattgagaatataacctttcatt
cccagcggtcggtcgataaaaaaaatcgagataaccgttggcctcaatcggcgttaaacccgccaccagatgggcattaaacgagtatcccg
gcagcaggggatcattttgcgcttcagccatacttttcatactcccgccattcagagaagaaaccaattgtccatattgcatcagacattgccgt
cactgcgtcttttactggctcttctcgctaaccaaaccggtaaccccgcttattaaaagcattctgtaacaaagcgggaccaaagccatgacaa
aaacgcgtaacaaaagtg (SEQ ID NO:51)

Figure 46H

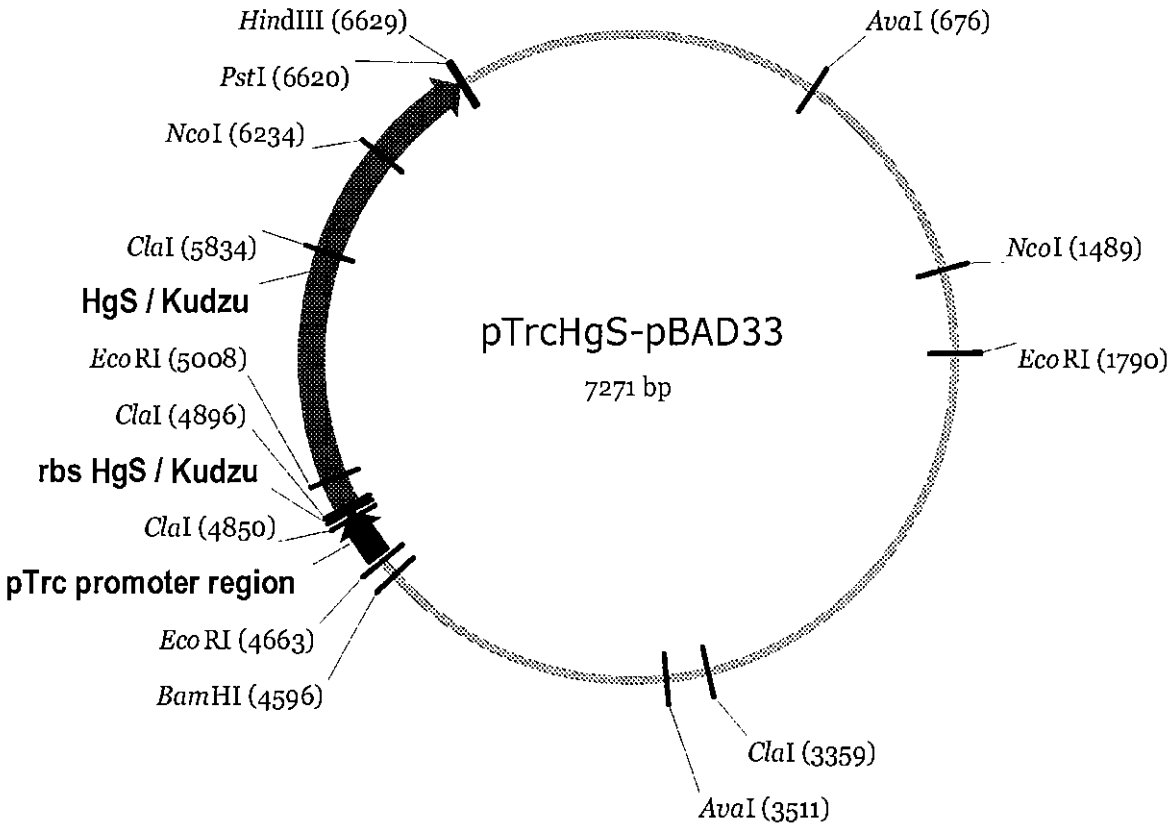

HindIII (6629)
PstI (6620)
NcoI (6234)
ClaI (5834)
HgS / Kudzu
EcoRI (5008)
ClaI (4896)
rbs HgS / Kudzu
ClaI (4850)
pTrc promoter region
EcoRI (4663)
BamHI (4596)
AvaI (676)
NcoI (1489)
EcoRI (1790)
ClaI (3359)
AvaI (3511)
pTrcHgS-pBAD33
7271 bp

Figure 46I

1-
gcaaactattaactggcgaactacttactctagcttcccggcaacaattaatagactggatggaggcggataaagttgcaggaccacttctgc
gctcggcccttccggctggctggtttattgctgataaatctggagccggtgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcactggggccagat
ggtaagccctcccgtatcgtagttatctacacgacggggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacagatcgctgagataggtgcct
cactgattaagcattggtaactgtcagaccaagtttactcatatatactttagattgatttacgcgccctgtagcggcgcattaagcgcggcggg
tgtggtggttacgcgcagcgtgaccgctacacttgccagcgccctagcgcccgctcctttcgctttcttcccttcctttctcgccacgttcgccg
gctttccccgtcaagctctaaatcgggggctccctttagggttccgatttagtgctttacggcacctcgaccccaaaaaacttgatttgggtgat
ggttcacgtagtgggccatcgccctgatagacggtttttcgccctttgacgttggagtccacgttctttaatagtggactcttgttccaaacttga
acaacactcaaccctatctcgggctattcttttgatttataagggattttgccgatttcggcctattggttaaaaaatgagctgatttaacaaaaatt
taacgcgaattttaacaaaatattaacgtttacaatttaaaaggatctaggtgaagatccttttgataatctcatgaccaaaatcccttaacgtga
gttttcgttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatcctttttttctgcgcgtaatctgctgcttgcaaacaaa
aaaaccaccgctaccagcggtggtttgtttgccggatcaagagctaccaactcttttccgaaggtaactggcttcagcagagcgcagatac
caaatactgtccttctagtgtagccgtagttaggccaccacttcaagaactctgtagcaccgcctacatacctcgctctgctaatcctgttacca
gtcaggcatttgagaagcacacggtcacactgcttccggtagtcaataaaccggtaaaccagcaatagacataagcggctatttaacgaccc
tgccctgaaccgacgaccgggtcgaatttgctttcgaatttctgccattcatccgcttattatcacttattcaggcgtagcaccaggcgtttaagg
gcaccaataactgccttaaaaaaattacgccccgccctgccactcatcgcagtactgttgtaattcattaagcattctgccgacatggaagcca
tcacagacggcatgatgaacctgaatcgccagcggcatcagcaccttgtcgccttgcgtataatatttgcccatggtgaaaacgggggcga
agaagttgtccatattggccacgtttaaatcaaaactggtgaaactcacccagggattggctgagacgaaaaacatattctcaataaacccttt
agggaaataggccaggttttcaccgtaacacgccacatcttgcgaatatatgtgtagaaactgccggaaatcgtcgtggtattcactccagag
cgatgaaaacgtttcagtttgctcatggaaaacggtgtaacaagggtgaacactatcccatatcaccagctcaccgtctttcattgccatacgg
aattccggatgagcattcatcaggcgggcaagaatgtgaataaaggccggataaaacttgtgcttatttttctttacggtctttaaaaaggccgt
aatatccagctgaacggtctggttataggtacattgagcaactgactgaaatgcctcaaaatgttctttacgatgccattgggatatatcaacgg
tggtatatccagtgatttttttctccattttagcttccttagctcctgaaaatctcgataactcaaaaaatacgcccggtagtgatcttatttcattatg
gtgaaagttggaacctcttacgtgccgatcaacgtctcattttcgccaaaagttggcccagggcttcccggtatcaacagggacaccaggatt
tatttattctgcgaagtgatcttccgtcacaggtatttattcggcgcaaagtgcgtcgggtgatgctgccaacttactgatttagtgtatgatggtg
tttttgaggtgctccagtggcttctgtttctatcagctgtccctcctgttcagctactgacggggtggtgcgtaacggcaaaagcaccgccgga
catcagcgctagcggagtgtatactggcttactatgttggcactgatgagggtgtcagtgaagtgcttcatgtggcaggagaaaaaaggctg
caccggtgcgtcagcagaatatgtgatacaggatatattccgcttcctcgctcactgactcgctacgctcggtcgttcgactgcggcgagcg
gaaatggcttacgaacggggcggagatttcctggaagatgccaggaagatacttaacagggaagtgagagggccgcggcaaagccgttt
ttccataggctccgccccctgacaagcatcacgaaatctgacgctcaaatcagtggtggcgaaacccgacaggactataaagataccag
gcgtttccccctggcggctccctcgtgcgctctcctgttcctgccttcggtttaccggtgtcattccgctgttatggccgcgtttgtctcattcca
cgcctgacactcagttccgggtaggcagttcgctccaagctggactgtatgcacgaaccccccgttcagtccgaccgctgcgccttatccg
gtaactatcgtcttgagtccaacccggaaagacatgcaaaagcaccactggcagcagccactggtaattgatttagaggagttagtcttgaa
gtcatgcgccggttaaggctaaactgaaaggacaagttttggtgactgcgctcctccaagccagttacctcggttcaaagagttggtagctca
gagaaccttcgaaaaaccgccctgcaaggcggttttttcgttttcagagcaagagattacgcgcagaccaaaacgatctcaagaagatcatc
ttattaatcagataaaatatttgctcatgagcccgaagtggcgagcccgatcttccccatcggtgatgtcggcgatataggcgccagcaaccg
cacctgtggcgccggtgatgccggccacgatgcgtccggcgtagaggatctgctcatgtttgacagcttatcatcgatgcataatgtgcctgt
caaatggacgaagcagggattctgcaaaccctatgctactccgtcaagccgtcaattgtctgattcgttaccaattatgacaacttgacggcta
catcattcacttttttcttcacaaccggcacggaactcgctcgggctggccccggtgcatttttaaataccgcgagaaatagagttgatcgtca
aaaccaacattgcgaccgacggtggcgataggcatccgggtggtgctcaaaagcagcttcgcctggctgatacgttggtcctcgcgccag
cttaagacgctaatccctaactgctggcggaaaagatgtgacagacgcgacggcgacaagcaaacatgctgtgcgacgctggcgatatca
aaattgctgtctgccaggtgatcgctgatgtactgacaagcctcgcgtacccgattatccatcggtggatggagcgactcgttaatcgcttcca
tgcgccgcagtaacaattgctcaagcagatttatcgccagcagctccgaatagcgcccttcccttgcccggcgttaatgatttgcccaaaca
ggtcgctgaaatgcggctggtgcgcttcatccgggcgaaagaaccccgtattggcaaatattgacggccagttaagccattcatgccagta

Figure 46J

ggcgcgcggacgaaagtaaacccactggtgataccattcgcgagcctccggatgacgaccgtagtgatgaatctctcctggcgggaaca
gcaaaatatcacccggtcggcaaacaaattctcgtccctgatttttcaccaccccctgaccgcgaatggtgagattgagaatataacctttcatt
cccagcggtcggtcgataaaaaaatcgagataaccgttggcctcaatcggcgttaaacccgccaccagatgggcattaaacgagtatcccg
gcagcaggggatcattttgcgcttcagccatacttttcatactcccgccattcagagaagaaaccaattgtccatattgcatcagacattgccgt
cactgcgtcttttactggctcttctcgctaaccaaaccggtaaccccgcttattaaaagcattctgtaacaaagcgggaccaaagccatgacaa
aaacgcgtaacaaaagtgtctataatcacggcagaaaagtccacattgattatttgcacggcgtcacactttgctatgccatagcatttttatcc
ataagattagcggatcctacctgacgcttttatcgcaactctctactgtttctccatacccgtttttttgggctagcgaattcgagctcggtaccc
cccattctgaaatgagctgttgacaattaatcatccggctcgtataatgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcacacaggaaacagcgcc
gctgagaaaaagcgaagcggcactgctctttaacaatttatcagacaatctgtgtgggcactcgaccggaattatcgattaactttattattaaa
aattaaagaggtatatattaatgtatcgattaaataaggaggaataaaccatgtgtgcgacctcttctcaatttactcagattaccgagcataattc
ccgtcgttccgcaaactatcagccaaacctgtggaatttcgaattcctgcaatccctggagaacgacctgaaagtggaaaagctggaggag
aaagcgaccaaactggaggaagaagttcgctgcatgatcaaccgtgtagacacccagccgctgtccctgctggagctgatcgacgatgtg
cagcgcctgggtctgacctacaaatttgaaaaagacatcattaaagccctggaaaacatcgtactgctggacgaaaacaaaaagaacaaat
ctgacctgcacgcaaccgctctgtctttccgtctgctgcgtcagcacggtttcgaggtttctcaggatgtttttgagcgtttcaaggataaagaa
ggtggtttcagcggtgaactgaaaggtgacgtccaaggcctgctgagcctgtatgaagcgtcttacctgggtttcgagggtgagaacctgct
ggaggaggcgcgtacctttccatcacccacctgaagaacaacctgaaagaaggcattaataccaaggttgcagaacaagtgagccacgc
cctggaactgccatatcaccagcgtctgcaccgtctggaggcacgttggttcctggataaatacgaaccgaaagaaccgcatcaccagctg
ctgctggagctggcgaagctggattttaacatggtacagaccctgcaccagaaagagctgcaagatctgtcccgctggtggaccgagatg
ggcctggctagcaaactggattttgtacgcgaccgcctgatggaagtttatttctgggcactgggtatggcgccagacccgcagtttggtgaa
tgtcgcaaagctgttactaaaatgtttggtctggtgacgatcatcgatgacgtgtatgacgtttatggcactctggacgaactgcaactgttcac
cgatgctgtagagcgctgggacgttaacgctattaacaccctgccggactatatgaaactgtgtttcctggcactgtacaacaccgttaacga
cacgtcctattctattctgaaagagaaaggtcataacaacctgtcctatctgacgaaaagctggcgtgaactgtgcaaagcctttctgcaaga
ggcgaaatggtccaacaacaaaattatcccggctttctccaagtacctggaaaacgccagcgtttcctcctccggtgtagcgctgctggcgc
cgtcttacttttccgtatgccagcagcaggaagacatctccgaccacgcgctgcgttccctgaccgacttccatggtctggtgcgttctagctg
cgttatcttccgcctgtgcaacgatctggccacctctgcggcggagctggaacgtggcgagactaccaattctatcattagctacatgcacga
aaacgatggtaccagcgaggaacaggcccgcgaagaactgcgtaaactgatcgacgccgaatggaaaaagatgaatcgtgaacgcgtta
gcgactccaccctgctgcctaaagcgttcatggaaatcgcagttaacatggcacgtgtttcccactgcacctaccagtatggcgatggtctgg
gtcgcccagactacgcgactgaaaaccgcatcaaactgctgctgattgacccttttcccgattaaccagctgatgtatgtctaactgcagggca
tgcaagcttggctgttttggcggatgagagaagattttcagcctgatacagattaaatcagaacgcagaagcggtctgataaaacagaatttg
cctggcggcagtagcgcggtggtcccacctgaccccatgccgaactcagaagtgaaacgccgtagcgccgatggtagtgtggggtctcc
ccatgcgagagtagggaactgccaggcatcaaataaaacgaaaggctcagtcgaaagactgggcctttcgttttatctgttgtttgtcggtga
acgctctcctgagtaggacaaatccgccgggagcggatttgaacgttgcgaagcaacggcccggagggtggcgggcaggacgcccgc
cataaactgccaggcatcaaattaagcagaaggccatcctgacggatggccttttgcgtttctacaaactcttttgtttatttttctaaatacattc
aaatatgtatccgctcatgagacaataaccctgataaatgcttcaataatattgaaaaaggaagagtatgagtattcaacatttccgtgtcgccc
ttattccctttttgcggcattttgccttcctgtttttgctcacccagaaacgctggtgaaagtaaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggtgca
(SEQ ID NO: 52)

Figure 46K

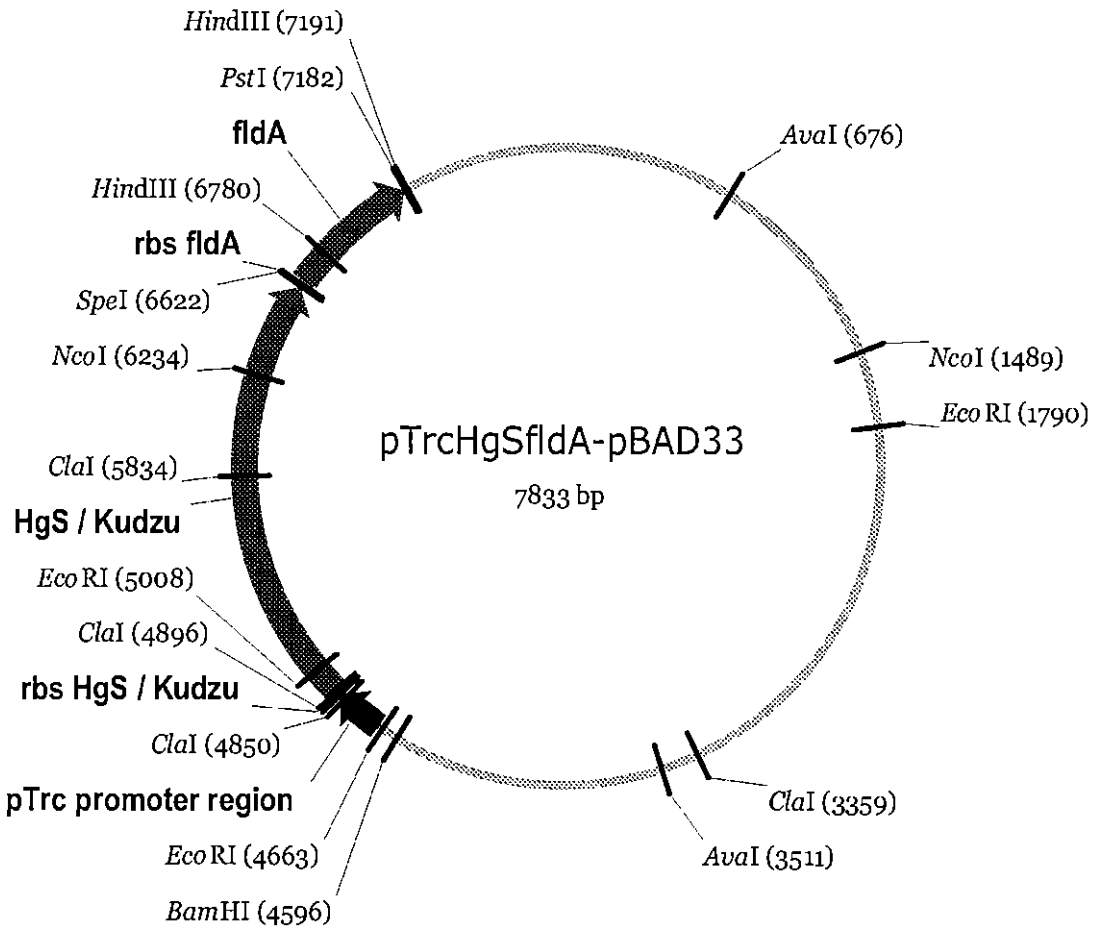

HindIII (7191)
PstI (7182)
fldA
HindIII (6780)
rbs fldA
SpeI (6622)
NcoI (6234)
ClaI (5834)
HgS / Kudzu
EcoRI (5008)
ClaI (4896)
rbs HgS / Kudzu
ClaI (4850)
pTrc promoter region
EcoRI (4663)
BamHI (4596)
AvaI (676)
NcoI (1489)
EcoRI (1790)
ClaI (3359)
AvaI (3511)
pTrcHgSfldA-pBAD33
7833 bp

Figure 46L

1-
gcaaactattaactggcgaactacttactctagcttcccggcaacaattaatagactggatggaggcggataaagttgcaggaccacttctgc
gctcggcccttccggctggctggtttattgctgataaatctggagccggtgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcattgcagcactggggccagat
ggtaagccctcccgtatcgtagttatctacacgacggggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacagatcgctgagataggtgcct
cactgattaagcattggtaactgtcagaccaagtttactcatatatactttagattgatttacgcgccctgtagcggcgcattaagcgcggcggg
tgtggtggttacgcgcagcgtgaccgctacacttgccagcgccctagcgcccgctcctttcgctttcttcccttcctttctcgccacgttcgccg
gctttccccgtcaagctctaaatcgggggctccctttagggttccgatttagtgctttacggcacctcgaccccaaaaaacttgatttgggtgat
ggttcacgtagtgggccatcgccctgatagacggtttttcgccctttgacgttggagtccacgttctttaatagtggactcttgttccaaacttga
acaacactcaaccctatctcgggctattcttttgatttataagggattttgccgatttcggcctattggttaaaaaatgagctgatttaacaaaaatt
taacgcgaattttaacaaaatattaacgtttacaatttaaaaggatctaggtgaagatccttttgataatctcatgaccaaaatcccttaacgtga
gttttcgttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatcctttttttctgcgcgtaatctgctgcttgcaaacaaa
aaaaccaccgctaccagcggtggtttgtttgccggatcaagagctaccaactctttttccgaaggtaactggcttcagcagagcgcagatac
caaatactgtccttctagtgtagccgtagttaggccaccacttcaagaactctgtagcaccgcctacatacctcgctctgctaatcctgttacca
gtcaggcatttgagaagcacacggtcacactgcttccggtagtcaataaaccggtaaaccagcaatagacataagcggctatttaacgaccc
tgccctgaaccgacgaccgggtcgaatttgctttcgaatttctgccattcatccgcttattatcacttattcaggcgtagcaccaggcgtttaagg
gcaccaataactgccttaaaaaaattacgccccgccctgccactcatcgcagtactgttgtaattcattaagcattctgccgacatggaagcca
tcacagacggcatgatgaacctgaatcgccagcggcatcagcaccttgtcgccttgcgtataatatttgcccatggtgaaaacgggggcga
agaagttgtccatattggccacgtttaaatcaaaactggtgaaactcacccagggattggctgagacgaaaaacatattctcaataaacccttt
agggaaataggccaggttttcaccgtaacacgccacatcttgcgaatatatgtgtagaaactgccggaaatcgtcgtggtattcactccagag
cgatgaaaacgtttcagtttgctcatggaaaacggtgtaacaagggtgaacactatcccatatcaccagctcaccgtctttcattgccatacgg
aattccggatgagcattcatcaggcgggcaagaatgtgaataaaggccggataaaacttgtgcttatttttctttacggtctttaaaaaggccgt
aatatccagctgaacggtctggttataggtacattgagcaactgactgaaatgcctcaaaatgttctttacgatgccattgggatatatcaacgg
tggtatatccagtgatttttttctccattttagcttccttagctcctgaaaatctcgataactcaaaaaatacgcccggtagtgatcttatttcattatg
gtgaaagttggaacctcttacgtgccgatcaacgtctcattttcgccaaaagttggcccagggcttcccggtatcaacagggacaccaggatt
tatttattctgcgaagtgatcttccgtcacaggtatttattcggcgcaaagtgcgtcgggtgatgctgccaacttactgatttagtgtatgatggtg
tttttgaggtgctccagtggcttctgtttctatcagctgtccctcctgttcagctactgacggggtggtgcgtaacggcaaaagcaccgccgga
catcagcgctagcggagtgtatactggcttactatgttggcactgatgagggtgtcagtgaagtgcttcatgtggcaggagaaaaaaggctg
caccggtgcgtcagcagaatatgtgatacaggatatattccgcttcctcgctcactgactcgctacgctcggtcgttcgactgcggcgagcg
gaaatggcttacgaacggggcggagatttcctggaagatgccaggaagatacttaacagggaagtgagagggccgcggcaaagccgttt
ttccataggctccgcccccctgacaagcatcacgaaatctgacgctcaaatcagtggtggcgaaacccgacaggactataaagataccag
gcgtttccccctggcggctccctcgtgcgctctcctgttcctgccttcggtttaccggtgtcattccgctgttatggccgcgtttgtctcattcca
cgcctgacactcagttccgggtaggcagttcgctccaagctggactgtatgcacgaacccccgttcagtccgaccgctgcgccttatccg
gtaactatcgtcttgagtccaacccggaaagacatgcaaaagcaccactggcagcagccactggtaattgatttagaggagttagtcttgaa
gtcatgcgccggttaaggctaaactgaaaggacaagttttggtgactgcgctcctccaagccagttacctcggttcaaagagttggtagctca
gagaaccttcgaaaaaccgccctgcaaggcggttttttcgttttcagagcaagagattacgcgcagaccaaaacgatctcaagaagatcatc
ttattaatcagataaaatatttgctcatgagcccgaagtggcgagcccgatcttccccatcggtgatgtcggcgatataggcgccagcaaccg
cacctgtggcgccggtgatgccggccacgatgcgtccggcgtagaggatctgctcatgtttgacagcttatcatcgatgcataatgtgcctgt
caaatggacgaagcagggattctgcaaaccctatgctactccgtcaagccgtcaattgtctgattcgttaccaattatgacaacttgacggcta
catcattcacttttttcttcacaaccggcacggaactcgctcgggctggccccggtgcatttttaaataccgcgagaaatagagttgatcgtca
aaaccaacattgcgaccgacggtggcgataggcatccgggtggtgctcaaaagcagcttcgcctggctgatacgttggtcctcgcgccag
cttaagacgctaatccctaactgctggcggaaaagatgtgacagacgcgacggcgacaagcaaacatgctgtgcgacgctggcgatatca
aaattgctgtctgccaggtgatcgctgatgtactgacaagcctcgcgtacccgattatccatcggtggatggagcgactcgttaatcgcttcca
tgcgccgcagtaacaattgctcaagcagatttatcgccagcagctccgaatagcgcccttcccccttgcccggcgttaatgatttgcccaaaca
ggtcgctgaaatgcggctggtgcgcttcatccgggcgaaagaaccccgtattggcaaatattgacggccagttaagccattcatgccagta

Figure 46M

ggcgcgcggacgaaagtaaacccactggtgataccattcgcgagcctccggatgacgaccgtagtgatgaatctctcctggcgggaaca
gcaaaatatcacccggtcggcaaacaaattctcgtccctgatttttcaccaccccctgaccgcgaatggtgagattgagaatataacctttcatt
cccagcggtcggtcgataaaaaaatcgagataaccgttggcctcaatcggcgttaaacccgccaccagatgggcattaaacgagtatcccg
gcagcaggggatcattttgcgcttcagccatacttttcatactcccgccattcagagaagaaaccaattgtccatattgcatcagacattgccgt
cactgcgtcttttactggctcttctcgctaaccaaaccggtaaccccgcttattaaaagcattctgtaacaaagcgggaccaaagccatgacaa
aaacgcgtaacaaaagtgtctataatcacggcagaaaagtccacattgattatttgcacggcgtcacactttgctatgccatagcatttttatcc
ataagattagcggatcctacctgacgcttttatcgcaactctctactgtttctccatacccgtttttttgggctagcgaattcgagctcggtaccc
cccattctgaaatgagctgttgacaattaatcatccggctcgtataatgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcacacaggaaacagcgcc
gctgagaaaaagcgaagcggcactgctctttaacaatttatcagacaatctgtgtgggcactcgaccggaattatcgattaactttattattaaa
aattaaagaggtatatattaatgtatcgattaaataaggaggaataaaccatgtgtgcgacctcttctcaatttactcagattaccgagcataattc
ccgtcgttccgcaaactatcagccaaacctgtggaatttcgaattcctgcaatccctggagaacgacctgaaagtggaaaagctggaggag
aaagcgaccaaactggaggaagaagttcgctgcatgatcaaccgtgtagacacccagccgctgtccctgctggagctgatcgacgatgtg
cagcgcctgggtctgacctacaaatttgaaaaagacatcattaaagccctggaaaacatcgtactgctggacgaaaacaaaaagaacaaat
ctgacctgcacgcaaccgctctgtctttccgtctgctgcgtcagcacggtttcgaggtttctcaggatgtttttgagcgtttcaaggataaagaa
ggtggtttcagcggtgaactgaaaggtgacgtccaaggcctgctgagcctgtatgaagcgtcttacctgggtttcgagggtgagaacctgct
ggaggaggcgcgtacctttccatcacccacctgaagaacaacctgaaagaaggcattaataccaaggttgcagaacaagtgagccacgc
cctggaactgccatatcaccagcgtctgcaccgtctggaggcacgttggttcctggataaatacgaaccgaaagaaccgcatcaccagctg
ctgctggagctggcgaagctggattttaacatggtacagaccctgcaccagaaagagctgcaagatctgtcccgctggtggaccgagatg
ggcctggctagcaaactggattttgtacgcgaccgcctgatggaagtttatttctgggcactgggtatggcgccagacccgcagtttggtgaa
tgtcgcaaagctgttactaaaatgtttggtctggtgacgatcatcgatgacgtgtatgacgtttatggcactctggacgaactgcaactgttcac
cgatgctgtagagcgctgggacgttaacgctattaacaccctgccggactatatgaaactgtgtttcctggcactgtacaacaccgttaacga
cacgtcctattctattctgaaagagaaaggtcataacaacctgtcctatctgacgaaaagctggcgtgaactgtgcaaagcctttctgcaaga
ggcgaaatggtccaacaacaaaattatcccggctttctccaagtacctggaaaacgccagcgtttcctcctccggtgtagcgctgctggcgc
cgtcttacttttccgtatgccagcagcaggaagacatctccgaccacgcgctgcgttccctgaccgacttccatggtctggtgcgttctagctg
cgttatcttccgcctgtgcaacgatctggccacctctgcggcggagctggaacgtggcgagactaccaattctatcattagctacatgcacga
aaacgatggtaccagcgaggaacaggcccgcgaagaactgcgtaaactgatcgacgccgaatggaaaaagatgaatcgtgaacgcgtta
gcgactccaccctgctgcctaaagcgttcatggaaatcgcagttaacatggcacgtgtttcccactgcacctaccagtatggcgatggtctgg
gtcgcccagactacgcgactgaaaaccgcatcaaactgctgctgattgacccttttcccgattaaccagctgatgtatgtctaactgcatactag
tttcaagaggtatttcactcatggctatcactggcatcttttttcggcagcgacaccggtaataccgaaaatatcgcaaaaatgattcaaaaacag
cttggtaaagacgttgccgatgtccatgacattgcaaaaagcagcaaagaagatctggaagcttatgacattctgctgctgggcatcccaac
ctggtattacggcgaagcgcagtgtgactgggatgacttcttcccgactctcgaagagattgatttcaacggcaaactggttgcgctgtttggt
tgtggtgaccaggaagattacgccgaatatttctgcgacgcattgggcaccatccgcgacatcattgaaccgcgcggtgcaaccatcgttgg
tcactggccaactgcgggctatcatttcgaagcatcaaaaggtctggcagatgacgaccactttgtcggtctggctatcgacgaagaccgtc
agccggaactgaccgctgaacgtgtagaaaaatgggttaaacagatttctgaagagttgcatctcgacgaaattctcaatgcctgactgcag
ggcatgcaagcttggctgttttggcggatgagagaagattttcagcctgatacagattaaatcagaacgcagaagcggtctgataaaacaga
atttgcctggcggcagtagcgcggtggtcccacctgaccccatgccgaactcagaagtgaaacgccgtagcgccgatggtagtgtggggt
ctccccatgcgagagtagggaactgccaggcatcaaataaaacgaaaggctcagtcgaaagactgggcctttcgttttatctgttgtttgtcg
gtgaacgctctcctgagtaggacaaatccgccgggagcggatttgaacgttgcgaagcaacggcccggagggtggcgggcaggacgcc
cgccataaactgccaggcatcaaattaagcagaaggccatcctgacggatggcctttttgcgtttctacaaactcttttgtttatttttctaaatac
attcaaatatgtatccgctcatgagacaataaccctgataaatgcttcaataatattgaaaaaggaagagtatgagtattcaacatttccgtgtcg
cccttattcccttttttgcggcattttgccttcctgtttttgctcacccagaaacgctggtgaaagtaaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggtgca
(SEQ ID NO:53)

Figure 47

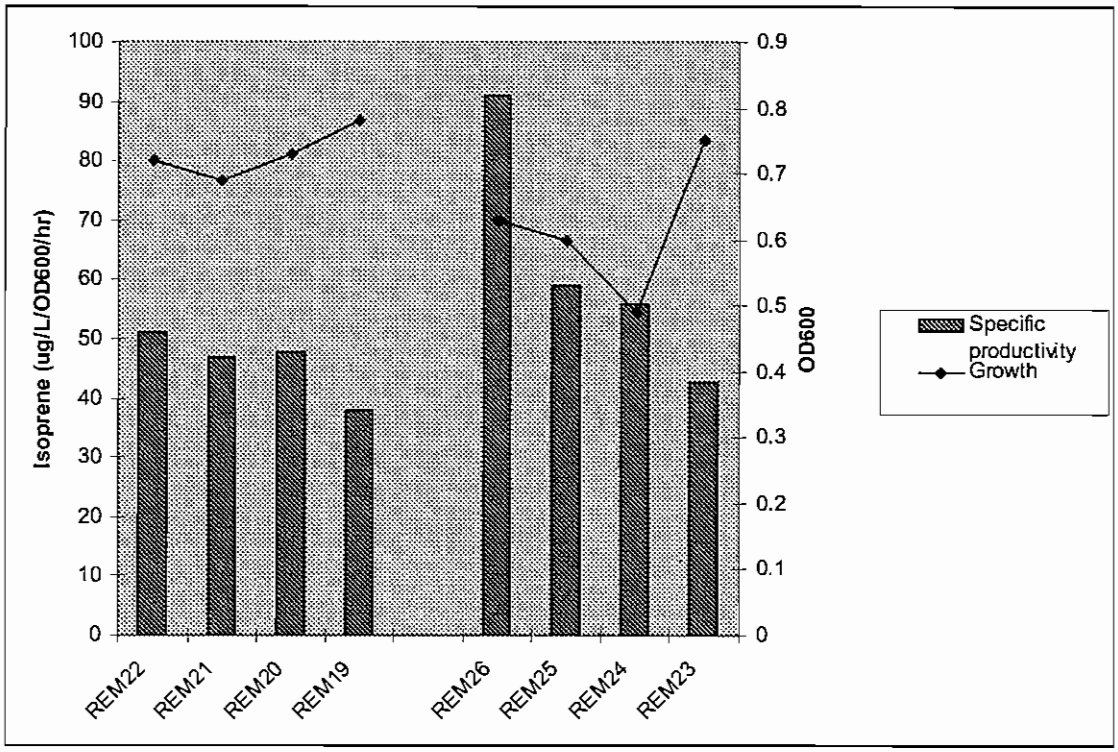

Isoprene (ug/L/OD600/hr)
OD600
100
90
80
70
60
50
40
30
20
10
0
0.9
0.8
0.7
0.6
0.5
0.4
0.3
0.2
0.1
0
REM22
REM21
REM20
REM19
REM26
REM25
REM24
REM23
Specific productivity
Growth

Figure 48

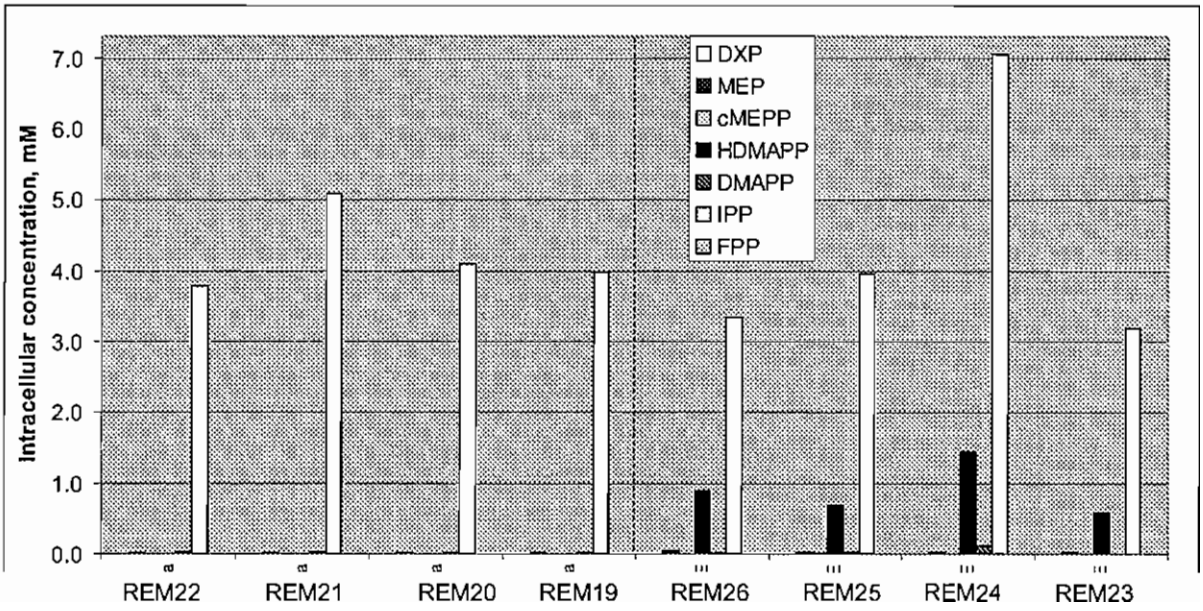

Intracellular concentration, mM
7.0
6.0
5.0
4.0
3.0
2.0
1.0
0.0
DXP
MEP
cMEPP
HDMAPP
DMAPP
IPP
FPP
a
a
a
a
III
III
III
III
REM22
REM21
REM20
REM19
REM26
REM25
REM24
REM23

Figure 49

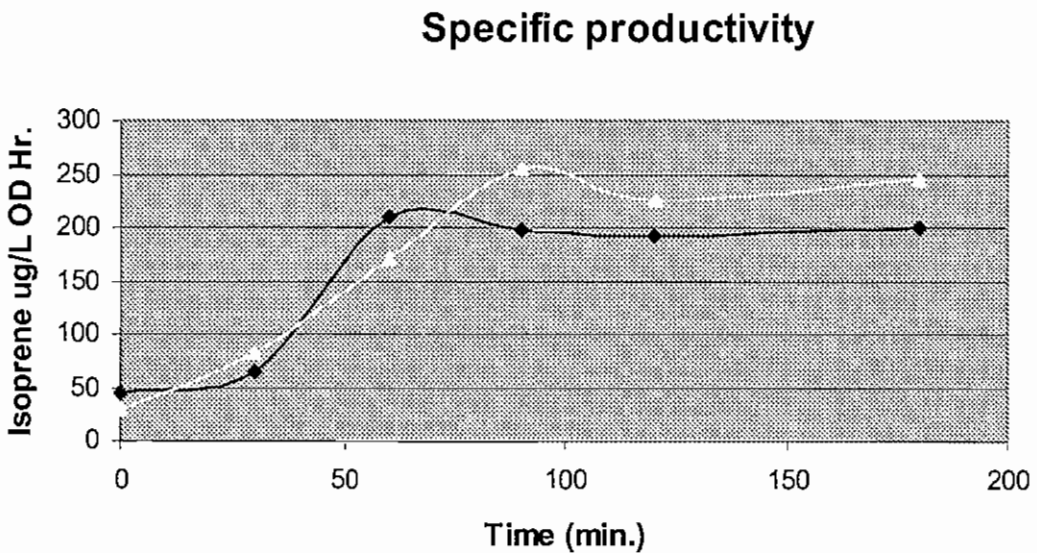
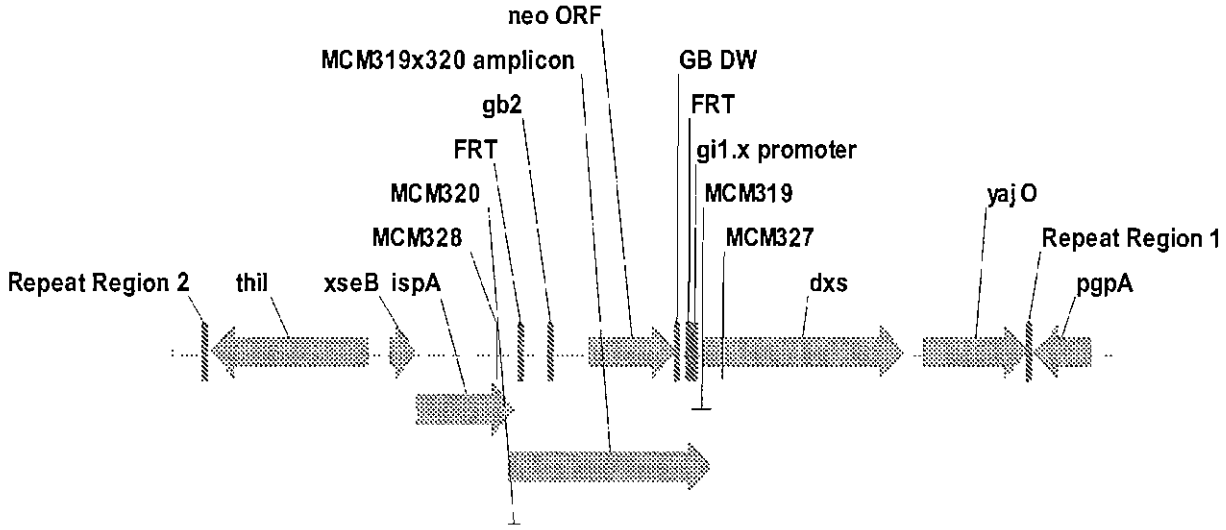

Specific productivity
Isoprene ug/L OD Hr.
300
250
200
150
100
50
0
0
50
100
150
200
Time (min.)

Figure 50



MCM617-625 - gi1.x integrated at dxs

9013 bp

Figure 51

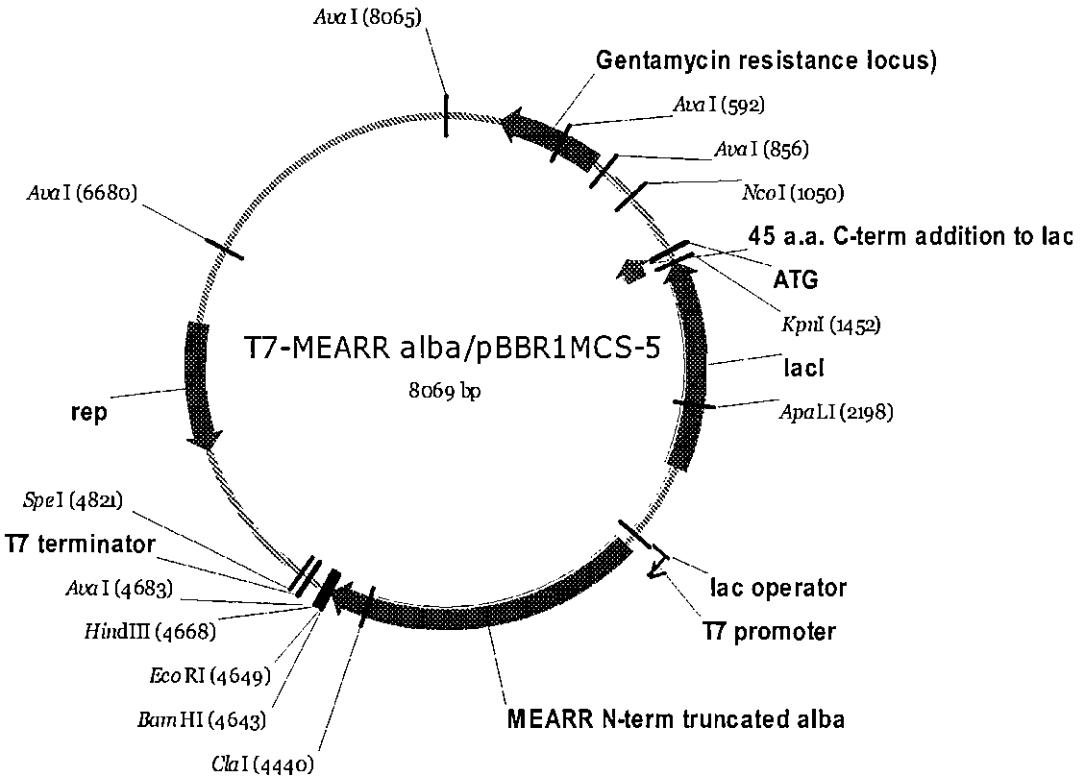

AvaI (8065)
Gentamycin resistance locus)
AvaI (592)
AvaI (856)
NcoI (1050)
45 a.a. C-term addition to lac
ATG
KpnI (1452)
lacI
ApaLI (2198)
AvaI (6680)
T7-MEARR alba/pBBR1MCS-5
8069 bp
rep
SpeI (4821)
T7 terminator
AvaI (4683)
HindIII (4668)
EcoRI (4649)
BamHI (4643)
ClaI (4440)
lac operator
T7 promoter
MEARR N-term truncated alba

Figure 52

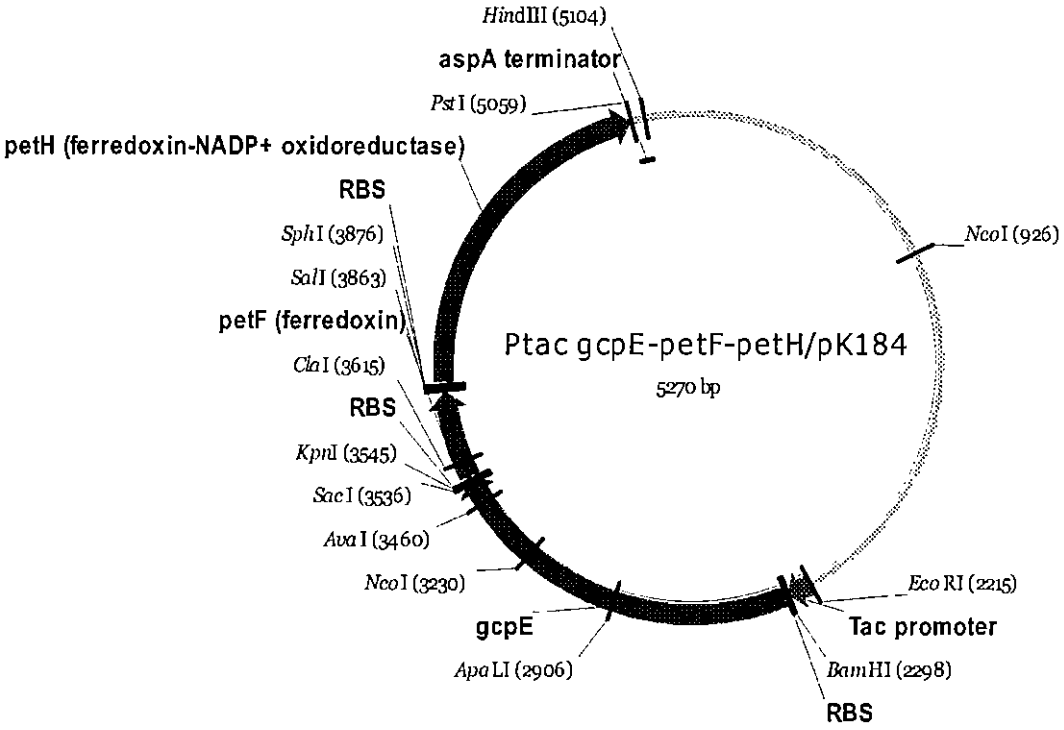

HindIII (5104)
aspA terminator
PstI (5059)
petH (ferredoxin-NADP+ oxidoreductase)
RBS
SphI (3876)
SalI (3863)
petF (ferredoxin)
ClaI (3615)
RBS
KpnI (3545)
SacI (3536)
AvaI (3460)
NcoI (3230)
gcpE
ApaLI (2906)
NcoI (926)
Ptac gcpE-petF-petH/pK184
5270 bp
EcoRI (2215)
Tac promoter
BamHI (2298)
RBS

Figure 53A

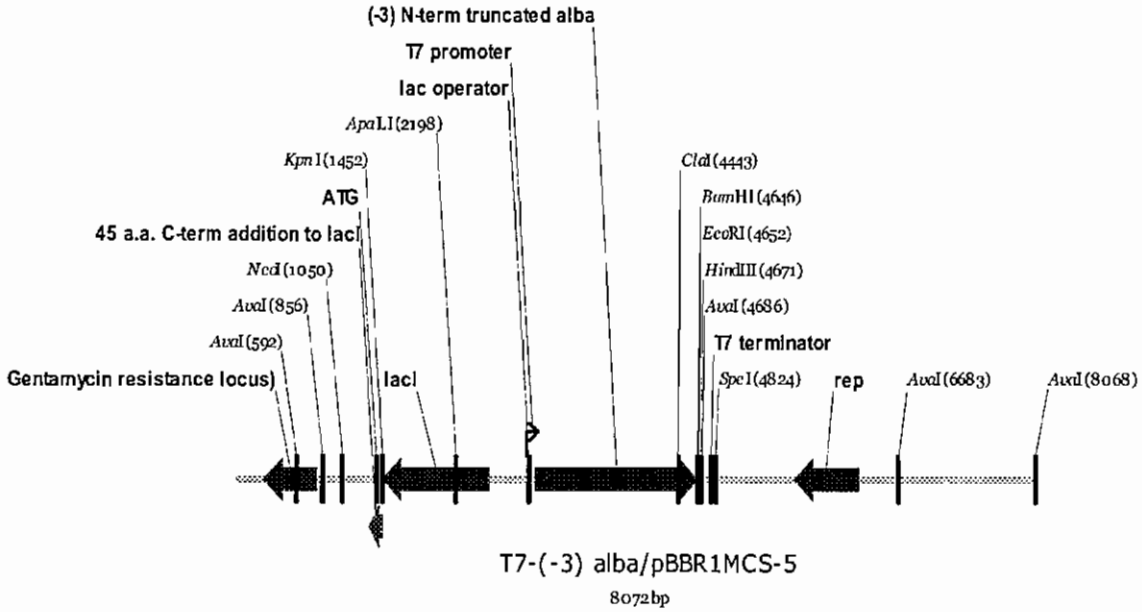


Figure 53B

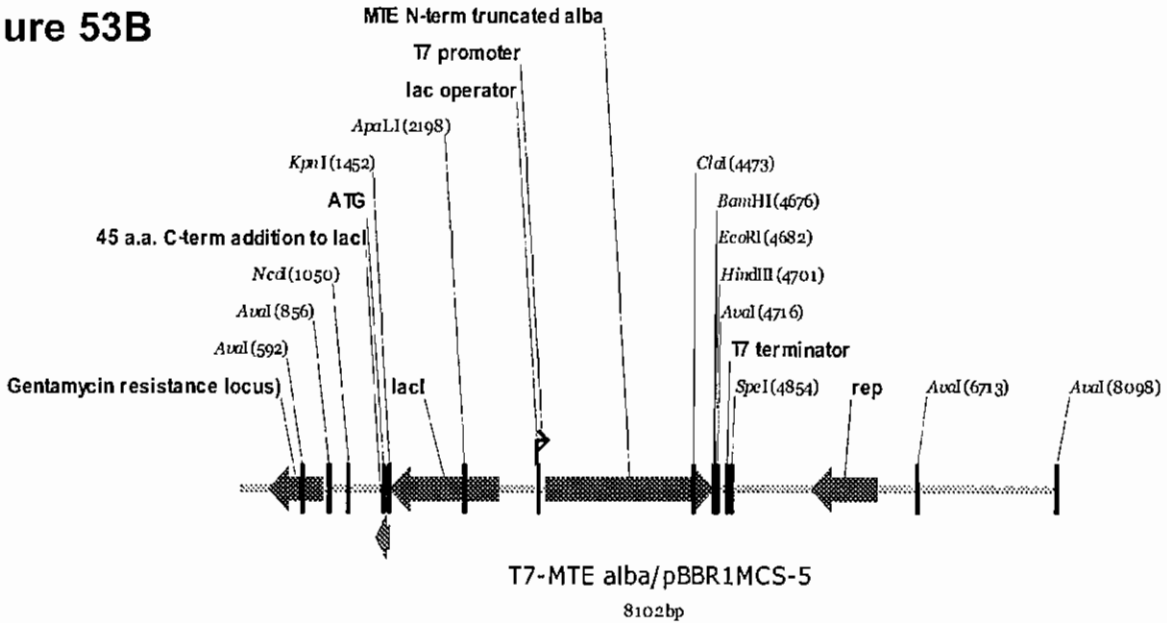


Figure 54

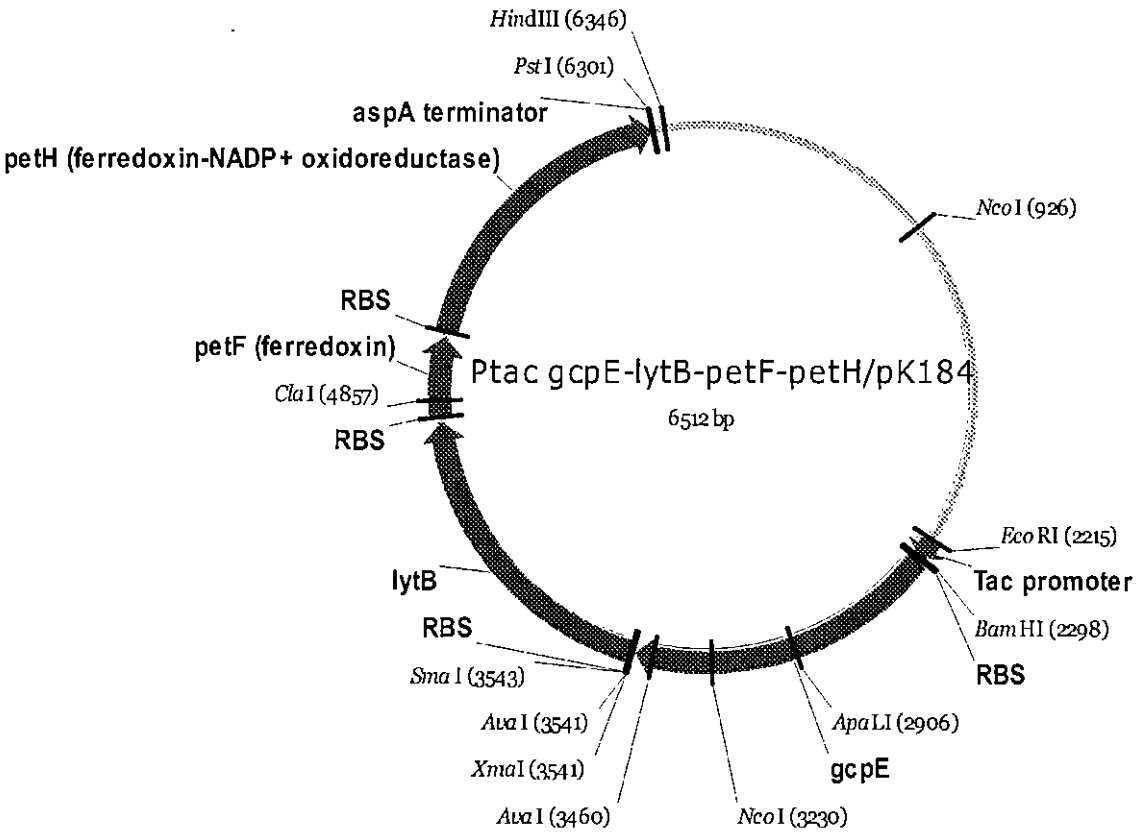

HindIII (6346)
PstI (6301)
aspA terminator
petH (ferredoxin-NADP+ oxidoreductase)
NcoI (926)
RBS
petF (ferredoxin)
ClaI (4857)
RBS
Ptac gcpE-lytB-petF-petH/pK184
6512 bp
EcoRI (2215)
Tac promoter
BamHI (2298)
RBS
lytB
RBS
SmaI (3543)
AvaI (3541)
XmaI (3541)
AvaI (3460)
NcoI (3230)
ApaLI (2906)
gcpE

Figure 55A

accttcgggagcgcctgaagcccgttctggacgccctggggccgttgaatcgggatatgcaggccaaggccgccgcgatcatcaaggcc
gtgggcgaaaagctgctgacggaacagcgggaagtccagcgccagaaacaggcccagcgccagcaggaacgcgggcgcgcacattt
ccccgaaaagtgccacctggcggcgttgtgacaatttaccgaacaactccgcggccgggaagccgatctcggcttgaacgaattgttaggt
ggcggtacttgggtcgatatcaaagtgcatcacttcttcccgtatgcccaactttgtatagagagccactgcgggatcgtcaccgtaatctgctt
gcacgtagatcacataagcaccaagcgcgttggcctcatgcttgaggagattgatgagcgcggtggcaatgccctgcctccggtgctcgcc
ggagactgcgagatcatagatatagatctcactacgcggctgctcaaacctgggcagaacgtaagccgcgagagcgccaacaaccgcttc
ttggtcgaaggcagcaagcgcgatgaatgtcttactacggagcaagttcccgaggtaatcggagtccggctgatgttgggagtaggtggct
acgtctccgaactcacgaccgaaaagatcaagagcagcccgcatggatttgacttggtcagggccgagcctacatgtgcgaatgatgccc
atacttgagccacctaactttgttttagggcgactgccctgctgcgtaacatcgttgctgctgcgtaacatcgttgctgctccataacatcaaac
atcgacccacggcgtaacgcgcttgctgcttggatgcccgaggcatagactgtacaaaaaaacagtcataacaagccatgaaaaccgcca
ctgcgccgttaccaccgctgcgttcggtcaaggttctggaccagttgcgtgagcgcatacgctacttgcattacagtttacgaaccgaacag
gcttatgtcaactgggttcgtgccttcatccgtttccacggtgtgcgtccatgggcaaatattatacgcaaggcgacaaggtgctgatgccgct
ggcgattcaggttcatcatgccgtttgtgatggcttccatgtcggcagaatgcttaatgaattacaacagtttttatgcatgcgcccaatacgca
aaccgcctctccccgcgcgttggccgattcattaatgcagctggcacgacaggtttcccgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaa
ttaatgtgagttagctcactcattaggcaccccaggctttacactttatgcttccggctcgtatgttgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttca
cacaggaaacagctatgaccatgattacgccaagcgcgcaattaaccctcactaaagggaacaaaagctgggtaccctgcccgctttccag
tcgggaaacctgtcgtgccagctgcattaatgaatcggccaacgcgcggggagaggcggtttgcgtattgggcgccagggtggtttttctttt
caccagtgagacgggcaacagctgattgcccttcaccgcctggccctgagagagttgcagcaagcggtccacgctggtttgccccagcag
gcgaaaatcctgtttgatggtggttaacggcgggatataacatgagctgtcttcggtatcgtcgtatcccactaccgagatatccgcaccaac
gcgcagcccggactcggtaatggcgcgcattgcgcccagcgccatctgatcgttggcaaccagcatcgcagtgggaacgatgccctcatt
cagcatttgcatggtttgttgaaaaccggacatggcactccagtcgccttcccgttccgctatcggctgaatttgattgcgagtgagatatttatg
ccagccagccagacgcagacgcgccgagacagaacttaatgggcccgctaacagcgcgatttgctggtgacccaatgcgaccagatgct
ccacgcccagtcgcgtaccgtcttcatgggagaaaataatactgttgatgggtgtctggtcagagacatcaagaaataacgccggaacatta
gtgcaggcagcttccacagcaatggcatcctggtcatccagcggatagttaatgatcagcccactgacgcgttgcgcgagaagattgtgca
ccgccgctttacaggcttcgacgccgcttcgttctaccatcgacaccaccacgctggcacccagttgatcggcgcgagatttaatcgccgcg
acaatttgcgacggcgcgtgcagggccagactggaggtggcaacgccaatcagcaacgactgtttgcccgccagttgttgtgccacgcgg
ttgggaatgtaattcagctccgccatcgccgcttccacttttcccgcgttttcgcagaaacgtggctggcctggttcaccacgcgggaaacg
gtctgataagagacaccggcatactctgcgacatcgtataacgttactggtttcacattcaccaccctgaattgactctcttccgggcgctatca
tgccataccgcgaaaggttttgcgccattcgatggtgtccgggatctcgacgctctcccttatgcgactcctgcattaggaagcagcccagta
gtaggttgaggccgttgagcaccgccgccgcaaggaatggtgcatgcaaggagatggcgcccaacagtcccccggccacggggcctg
ccaccatacccacgccgaaacaagcgctcatgagcccgaagtggcgagcccgatcttccccatcggtgatgtcggcgatataggcgcca
gcaaccgcacctgtggcgccggtgatgccggccacgatgcgtccggcgtagaggatcgagatctcgatcccgcgaaattaatacgactca
ctatagggaattgtgagcggataacaattcccctctagaaataattttgtttaactttaagaaggagatatacatatggaagctcgtcgttctgc
gaactacgaacctaacagctgggactatgattacctgctgtcctccgacacggacgagtccatcgaagtatacaaagacaaagcgaaaaa
gctggaagccgaagttcgtcgcgagattaataacgaaaaagcagaatttctgaccctgctggaactgattgacaacgtccagcgcctgggc
ctgggttaccgtttcgagtctgatatccgtggtgcgctggatcgcttcgtttcctccggcggcttcgatgcggtaaccaagacttccctgcacg
gtacggcactgtctttccgtctgctgcgtcaacacggttttgaggtttctcaggaagcgttcagcggcttcaaagaccaaaacggcaacttcct
ggagaacctgaaggaagatatcaaagctatcctgagcctgtacgaggccagcttcctggctctggaaggcgaaaacatcctggacgaggc
gaaggttttcgcaatctctcatctgaaagaactgtctgaagaaaagatcggtaaagagctggcagaacaggtgaaccatgcactggaactg
ccactgcatcgccgtactcagcgtctggaagcagtatggtctatcgaggcctaccgtaaaaaggaggacgcgaatcaggttctgctggagc
tggcaattctggattacaacatgatccagtctgtataccagcgtgatctgcgtgaaacgtcccgttggtggcgtcgtgtgggtctggcgacca
aactgcactttgctcgtgaccgcctgattgagagcttctactgggccgtgggtgtagcattcgaaccgcaatactccgactgccgtaactccg
tcgcaaaaatgttttctttcgtaaccattatcgacgatatctacgatgtatacggcaccctggacgaactggagctgtttactgatgcagttgagc
gttgggacgtaaacgccatcaacgacctgccggattacatgaaactgtgctttctggctctgtataacactattaacgaaatcgcctacgacaa

Figure 55B

cctgaaagataaaggtgagaacatcctgccgtatctgaccaaagcctgggctgacctgtgcaacgctttcctgcaagaagccaagtggctg
tacaacaaatctactccgacctttgacgactacttcggcaacgcatggaaatcctcttctggcccgctgcaactggtgttcgcttacttcgctgt
cgtgcagaacattaaaaaggaagagatcgaaaacctgcaaaaataccatgacaccatctctcgtccttcccatatcttccgtctgtgcaatga
cctggctagcgcgtctgcggaaattgcgcgtggtgaaaccgcaaatagcgtttcttgttacatgcgcactaaaggtatctccgaagaactgg
ctaccgaaagcgtgatgaatctgatcgatgaaacctggaaaaagatgaacaaggaaaaactgggtggtagcctgttcgcgaaaccgttcgt
ggaaaccgcgatcaacctggcacgtcaatctcactgcacttatcataacggcgacgcgcatacctctccggatgagctgacccgcaaacg
cgttctgtctgtaatcactgaaccgattctgccgtttgaacgctaaggatccgaattcgagctccgtcgacaagcttgcggccgcactcgagc
accaccaccaccaccactgagatccggctgctaacaaagcccgaaaggaagctgagttggctgctgccaccgctgagcaataactagcat
aaccccttggggcctctaaacgggtcttgaggggttttttgactagttctagagcggccgccaccgcggtggagctccaattcgccctatagt
gagtcgtattacgcgcgctcactggccgtcgttttacaacgtcgtgactgggaaaaccctggcgttacccaacttaatcgccttgcagcacat
ccccctttcgccagctggcgtaatagcgaagaggcccgcaccgatcgcccttcccaacagttgcgcagcctgaatggcgaatggaaattgt
aagcgttaatattttgttaaaattcgcgttaaatttttgttaaatcagctcatttttttaaccaataggccgactgcgatgagtggcagggcggggc
gtaatttttttaaggcagttattggtgcccttaaacgcctggtgctacgcctgaataagtgataataagcggatgaatggcagaaattcgaaag
caaattcgacccggtcgtcggttcagggcagggtcgttaaatagccgcttatgtctattgctggtttaccggtttattgactaccggaagcagt
gtgaccgtgtgcttctcaaatgcctgaggccagtttgctcaggctctccccgtggaggtaataattgacgatatgatcatttattctgcctccca
gagcctgataaaaacggtgaatccgttagcgaggtgccgccggcttccattcaggtcgaggtggcccggctccatgcaccgcgacgcaa
cgcggggaggcagacaaggtatagggcggcgaggcggctacagccgatagtctggaacagcgcacttacgggttgctgcgcaaccca
agtgctaccggcgcggcagcgtgacccgtgtcggcggctccaacggctcgccatcgtccagaaaacacggctcatcgggcatcggcag
gcgctgctgcccgcgccgttcccattcctccgtttcggtcaaggctggcaggtctggttccatgcccggaatgccgggctggctgggcggc
tcctcgccggggccggtcggtagttgctgctcgcccggatacagggtcgggatgcggcgcaggtcgccatgccccaacagcgattcgtc
ctggtcgtcgtgatcaaccaccacggcggcactgaacaccgacaggcgcaactggtcgcggggctggccccacgccacgcggtcattg
accacgtaggccgacacggtgccggggccgttgagcttcacgacggagatccagcgctcggccaccaagtccttgactgcgtattggac
cgtccgcaaagaacgtccgatgagcttggaaagtgtcttctggctgaccaccacggcgttctggtggcccatctgcgccacgaggtgatgc
agcagcattgccgccgtgggtttcctcgcaataagcccggcccacgcctcatgcgctttgcgttccgtttgcacccagtgaccgggcttgttc
ttggcttgaatgccgatttctctggactgcgtggccatgcttatctccatgcggtagggtgccgcacggttgcggcaccatgcgcaatcagct
gcaacttttcggcagcgcgacaacaattatgcgttgcgtaaaagtggcagtcaattacagattttctttaacctacgcaatgagctattgcggg
gggtgccgcaatgagctgttgcgtacccccctttttaagttgttgattttaagtctttcgcatttcgccctatatctagttctttggtgcccaaaga
agggcaccctgcggggttcccccacgccttcggcgcggctcccctccggcaaaaagtggcccctccggggcttgttgatcgactgcg
cggccttcggccttgcccaaggtggcgctgcccccttggaaccccccgcactcgccgccgtgaggctcgggggcaggcgggcgggctt
cgccttcgactgcccccactcgcataggcttgggtcgttccaggcgcgtcaaggccaagccgctgcgcggtcgctgcgcgagccttgacc
cgccttccacttggtgtccaaccggcaagcgaagcgcgcaggccgcaggccggaggcttttccccagagaaaattaaaaaaattgatggg
gcaaggccgcaggccgcgcagttggagccggtgggtatgtggtcgaaggctgggtagccggtgggcaatccctgtggtcaagctcgtg
ggcaggcgcagcctgtccatcagcttgtccagcagggttgtccacgggccgagcgaagcgagccagccggtggccgctcgcggccatc
gtccacatatccacgggctggcaagggagcgcagcgaccgcgcagggcgaagcccggagagcaagcccgtagggcgccgcagccg
ccgtaggcggtcacgactttgcgaagcaaagtctagtgagtatactcaagcattgagtggcccgccggaggcaccgccttgcgctgcccc
cgtcgagccggttggacaccaaaagggaggggcaggcatggcggcatacgcgatcatgcgatgcaagaagctggcgaaaatgggcaa
cgtggcggccagtctcaagcacgcctaccgcgagcgcgagacgcccaacgctgacgccagcaggacgccagagaacgagcactggg
cggccagcagcaccgatgaagcgatgggccgactgcgcgagttgctgccagagaagcggcgcaaggacgctgtgttggcggtcgagt
acgtcatgacggccagcccggaatggtggaagtcggccagccaagaacagcaggcggcgttcttcgagaaggcgcacaagtggctgg
cggacaagtacggggcggatcgcatcgtgacggccagcatccaccgtgacgaaaccagcccgcacatgaccgcgttcgtggtgccgct
gacgcaggacggcaggctgtcggccaaggagttcatcggcaacaaagcgcagatgacccgcgaccagaccacgtttgcggccgctgtg
gccgatctagggctgcaacggggcatcgagggcagcaaggcacgtcacacgcgcattcaggcgttctacgaggccctggagcggccac
cagtgggccacgtcaccatcagcccgcaagcggtcgagccacgcgcctatgcaccgcagggattggccgaaaagctgggaatctcaaa

Figure 55C

gcgcgttgagacgccggaagccgtggccgaccggctgacaaaagcggttcggcaggggtatgagcctgccctacaggccgccgcagg
agcgcgtgagatgcgcaagaaggccgatcaagcccaagagacggcccgag (SEQ ID NO:73)

Figure 56A

cgataagctagcttcacgctgccgcaagcactcagggcgcaagggctgctaaaggaagcggaacacgtagaaagccagtccgcagaaa
cggtgctgaccccggatgaatgtcagctactgggctatctggacaagggaaaacgcaagcgcaaagagaaagcaggtagcttgcagtgg
gcttacatggcgatagctagactgggcggttttatggacagcaagcgaaccggaattgccagctggggcgccctctggtaaggttgggaa
gccctgcaaagtaaactggatggctttcttgccgccaaggatctgatggcgcaggggatcaagatctgatcaagagacaggatgaggatc
gtttcgcatgattgaacaagatggattgcacgcaggttctccggccgcttgggtggagaggctattcggctatgactgggcacaacagacaa
tcggctgctctgatgccgccgtgttccggctgtcagcgcaggggcgcccggttcttttgtcaagaccgacctgtccggtgccctgaatgaa
ctccaagacgaggcagcgcggctatcgtggctggccacgacgggcgttccttgcgcagctgtgctcgacgttgtcactgaagcgggaag
ggactggctgctattgggcgaagtgccggggcaggatctcctgtcatctcaccttgctcctgccgagaaagtatccatcatggctgatgcaat
gcggcggctgcatacgcttgatccggctacctgcccattcgaccaccaagcgaaacatcgcatcgagcgagcacgtactcggatggaag
ccggtcttgtcgatcaggatgatctggacgaagagcatcaggggctcgcgccagccgaactgttcgccaggctcaaggcgcggatgccc
gacggcgaggatctcgtcgtgacccatggcgatgcctgcttgccgaatatcatggtggaaaatggccgcttttctggattcatcgactgtggc
cggctgggtgtggcggaccgctatcaggacatagcgttggctacccgtgatattgctgaagagcttggcggcgaatgggctgaccgcttcc
tcgtgctttacggtatcgccgctcccgattcgcagcgcatcgccttctatcgccttcttgacgagttcttctgagcgggactctggggttcgcga
tgataagctgtcaaacatgagaattacaacttatatcgtatggggctgacttcaggtgctacatttgaagagataaattgcactgaaatctagaa
atattttatctgattaataagatgatcttcttgagatcgttttggtctgcgcgtaatctcttgctctgaaaacgaaaaaaccgccttgcagggcggt
ttttcgaaggttctctgagctaccaactctttgaaccgaggtaactggcttggaggagcgcagtcaccaaaacttgtcctttcagtttagccttaa
ccggcgcatgacttcaagactaactcctctaaatcaattaccagtggctgctgccagtggtgcttttgcatgtctttccgggttggactcaagac
gatagttaccggataaggcgcagcggtcggactgaacgggggttcgtgcatacagtccagcttggagcgaactgcctacccggaactg
agtgtcaggcgtggaatgagacaaacgcggccataacagcggaatgacaccggtaaaccgaaaggcaggaacaggagagcgcacga
gggagccgccaggggaaacgcctggtatctttatagtcctgtcgggtttcgccaccactgatttgagcgtcagatttcgtgatgcttgtcagg
ggggcggagcctatggaaaaacggctttgccttctttcctgcgttatcccctgattctgtggataaccgtattaccgcctttgagtgagctgata
ccgctcgccgcagccgaacgaccgagcgcagcgagtcagtgagcgaggaagcggaagagcgcccaatacgcaaaccgcctctcccc
gcgcgttggccgattcattaatgcagctggcacgacaggtttcccgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaattaatgtgagttagc
tcactcattaggcaccccaggctttacactttatgcttccggctcgtatgttgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcacacaggaaacagc
tatgaccatgattacgaattctgttgacaattaatcatcggctcgtataatgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcacacaggaaacagatt
acggatccatttgaggagtaagccatgcaaacgttgccaagcccagttcaagctacaccaacggaaacagctattgttagacgcaaaaccc
gcccggttccgataggctccgttgttattggtggcggccatcccgtggctgttcagtcaatgattaacgaagacactctggatatcgaaggttc
tgttgctgcaattcggcgcttacacgagatcggttgcgagatcgtacgtgtgactgtaccttcattagcacacgcgaaagcaatggaagagat
tcgggatcggctttataaaacgtacaaaccggtcccctagttgccgacgtgcatcataacggaatgaaaatcgcgttagaggttgccaagta
cgtggacaatgtgcgcattaatcctggattatacgtgtttgagaagccaaaaccaaatcgcacggagtacactcaagctgaatttgacgagat
tggcgcgaaaatccgtgaaacgttggaaccactggtaatttcactgcgggatcagggaaagtcgatgcgcattggcgttaatcatggcagtc
tggcggaacggatgctgtttacctatggcgataccccagagggtatggtagagagtgcacttgagtttatacgcatctgtgaaagtctcaactt
ctataacttagaaatttcccttaaagctagccgcgtcccggttatgatagccgccaatcggcttatggttaagcgcatggacgagctgggtatg
gattatccgttgcatctcggagtgactgaggcaggtgatggtgaatatggccgtattaaaagcacagcaggcattgcaacactgctggcgga
aggaattggagacacaatccgtgtttcattgactgaagctccggaaaaggaaatccccgtgtgctatggcatccttcaagccctcggtctccg
ccgcaccatggtagaatatgtagcttgcccgtcgtgtggtcggacattgtttaacctggaagaggttctgcacaaggtgagagaagcgacta
aacacctgacgggactgaatattgcggttatgggatgtattgtaaatggacctggcgaaatggccgatgcagactacggctatgtaggtaaa
cagccgggatatataagtctttaccgcggccgggaagaagtcaagaaagtgcccgaggccgagggcgttgcagctctggtcgaactgata
aaagcggatggtagatgggtagatccataagtggagctccccggtaccgtggacgaggtttaatatggcgacgtataaagtcacactggtc
cgtccggatggcagcgaaacgaccatcgatgttccggaggacgaatacatactggatgtcgccgaagaacaaggtctggatctcccgtttt
cttgtcgcgccggtgcctgctctacctgtgctggcaaattgttggagggagaagtcgatcaaagcgaccagagcttcttggatgacgatcag
atcgaaaaaggattcgtgcttacttgtgtggcctacccccgttcggactgcaagatcttgacgaaccaagaggaggagctgtactaagaggt
cgacgacgcatgcattaacagaggttagtatgtataatgccactaactctcgctcacgtatgttccggtacgaagttgtggggctgcgccaaa
cggcggagacggagaaaacaaattacgcgatcagaaactctggctcgcagttctttaatgtgccttatgaccgcatgaaccagtttatgcag

Figure 56B

cagatcactcggtggggcggtaaaattgtcagtattcagccccttaacggaaccgtggccccacttgctgcaaccacggagccagctgcca
ataacggagctgcacctgtgaaagaaaagaaagtcgatataccggtcaacatctaccgtcccaataatccctgcataggtaaggttattagc
aacgaggaactggtccgggaaggcggtgagggtacggtgaaacatattatctttgatatatcggggaccgaattacgttacttggaagggc
agtcaatcggtatcattcccgcgggcacggacgcgaacggtaaaccacataagctgcgtctgtattccattgcttccacaagacatggtgac
tttcaggatgacaagacggtgtccttatgcgtacggagattagaatacaaagataaagagaccggggagaccatttatggcgtgtgcagttc
gtatcttaatcagttacagcctggagatgaagtcaaaatcacaggtcctgttgggaaagaaatgcttctctctgacgacccagaagcgactatt
attatgctggctaccggcactggaatagcgccatttcgggcatttttatggcggatgttcaaagagaacaacccggattaccagttcaaaggc
cttgcgtggctgttctttggcgtcgcttatactgccaatatcctgtataaggacgagcttgaagctatccaagcccagtatcccgatcattttcgg
ttaacctacgcgatttcccgtgaacaaaaaaccccggacggagggaaaatgtacatccagggtcggatcgcagagcacgctgatgaaatc
tggcaactgctgcaaaagaaaaacacccacgtgtacatgtgtggcctgcgtgggatggaacctggaatagacgaggccatgaccgcagc
ggccgcgaaaaacggagctgactggcaggagtttctgaaaggtacgctgaaaaaggaaggcagatggcatgtcgaaacttattaactgca
gtacaaataaaaaaggcacgtcagatgacgtgccttttttcttgaagcttggcactggccgtcgttttacaacgtcgtgactgggaaaaccctg
gcgttacccaacttaatcgccttgcagcacatccccctttcgccagctggcgtaatagcgaagaggcccgcaccgatcgcccttcccaaca
gttgcgcagcctgaatggcgaatggcg (SEQ ID NO:74)

Figure 57A

accttcgggagcgcctgaagcccgttctggacgccctggggccgttgaatcgggatatgcaggccaaggccgccgcgatcatcaaggcc
gtgggcgaaaagctgctgacggaacagcgggaagtccagcgccagaaacaggcccagcgccagcaggaacgcgggcgcgcacattt
ccccgaaaagtgccacctggcggcgttgtgacaatttaccgaacaactccgcggccgggaagccgatctcggcttgaacgaattgttaggt
ggcggtacttgggtcgatatcaaagtgcatcacttcttcccgtatgcccaactttgtatagagagccactgcgggatcgtcaccgtaatctgctt
gcacgtagatcacataagcaccaagcgcgttggcctcatgcttgaggagattgatgagcgcggtggcaatgccctgcctccggtgctcgcc
ggagactgcgagatcatagatatagatctcactacgcggctgctcaaacctgggcagaacgtaagccgcgagagcgccaacaaccgcttc
ttggtcgaaggcagcaagcgcgatgaatgtcttactacggagcaagttcccgaggtaatcggagtccggctgatgttgggagtaggtggct
acgtctccgaactcacgaccgaaaagatcaagagcagcccgcatggatttgacttggtcagggccgagcctacatgtgcgaatgatgccc
atacttgagccacctaactttgttttagggcgactgccctgctgcgtaacatcgttgctgctgcgtaacatcgttgctgctccataacatcaaac
atcgacccacggcgtaacgcgcttgctgcttggatgcccgaggcatagactgtacaaaaaaacagtcataacaagccatgaaaaccgcca
ctgcgccgttaccaccgctgcgttcggtcaaggttctggaccagttgcgtgagcgcatacgctacttgcattacagtttacgaaccgaacag
gcttatgtcaactgggttcgtgccttcatccgtttccacggtgtgcgtccatgggcaaatattatacgcaaggcgacaaggtgctgatgccgct
ggcgattcaggttcatcatgccgtttgtgatggcttccatgtcggcagaatgcttaatgaattacaacagtttttatgcatgcgcccaatacgca
aaccgcctctccccgcgcgttggccgattcattaatgcagctggcacgacaggtttcccgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaa
ttaatgtgagttagctcactcattaggcaccccaggctttacactttatgcttccggctcgtatgttgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttca
cacaggaaacagctatgaccatgattacgccaagcgcgcaattaaccctcactaaagggaacaaaagctgggtaccctgcccgctttccag
tcgggaaacctgtcgtgccagctgcattaatgaatcggccaacgcgcggggagaggcggtttgcgtattgggcgccagggtggttttttctttt
caccagtgagacgggcaacagctgattgcccttcaccgcctggccctgagagagttgcagcaagcggtccacgctggtttgccccagcag
gcgaaaatcctgtttgatggtggttaacggcgggatataacatgagctgtcttcggtatcgtcgtatcccactaccgagatatccgcaccaac
gcgcagcccggactcggtaatggcgcgcattgcgcccagcgccatctgatcgttggcaaccagcatcgcagtgggaacgatgccctcatt
cagcatttgcatggtttgttgaaaaccggacatggcactccagtcgccttcccgttccgctatcggctgaatttgattgcgagtgagatatttatg
ccagccagccagacgcagacgcgccgagacagaacttaatgggcccgctaacagcgcgatttgctggtgacccaatgcgaccagatgct
ccacgcccagtcgcgtaccgtcttcatgggagaaaataatactgttgatgggtgtctggtcagagacatcaagaaataacgccggaacatta
gtgcaggcagcttccacagcaatggcatcctggtcatccagcggatagttaatgatcagcccactgacgcgttgcgcgagaagattgtgca
ccgccgctttacaggcttcgacgccgcttcgttctaccatcgacaccaccacgctggcacccagttgatcggcgcgagatttaatcgccgcg
acaatttgcgacggcgcgtgcagggccagactggaggtggcaacgccaatcagcaacgactgtttgcccgccagttgttgtgccacgcgg
ttgggaatgtaattcagctccgccatcgccgcttccacttttcccgcgttttcgcagaaacgtggctggcctggttcaccacgcgggaaacg
gtctgataagagacaccggcatactctgcgacatcgtataacgttactggtttcacattcaccaccctgaattgactctcttccgggcgctatca
tgccataccgcgaaaggttttgcgccattcgatggtgtccgggatctcgacgctctcccttatgcgactcctgcattaggaagcagcccagta
gtaggttgaggccgttgagcaccgccgccgcaaggaatggtgcatgcaaggagatggcgcccaacagtcccccggccacggggcctg
ccaccatacccacgccgaaacaagcgctcatgagcccgaagtggcgagcccgatcttccccatcggtgatgtcggcgatataggcgcca
gcaaccgcacctgtggcgccggtgatgccggccacgatgcgtccggcgtagaggatcgagatctcgatcccgcgaaattaatacgactca
ctatagggaattgtgagcggataacaattcccctctagaaataattttgtttaactttaagaaggagatatacatatgaccgaagctcgtcgttc
tgcgaactacgaacctaacagctgggactatgattacctgctgtcctccgacacggacgagtccatcgaagtatacaaagacaaagcgaaa
aagctggaagccgaagttcgtcgcgagattaataacgaaaaagcagaatttctgaccctgctggaactgattgacaacgtccagcgcctgg
gcctgggttaccgtttcgagtctgatatccgtggtgcgctggatcgcttcgtttcctccggcggcttcgatgcggtaaccaagacttccctgca
cggtacggcactgtctttccgtctgctgcgtcaacacggttttgaggtttctcaggaagcgttcagcggcttcaaagaccaaaacggcaactt
cctggagaacctgaaggaagatatcaaagctatcctgagcctgtacgaggccagcttcctggctctggaaggcgaaaacatcctggacga
ggcgaaggttttcgcaatctctcatctgaaagaactgtctgaagaaaagatcggtaaagagctggcagaacaggtgaaccatgcactggaa
ctgccactgcatcgccgtactcagcgtctggaagcagtatggtctatcgaggcctaccgtaaaaaggaggacgcgaatcaggttctgctgg
agctggcaattctggattacaacatgatccagtctgtataccagcgtgatctgcgtgaaacgtcccgttggtggcgtcgtgtgggtctggcga
ccaaactgcactttgctcgtgaccgcctgattgagagcttctactgggccgtgggtgtagcattcgaaccgcaatactccgactgccgtaact
ccgtcgcaaaaatgttttctttcgtaaccattatcgacgatatctacgatgtatacggcaccctggacgaactggagctgtttactgatgcagttg
agcgttgggacgtaaacgccatcaacgacctgccggattacatgaaactgtgctttctggctctgtataacactattaacgaaatcgcctacg

Figure 57B

acaacctgaaagataaaggtgagaacatcctgccgtatctgaccaaagcctgggctgacctgtgcaacgctttcctgcaagaagccaagtg
gctgtacaacaaatctactccgacctttgacgactacttcggcaacgcatggaaatcctcttctggcccgctgcaactggtgttcgcttacttcg
ctgtcgtgcagaacattaaaaaggaagagatcgaaaacctgcaaaaataccatgacaccatctctcgtccttcccatatcttccgtctgtgcaa
tgacctggctagcgcgtctgcggaaattgcgcgtggtgaaaccgcaaatagcgtttcttgttacatgcgcactaaaggtatctccgaagaact
ggctaccgaaagcgtgatgaatctgatcgatgaaacctggaaaaagatgaacaaggaaaaactgggtggtagcctgttcgcgaaaccgtt
cgtggaaaccgcgatcaacctggcacgtcaatctcactgcacttatcataacggcgacgcgcatacctctccggatgagctgacccgcaaa
cgcgttctgtctgtaatcactgaaccgattctgccgtttgaacgctaaggatccgaattcgagctccgtcgacaagcttgcggccgcactcga
gcaccaccaccaccaccactgagatccggctgctaacaaagcccgaaaggaagctgagttggctgctgccaccgctgagcaataactag
cataacccccttggggcctctaaacgggtcttgaggggttttttgactagttctagagcggccgccaccgcggtggagctccaattcgccctat
agtgagtcgtattacgcgcgctcactggccgtcgttttacaacgtcgtgactgggaaaaccctggcgttacccaacttaatcgccttgcagca
catccccctttcgccagctggcgtaatagcgaagaggcccgcaccgatcgcccttcccaacagttgcgcagcctgaatggcgaatggaaa
ttgtaagcgttaatattttgttaaaattcgcgttaaatttttgttaaatcagctcatttttaaccaataggccgactgcgatgagtggcagggcggg
gcgtaatttttttaaggcagttattggtgcccttaaacgcctggtgctacgcctgaataagtgataataagcggatgaatggcagaaattcgaa
agcaaattcgacccggtcgtcggttcagggcagggtcgttaaatagccgcttatgtctattgctggtttaccggtttattgactaccggaagca
gtgtgaccgtgtgcttctcaaatgcctgaggccagtttgctcaggctctccccgtggaggtaataattgacgatatgatcatttattctgcctccc
agagcctgataaaaacggtgaatccgttagcgaggtgccgccggcttccattcaggtcgaggtggcccggctccatgcaccgcgacgca
acgcggggaggcagacaaggtatagggcggcgaggcggctacagccgatagtctggaacagcgcacttacgggttgctgcgcaaccc
aagtgctaccggcgcggcagcgtgacccgtgtcggcggctccaacggctcgccatcgtccagaaaacacggctcatcgggcatcggca
ggcgctgctgcccgcgccgttcccattcctccgtttcggtcaaggctggcaggtctggttccatgcccggaatgccgggctggctgggcgg
ctcctcgccggggccggtcggtagttgctgctcgcccggatacagggtcgggatgcggcgcaggtcgccatgccccaacagcgattcgt
cctggtcgtcgtgatcaaccaccacggcggcactgaacaccgacaggcgcaactggtcgcggggctggccccacgccacgcggtcatt
gaccacgtaggccgacacggtgccggggccgttgagcttcacgacggagatccagcgctcggccaccaagtccttgactgcgtattgga
ccgtccgcaaagaacgtccgatgagcttggaaagtgtcttctggctgaccaccacggcgttctggtggcccatctgcgccacgaggtgatg
cagcagcattgccgccgtgggtttcctcgcaataagcccggcccacgcctcatgcgctttgcgttccgtttgcacccagtgaccgggcttgtt
cttggcttgaatgccgatttctctggactgcgtggccatgcttatctccatgcggtagggtgccgcacggttgcggcaccatgcgcaatcagc
tgcaacttttcggcagcgcgacaacaattatgcgttgcgtaaaagtggcagtcaattacagattttctttaacctacgcaatgagctattgcggg
gggtgccgcaatgagctgttgcgtacccccctttttaagttgttgattttaagtctttcgcatttcgccctatatctagttctttggtgcccaaaga
agggcacccctgcggggttcccccacgccttcggcgcggctcccctccggcaaaaagtggcccctccggggcttgttgatcgactgcg
cggccttcggccttgcccaaggtggcgctgccccctttggaaccccccgcactcgccgccgtgaggctcgggggggcaggcgggcgggctt
cgccttcgactgcccccactcgcataggcttgggtcgttccaggcgcgtcaaggccaagccgctgcgcggtcgctgcgcgagccttgacc
cgccttccacttggtgtccaaccggcaagcgaagcgcgcaggccgcaggccggaggcttttccccagagaaaattaaaaaaattgatggg
gcaaggccgcaggccgcgcagttggagccggtgggtatgtggtcgaaggctgggtagccggtgggcaatccctgtggtcaagctcgtg
ggcaggcgcagcctgtccatcagcttgtccagcagggttgtccacgggccgagcgaagcgagccagccggtggccgctcgcggccatc
gtccacatatccacgggctggcaagggagcgcagcgaccgcgcagggcgaagcccggagagcaagcccgtagggcgccgcagccg
ccgtaggcggtcacgactttgcgaagcaaagtctagtgagtatactcaagcattgagtggcccgccggaggcaccgccttgcgctgcccc
cgtcgagccggttggacaccaaaagggaggggcaggcatggcggcatacgcgatcatgcgatgcaagaagctggcgaaaatgggcaa
cgtggcggccagtctcaagcacgcctaccgcgagcgcgagacgcccaacgctgacgccagcaggacgccagagaacgagcactggg
cggccagcagcaccgatgaagcgatgggccgactgcgcgagttgctgccagagaagcggcgcaaggacgctgtgttggcggtcgagt
acgtcatgacggccagcccggaatggtggaagtcggccagccaagaacagcaggcggcgttcttcgagaaggcgcacaagtggctgg
cggacaagtacggggcggatcgcatcgtgacggccagcatccaccgtgacgaaaccagcccgcacatgaccgcgttcgtggtgccgct
gacgcaggacggcaggctgtcggccaaggagttcatcggcaacaaagcgcagatgacccgcgaccagaccacgtttgcggccgctgtg
gccgatctagggctgcaacggggcatcgagggcagcaaggcacgtcacacgcgcattcaggcgttctacgaggccctggagcggccac
cagtgggccacgtcaccatcagcccgcaagcggtcgagccacgcgcctatgcaccgcagggattggccgaaaagctgggaatctcaaa

Figure 57C

gcgcgttgagacgccggaagccgtggccgaccggctgacaaaagcggttcggcaggggtatgagcctgccctacaggccgccgcagg
agcgcgtgagatgcgcaagaaggccgatcaagcccaagagacggcccgag (SEQ ID NO:75)

Figure 58A

accttcgggagcgcctgaagcccgttctggacgccctggggccgttgaatcgggatatgcaggccaaggccgccgcgatcatcaaggcc
gtgggcgaaaagctgctgacggaacagcgggaagtccagcgccagaaacaggcccagcgccagcaggaacgcgggcgcgcacattt
ccccgaaaagtgccacctggcggcgttgtgacaatttaccgaacaactccgcggccgggaagccgatctcggcttgaacgaattgttaggt
ggcggtacttgggtcgatatcaaagtgcatcacttcttcccgtatgcccaactttgtatagagagccactgcgggatcgtcaccgtaatctgctt
gcacgtagatcacataagcaccaagcgcgttggcctcatgcttgaggagattgatgagcgcggtggcaatgccctgcctccggtgctcgcc
ggagactgcgagatcatagatatagatctcactacgcggctgctcaaacctgggcagaacgtaagccgcgagagcgccaacaaccgcttc
ttggtcgaaggcagcaagcgcgatgaatgtcttactacggagcaagttcccgaggtaatcggagtccggctgatgttgggagtaggtggct
acgtctccgaactcacgaccgaaaagatcaagagcagcccgcatggatttgacttggtcagggccgagcctacatgtgcgaatgatgccc
atacttgagccacctaactttgttttagggcgactgccctgctgcgtaacatcgttgctgctgcgtaacatcgttgctgctccataacatcaaac
atcgacccacggcgtaacgcgcttgctgcttggatgcccgaggcatagactgtacaaaaaaacagtcataacaagccatgaaaaccgcca
ctgcgccgttaccaccgctgcgttcggtcaaggttctggaccagttgcgtgagcgcatacgctacttgcattacagtttacgaaccgaacag
gcttatgtcaactgggttcgtgccttcatccgtttccacggtgtgcgtccatgggcaaatattatacgcaaggcgacaaggtgctgatgccgct
ggcgattcaggttcatcatgccgtttgtgatggcttccatgtcggcagaatgcttaatgaattacaacagtttttatgcatgcgcccaatacgca
aaccgcctctccccgcgcgttggccgattcattaatgcagctggcacgacaggtttcccgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaa
ttaatgtgagttagctcactcattaggcaccccaggctttacactttatgcttccggctcgtatgttgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttca
cacaggaaacagctatgaccatgattacgccaagcgcgcaattaaccctcactaaagggaacaaaagctgggtaccctgcccgctttccag
tcgggaaacctgtcgtgccagctgcattaatgaatcggccaacgcgcggggagaggcggtttgcgtattgggcgccagggtggttttttctttt
caccagtgagacgggcaacagctgattgcccttcaccgcctggccctgagagagttgcagcaagcggtccacgctggtttgccccagcag
gcgaaaatcctgtttgatggtggttaacggcgggatataacatgagctgtcttcggtatcgtcgtatcccactaccgagatatccgcaccaac
gcgcagcccggactcggtaatggcgcgcattgcgcccagcgccatctgatcgttggcaaccagcatcgcagtgggaacgatgccctcatt
cagcatttgcatggtttgttgaaaaccggacatggcactccagtcgccttcccgttccgctatcggctgaatttgattgcgagtgagatatttatg
ccagccagccagacgcagacgcgccgagacagaacttaatgggcccgctaacagcgcgatttgctggtgacccaatgcgaccagatgct
ccacgcccagtcgcgtaccgtcttcatgggagaaaataatactgttgatgggtgtctggtcagagacatcaagaaataacgccggaacatta
gtgcaggcagcttccacagcaatggcatcctggtcatccagcggatagttaatgatcagcccactgacgcgttgcgcgagaagattgtgca
ccgccgctttacaggcttcgacgccgcttcgttctaccatcgacaccaccacgctggcacccagttgatcggcgcgagatttaatcgccgcg
acaatttgcgacggcgcgtgcagggccagactggaggtggcaacgccaatcagcaacgactgtttgcccgccagttgttgtgccacgcgg
ttgggaatgtaattcagctccgccatcgccgcttccactttttcccgcgttttcgcagaaacgtggctggcctggttcaccacgcgggaaacg
gtctgataagagacaccggcatactctgcgacatcgtataacgttactggtttcacattcaccaccctgaattgactctcttccgggcgctatca
tgccataccgcgaaaggttttgcgccattcgatggtgtccgggatctcgacgctctcccttatgcgactcctgcattaggaagcagcccagta
gtaggttgaggccgttgagcaccgccgccgcaaggaatggtgcatgcaaggagatggcgcccaacagtcccccggccacggggcctg
ccaccatacccacgccgaaacaagcgctcatgagcccgaagtggcgagcccgatcttccccatcggtgatgtcggcgatataggcgcca
gcaaccgcacctgtggcgccggtgatgccggccacgatgcgtccggcgtagaggatcgagatctcgatcccgcgaaattaatacgactca
ctatagggaattgtgagcggataacaattcccctctagaaataattttgtttaactttaagaaggagatatacatatgaccgaaaatgtgtctttc
accgaaactgaaaccgaagctcgtcgttctgcgaactacgaacctaacagctgggactatgattacctgctgtcctccgacacggacgagt
ccatcgaagtatacaaagacaaagcgaaaaagctggaagccgaagttcgtcgcgagattaataacgaaaaagcagaatttctgaccctgct
ggaactgattgacaacgtccagcgcctgggcctgggttaccgtttcgagtctgatatccgtggtgcgctggatcgcttcgtttcctccggcgg
cttcgatgcggtaaccaagacttccctgcacggtacggcactgtctttccgtctgctgcgtcaacacggttttgaggtttctcaggaagcgttc
agcggcttcaaagaccaaaacggcaacttcctggagaacctgaaggaagatatcaaagctatcctgagcctgtacgaggccagcttcctg
gctctggaaggcgaaaacatcctggacgaggcgaaggttttcgcaatctctcatctgaaagaactgtctgaagaaaagatcggtaaagagc
tggcagaacaggtgaaccatgcactggaactgccactgcatcgccgtactcagcgtctggaagcagtatggtctatcgaggcctaccgtaa
aaaggaggacgcgaatcaggttctgctggagctggcaattctggattacaacatgatccagtctgtataccagcgtgatctgcgtgaaacgt
cccgttggtggcgtcgtgtgggtctggcgaccaaactgcactttgctcgtgaccgcctgattgagagcttctactgggccgtgggtgtagcat
tcgaaccgcaatactccgactgccgtaactccgtcgcaaaaatgttttctttcgtaaccattatcgacgatatctacgatgtatacggcaccctg
gacgaactggagctgtttactgatgcagttgagcgttgggacgtaaacgccatcaacgacctgccggattacatgaaactgtgctttctggct

Figure 58B

ctgtataacactattaacgaaatcgcctacgacaacctgaaagataaaggtgagaacatcctgccgtatctgaccaaagcctgggctgacct
gtgcaacgctttcctgcaagaagccaagtggctgtacaacaaatctactccgacctttgacgactacttcggcaacgcatggaaatcctcttct
ggcccgctgcaactggtgttcgcttacttcgctgtcgtgcagaacattaaaaaggaagagatcgaaaacctgcaaaaataccatgacaccat
ctctcgtccttcccatatcttccgtctgtgcaatgacctggctagcgcgtctgcggaaattgcgcgtggtgaaaccgcaaatagcgtttcttgtt
acatgcgcactaaaggtatctccgaagaactggctaccgaaagcgtgatgaatctgatcgatgaaacctggaaaaagatgaacaaggaaa
aactgggtggtagcctgttcgcgaaaccgttcgtggaaaccgcgatcaacctggcacgtcaatctcactgcacttatcataacggcgacgc
gcatacctctccggatgagctgacccgcaaacgcgttctgtctgtaatcactgaaccgattctgccgtttgaacgctaaggatccgaattcga
gctccgtcgacaagcttgcggccgcactcgagcaccaccaccaccaccactgagatccggctgctaacaaagcccgaaaggaagctga
gttggctgctgccaccgctgagcaataactagcataaccccttggggcctctaaacgggtcttgaggggttttttgactagttctagagcggc
cgccaccgcggtggagctccaattcgccctatagtgagtcgtattacgcgcgctcactggccgtcgttttacaacgtcgtgactgggaaaac
cctggcgttacccaacttaatcgccttgcagcacatccccctttcgccagctggcgtaatagcgaagaggcccgcaccgatcgcccttccca
acagttgcgcagcctgaatggcgaatggaaattgtaagcgttaatattttgttaaaattcgcgttaaatttttgttaaatcagctcatttttttaaccaa
taggccgactgcgatgagtggcagggcggggcgtaatttttttaaggcagttattggtgcccttaaacgcctggtgctacgcctgaataagtg
ataataagcggatgaatggcagaaattcgaaagcaaattcgacccggtcgtcggttcagggcagggtcgttaaatagccgcttatgtctattg
ctggtttaccggtttattgactaccggaagcagtgtgaccgtgtgcttctcaaatgcctgaggccagtttgctcaggctctccccgtggaggta
ataattgacgatatgatcatttattctgcctcccagagcctgataaaaacggtgaatccgttagcgaggtgccgccggcttccattcaggtcga
ggtggcccggctccatgcaccgcgacgcaacgcggggaggcagacaaggtatagggcggcgaggcggctacagccgatagtctgga
acagcgcacttacgggttgctgcgcaacccaagtgctaccggcgcggcagcgtgacccgtgtcggcggctccaacggctcgccatcgtc
cagaaaacacggctcatcgggcatcggcaggcgctgctgcccgcgccgttcccattcctccgtttcggtcaaggctggcaggtctggttcc
atgcccggaatgccgggctggctgggcggctcctcgccggggccggtcggtagttgctgctcgcccggatacagggtcgggatgcggc
gcaggtcgccatgccccaacagcgattcgtcctggtcgtcgtgatcaaccaccacggcggcactgaacaccgacaggcgcaactggtcg
cggggctggccccacgccacgcggtcattgaccacgtaggccgacacggtgccggggccgttgagcttcacgacggagatccagcgct
cggccaccaagtccttgactgcgtattggaccgtccgcaaagaacgtccgatgagcttggaaagtgtcttctggctgaccaccacggcgttc
tggtggcccatctgcgccacgaggtgatgcagcagcattgccgccgtgggtttcctcgcaataagcccggcccacgcctcatgcgctttgc
gttccgtttgcacccagtgaccgggcttgttcttggcttgaatgccgatttctctggactgcgtggccatgcttatctccatgcggtagggtgcc
gcacggttgcggcaccatgcgcaatcagctgcaacttttcggcagcgcgacaacaattatgcgttgcgtaaaagtggcagtcaattacagat
tttctttaacctacgcaatgagctattgcgggggtgccgcaatgagctgttgcgtacccccctttttaagttgttgatttttaagtctttcgcattt
cgccctatatctagttctttggtgcccaaagaagggcacccctgcggggttcccccacgccttcggcgcggctcccctccggcaaaaagt
ggcccctccggggcttgttgatcgactgcgcggccttcggccttgcccaaggtggcgctgcccccttggaaccccgcactcgccgccgt
gaggctcgggggcaggcgggcgggcttcgccttcgactgcccccactcgcataggcttgggtcgttccaggcgcgtcaaggccaagc
cgctgcgcggtcgctgcgcgagccttgacccgccttccacttggtgtccaaccggcaagcgaagcgcgcaggccgcaggccggaggct
tttccccagagaaaattaaaaaaattgatggggcaaggccgcaggccgcgcagttggagccggtgggtatgtggtcgaaggctgggtagc
cggtgggcaatccctgtggtcaagctcgtgggcaggcgcagcctgtccatcagcttgtccagcagggttgtccacgggccgagcgaagc
gagccagccggtggccgctcgcggccatcgtccacatatccacgggctggcaagggagcgcagcgaccgcgcagggcgaagcccgg
agagcaagcccgtagggcgccgcagccgccgtaggcggtcacgactttgcgaagcaaagtctagtgagtatactcaagcattgagtggc
ccgccggaggcaccgccttgcgctgccccgtcgagccggttggacaccaaaagggaggggcaggcatggcggcatacgcgatcatg
cgatgcaagaagctggcgaaaatgggcaacgtggcggccagtctcaagcacgcctaccgcgagcgcgagacgcccaacgctgacgcc
agcaggacgccagagaacgagcactgggcggccagcagcaccgatgaagcgatgggccgactgcgcgagttgctgccagagaagcg
gcgcaaggacgctgtgttggcggtcgagtacgtcatgacggccagcccggaatggtggaagtcggccagccaagaacagcaggcggc
gttcttcgagaaggcgcacaagtggctggcggacaagtacggggcggatcgcatcgtgacggccagcatccaccgtgacgaaaccagc
ccgcacatgaccgcgttcgtggtgccgctgacgcaggacggcaggctgtcggccaaggagttcatcggcaacaaagcgcagatgaccc
gcgaccagaccacgtttgcggccgctgtggccgatctagggctgcaacggggcatcgagggcagcaaggcacgtcacacgcgcattca
ggcgttctacgaggccctggagcggccaccagtgggccacgtcaccatcagcccgcaagcggtcgagccacgcgcctatgcaccgcag

Figure 58C

Ggattggccgaaaagctgggaatctcaaagcgcgttgagacgccggaagccgtggccgaccggctgacaaaagcggttcggcagggg tatgagcctgccctacaggccgccgcaggagcgcgtgagatgcgcaagaaggccgatcaagcccaagagacggcccgag (SEQ ID NO:76)

Figure 59A

cgataagctagcttcacgctgccgcaagcactcagggcgcaagggctgctaaaggaagcggaacacgtagaaagccagtccgcagaaa
cggtgctgaccccggatgaatgtcagctactgggctatctggacaagggaaaacgcaagcgcaaagagaaagcaggtagcttgcagtgg
gcttacatggcgatagctagactgggcggttttatggacagcaagcgaaccggaattgccagctggggcgccctctggtaaggttgggaa
gccctgcaaagtaaactggatggctttcttgccgccaaggatctgatggcgcaggggatcaagatctgatcaagagacaggatgaggatc
gtttcgcatgattgaacaagatggattgcacgcaggttctccggccgcttgggtggagaggctattcggctatgactgggcacaacagacaa
tcggctgctctgatgccgccgtgttccggctgtcagcgcaggggcgcccggttcttttgtcaagaccgacctgtccggtgccctgaatgaa
ctccaagacgaggcagcgcggctatcgtggctggccacgacgggcgttccttgcgcagctgtgctcgacgttgtcactgaagcgggaag
ggactggctgctattgggcgaagtgccggggcaggatctcctgtcatctcaccttgctcctgccgagaaagtatccatcatggctgatgcaat
gcggcggctgcatacgcttgatccggctacctgcccattcgaccaccaagcgaaacatcgcatcgagcgagcacgtactcggatggaag
ccggtcttgtcgatcaggatgatctggacgaagagcatcaggggctcgcgccagccgaactgttcgccaggctcaaggcgcggatgccc
gacggcgaggatctcgtcgtgacccatggcgatgcctgcttgccgaatatcatggtggaaaatggccgcttttctggattcatcgactgtggc
cggctgggtgtggcggaccgctatcaggacatagcgttggctacccgtgatattgctgaagagcttggcggcgaatgggctgaccgcttcc
tcgtgctttacggtatcgccgctcccgattcgcagcgcatcgccttctatcgccttcttgacgagttcttctgagcgggactctggggttcgcga
tgataagctgtcaaacatgagaattacaacttatatcgtatggggctgacttcaggtgctacatttgaagagataaattgcactgaaatctagaa
atattttatctgattaataagatgatcttcttgagatcgttttggtctgcgcgtaatctcttgctctgaaaacgaaaaaaccgccttgcagggcggt
ttttcgaaggttctctgagctaccaactctttgaaccgaggtaactggcttggaggagcgcagtcaccaaaacttgtcctttcagtttagccttaa
ccggcgcatgacttcaagactaactcctctaaatcaattaccagtggctgctgccagtggtgcttttgcatgtctttccgggttggactcaagac
gatagttaccggataaggcgcagcggtcggactgaacgggggttcgtgcatacagtccagcttggagcgaactgcctacccggaactg
agtgtcaggcgtggaatgagacaaacgcggccataacagcggaatgacaccggtaaaccgaaaggcaggaacaggagagcgcacga
gggagccgccaggggaaacgcctggtatctttatagtcctgtcgggtttcgccaccactgatttgagcgtcagatttcgtgatgcttgtcagg
ggggcggagcctatggaaaaacggctttgccttctttcctgcgttatcccctgattctgtggataaccgtattaccgcctttgagtgagctgata
ccgctcgccgcagccgaacgaccgagcgcagcgagtcagtgagcgaggaagcggaagagcgcccaatacgcaaaccgcctctcccc
gcgcgttggccgattcattaatgcagctggcacgacaggtttcccgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaattaatgtgagttagc
tcactcattaggcaccccaggctttacactttatgcttccggctcgtatgttgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcacacaggaaacagc
tatgaccatgattacgaattctgttgacaattaatcatcggctcgtataatgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttcacacaggaaacagatt
acggatccatttgaggagtaagccatgcaaacgttgccaagcccagttcaagctacaccaacggaaacagctattgttagacgcaaaaccc
gcccggttccgataggctccgttgttattggtggcggccatcccgtggctgttcagtcaatgattaacgaagacactctggatatcgaaggttc
tgttgctgcaattcggcgcttacacgagatcggttgcgagatcgtacgtgtgactgtaccttcattagcacacgcgaaagcaatggaagagat
tcgggatcggctttataaaacgtacaaaccggtccccttagttgccgacgtgcatcataacggaatgaaaatcgcgttagaggttgccaagta
cgtggacaatgtgcgcattaatcctggattatacgtgtttgagaagccaaaaccaaatcgcacggagtacactcaagctgaatttgacgagat
tggcgcgaaaatccgtgaaacgttggaaccactggtaatttcactgcgggatcagggaaagtcgatgcgcattggcgttaatcatggcagtc
tggcggaacggatgctgtttacctatggcgataccccagagggtatggtagagagtgcacttgagtttatacgcatctgtgaaagtctcaactt
ctataacttagaaatttcccttaaagctagccgcgtcccggttatgatagccgccaatcggcttatggttaagcgcatggacgagctgggtatg
gattatccgttgcatctcggagtgactgaggcaggtgatggtgaatatggccgtattaaaagcacagcaggcattgcaacactgctggcgga
aggaattggagacacaatccgtgtttcattgactgaagctccggaaaaggaaatccccgtgtgctatggcatccttcaagccctcggtctccg
ccgcaccatggtagaatatgtagcttgcccgtcgtgtggtcggacattgtttaacctggaagaggttctgcacaaggtgagagaagcgacta
aacacctgacgggactgaatattgcggttatgggatgtattgtaaatggacctggcgaaatggccgatgcagactacggctatgtaggtaaa
cagccgggatatataagtctttaccgcggccgggaagaagtcaagaaagtgcccgaggccgagggcgttgcagctctggtcgaactgata
aaagcggatggtagatgggtagatccataagtggagctccagcccggggcactggaggcgtaaatggatacacgtgcgttcaaacgttca
cttcattcgtcggaaaattaccatcgcaaaggctttggacatggcgaggaagttaaccagcaattgcagggcgaatatcagtctagcctcata
cagcagattagagccaatggttatcgctggcagcagggcgatgttacaattcgtctggcagaagcgtttggcttctgctggggtgtggaaag
agccgtcgctcttgcttacgaaaccagaacccatttcccgaccgagcgcatatggataaccaacgaaattattcacaacccctcagttaatga
acgtctgcgccaaatggccgtcgagttcattcctgtagtgaacggcgtcaaagatttttcgggagtacggcccggcgatgtcgtcatactgcc
agcatttggggcgtcagttcaggagatgcagttattaaacgaacgcggttgtactatcgtagatacgacgtgtccgtgggtgagcaaagtatg

Figure 59B

cattcggtggaaaaacataagaaagtttccttcacgagcattatacacggtaaatacaaccacgaggagactattgcaacatcctcatttgcg
ggaacttacttgatcgtactgaacctcgaagaggcccgttacgtttgtgactacattttacatggcggcgatcgcgctgcatttatggcgaaatt
tgccaaggcttgctcacctggttttgacccggaccgggatctggtccgggtagggatagctaaccaaacaacaatgttaaaaggcgagacc
gaacagattggcaaattgtttgagcgcaccatgattcaaaagtatggtccggatcgccttaacgagcacttcatgtcgtttaatactatttgcgat
gcgacacaggaacggcaagacgcaatgttgagtttagtaaaagagccgttagatctgatggtagtcattggcggttataattcttccaatacta
cgcatttgcaggagattgcaatcgaacacggcattccatcctatcatatcgactcagcggatcgtatcggaccaggtaatcggattgaacata
agccattgcaccaaaatccgacagttgccgaaaattggttaccggatcgcccgatcactatcggcattacttcaggtgcatcaactcccgata
aagttgttgaagaggtgctgaataagatctttgctttacgcagcgttgcaacggttagttgatccactagtcccggtaccgtggacgaggttta
atatggcgacgtataaagtcacactggtccgtccggatggcagcgaaacgaccatcgatgttccggaggacgaatacatactggatgtcgc
cgaagaacaaggtctggatctcccgttttcttgtcgcgccggtgcctgctctacctgtgctggcaaattgttggagggagaagtcgatcaaag
cgaccagagcttcttggatgacgatcagatcgaaaaaggattcgtgcttacttgtgtggcctacccccgttcggactgcaagatcttgacgaa
ccaagaggaggagctgtactaagaggtcgacgacgcatgcattaacagaggttagtatgtataatgccactaactctcgctcacgtatgttcc
ggtacgaagttgtggggctgcgccaaacggcggagacggagaaaacaaattacgcgatcagaaactctggctcgcagttctttaatgtgcc
ttatgaccgcatgaaccagtttatgcagcagatcactcggtggggcggtaaaattgtcagtattcagccccttaacggaaccgtggccccact
tgctgcaaccacggagccagctgccaataacggagctgcacctgtgaaagaaaagaaagtcgatataccggtcaacatctaccgtcccaa
taatccctgcataggtaaggttattagcaacgaggaactggtccgggaaggcggtgagggtacggtgaaacatattatctttgatatatcggg
gaccgaattacgttacttggaagggcagtcaatcggtatcattcccgcgggcacggacgcgaacggtaaaccacataagctgcgtctgtatt
ccattgcttccacaagacatggtgactttcaggatgacaagacggtgtccttatgcgtacggagattagaatacaaagataaagagaccggg
gagaccatttatggcgtgtgcagttcgtatcttaatcagttacagcctggagatgaagtcaaaatcacaggtcctgttgggaaagaaatgcttc
tctctgacgacccagaagcgactattattatgctggctaccggcactggaatagcgccatttcgggcatttttatggcggatgttcaaagagaa
caacccggattaccagttcaaaggccttgcgtggctgttctttggcgtcgcttatactgccaatatcctgtataaggacgagcttgaagctatcc
aagcccagtatcccgatcatttcggttaacctacgcgatttcccgtgaacaaaaaaccccggacggagggaaaatgtacatccagggtcg
gatcgcagagcacgctgatgaaatctggcaactgctgcaaaagaaaaacacccacgtgtacatgtgtggcctgcgtgggatggaacctgg
aatagacgaggccatgaccgcagcggccgcgaaaaacggagctgactggcaggagtttctgaaaggtacgctgaaaaaggaaggcag
atggcatgtcgaaacttattaactgcagtacaaataaaaaaggcacgtcagatgacgtgccttttttcttgaagcttggcactggccgtcgtttta
caacgtcgtgactgggaaaaccctggcgttacccaacttaatcgccttgcagcacatcccccctttcgccagctggcgtaatagcgaagagg
cccgcaccgatcgcccttcccaacagttgcgcagcctgaatggcgaatggcg (SEQ ID NO:77)

Figure 60A

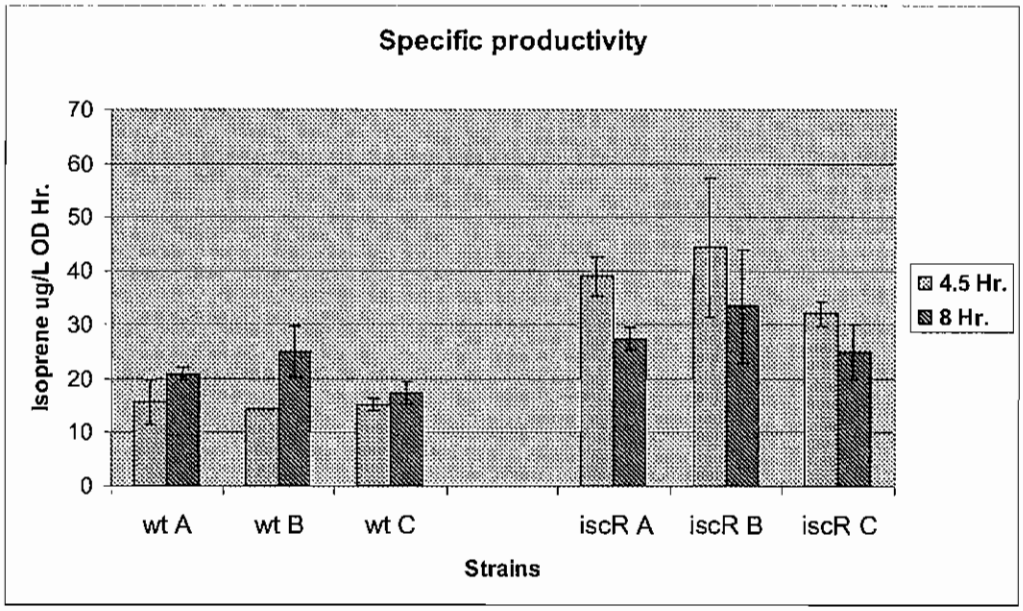


Figure 60B

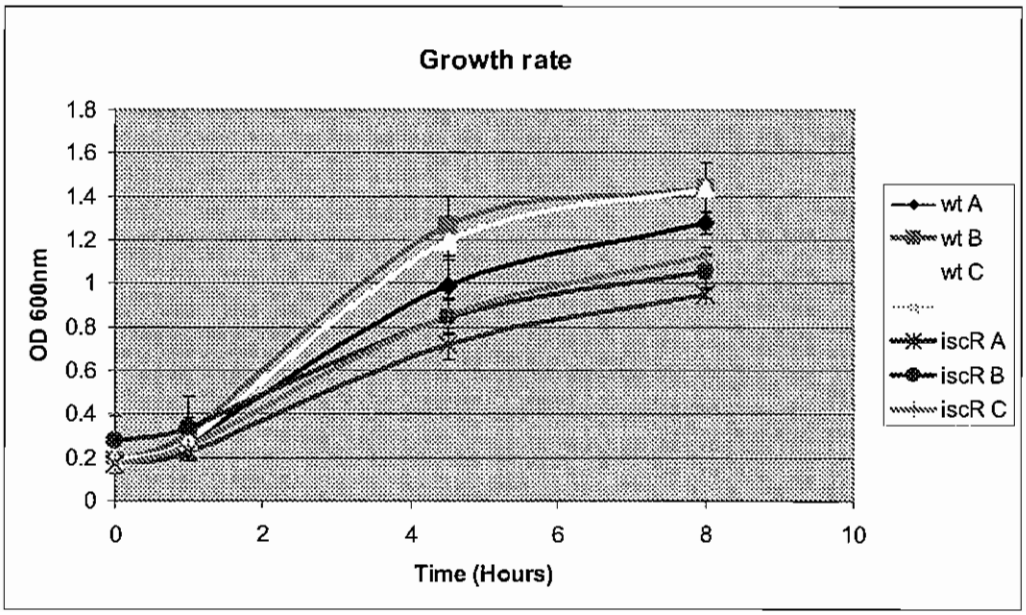
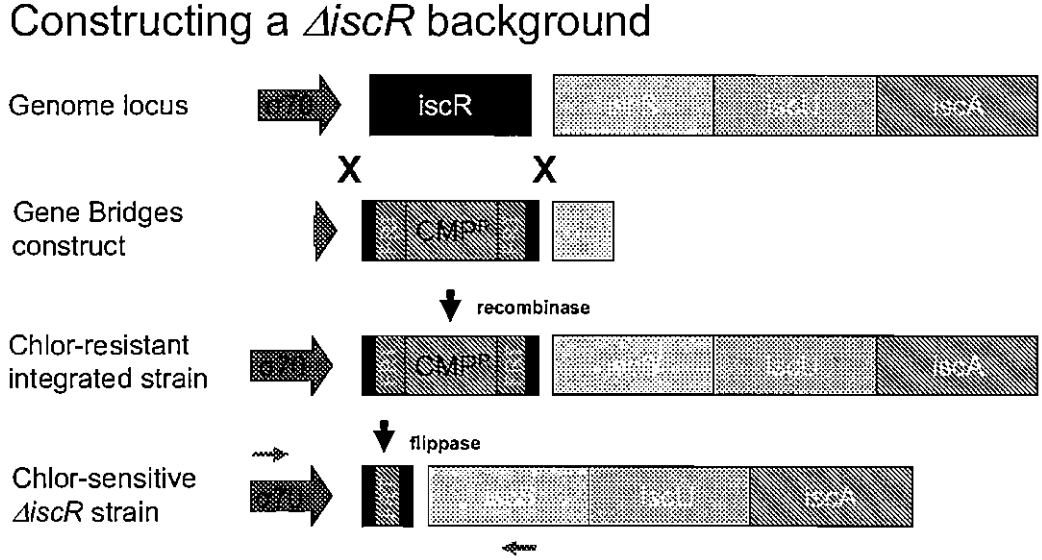


Figure 61



Diagnostic primers used to verify the removal of *iscR* from the BL21(DE3) genome

Figure 62

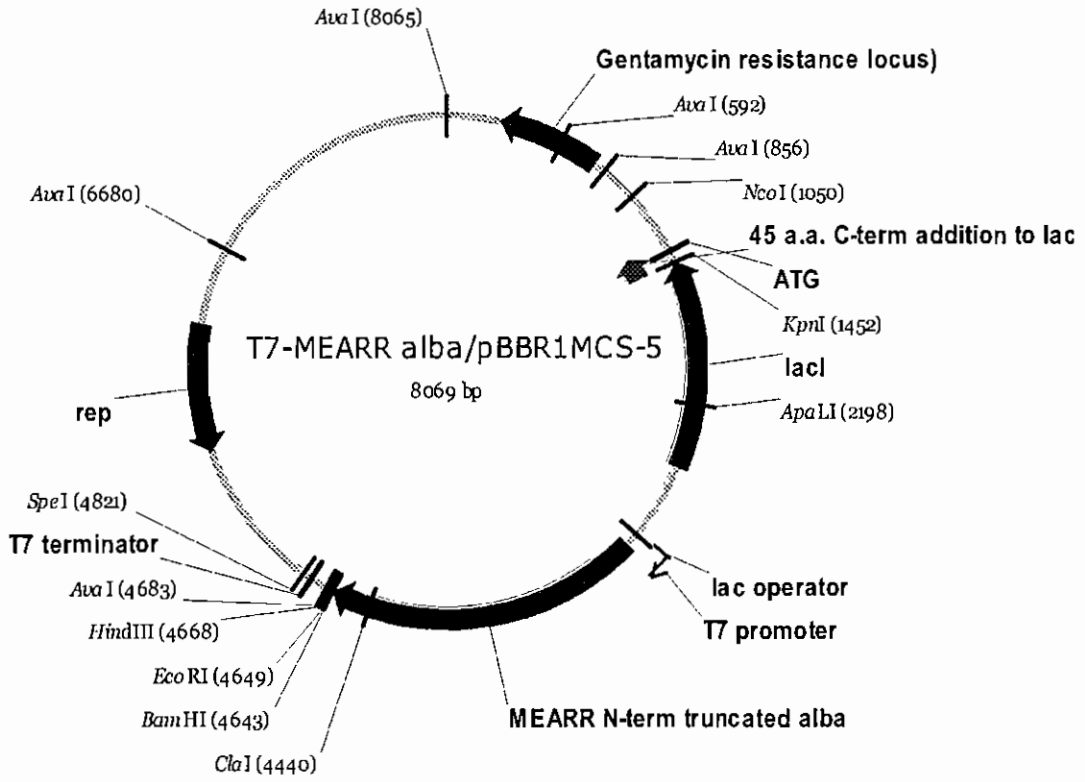

AvaI (8065)
Gentamycin resistance locus)
AvaI (592)
AvaI (856)
NcoI (1050)
45 a.a. C-term addition to lac
ATG
KpnI (1452)
lacI
ApaLI (2198)
AvaI (6680)
T7-MEARR alba/pBBR1MCS-5
8069 bp
rep
SpeI (4821)
T7 terminator
AvaI (4683)
HindIII (4668)
EcoRI (4649)
BamHI (4643)
ClaI (4440)
lac operator
T7 promoter
MEARR N-term truncated alba

Figure 63

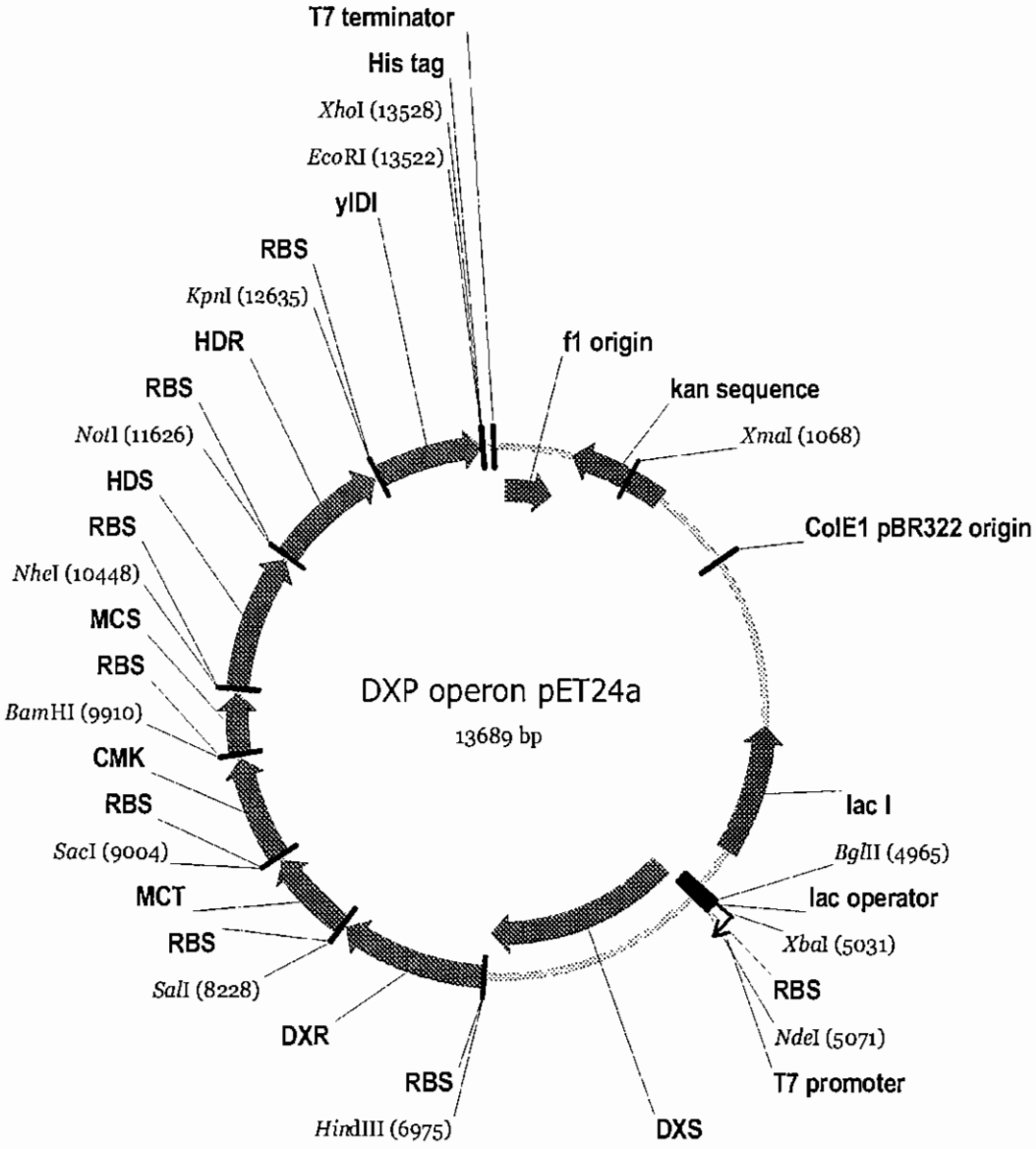

T7 terminator
His tag
XhoI (13528)
EcoRI (13522)
yIDI
RBS
KpnI (12635)
HDR
RBS
NotI (11626)
HDS
RBS
NheI (10448)
MCS
RBS
BamHI (9910)
CMK
RBS
SacI (9004)
MCT
RBS
SalI (8228)
DXR
RBS
HindIII (6975)
DXS
RBS
NdeI (5071)
T7 promoter
lac operator
XbaI (5031)
BglII (4965)
lac I
ColE1 pBR322 origin
XmaI (1068)
kan sequence
f1 origin
DXP operon pET24a
13689 bp

Figure 64A

accttcgggagcgcctgaagcccgttctggacgccctggggccgttgaatcgggatatgcaggccaaggccgccgcgatcatcaaggcc
gtgggcgaaaagctgctgacggaacagcgggaagtccagcgccagaaacaggcccagcgccagcaggaacgcgggcgcgcacattt
ccccgaaaagtgccacctggcggcgttgtgacaatttaccgaacaactccgcggccgggaagccgatctcggcttgaacgaattgttaggt
ggcggtacttgggtcgatatcaaagtgcatcacttcttcccgtatgcccaactttgtatagagagccactgcgggatcgtcaccgtaatctgctt
gcacgtagatcacataagcaccaagcgcgttggcctcatgcttgaggagattgatgagcgcggtggcaatgccctgcctccggtgctcgcc
ggagactgcgagatcatagatatagatctcactacgcggctgctcaaacctgggcagaacgtaagccgcgagagcgccaacaaccgcttc
ttggtcgaaggcagcaagcgcgatgaatgtcttactacggagcaagttcccgaggtaatcggagtccggctgatgttgggagtaggtggct
acgtctccgaactcacgaccgaaaagatcaagagcagcccgcatggatttgacttggtcagggccgagcctacatgtgcgaatgatgccc
atacttgagccacctaactttgttttagggcgactgccctgctgcgtaacatcgttgctgctgcgtaacatcgttgctgctccataacatcaaac
atcgacccacggcgtaacgcgcttgctgcttggatgcccgaggcatagactgtacaaaaaaacagtcataacaagccatgaaaaccgcca
ctgcgccgttaccaccgctgcgttcggtcaaggttctggaccagttgcgtgagcgcatacgctacttgcattacagtttacgaaccgaacag
gcttatgtcaactgggttcgtgccttcatccgtttccacggtgtgcgtccatgggcaaatattatacgcaaggcgacaaggtgctgatgccgct
ggcgattcaggttcatcatgccgtttgtgatggcttccatgtcggcagaatgcttaatgaattacaacagtttttatgcatgcgcccaatacgca
aaccgcctctccccgcgcgttggccgattcattaatgcagctggcacgacaggtttcccgactggaaagcgggcagtgagcgcaacgcaa
ttaatgtgagttagctcactcattaggcaccccaggctttacactttatgcttccggctcgtatgttgtgtggaattgtgagcggataacaatttca
cacaggaaacagctatgaccatgattacgccaagcgcgcaattaaccctcactaaagggaacaaaagctgggtaccctgcccgctttccag
tcgggaaacctgtcgtgccagctgcattaatgaatcggccaacgcgcggggagaggcggtttgcgtattgggcgccagggtggttttttctttt
caccagtgagacgggcaacagctgattgcccttcaccgcctggccctgagagagttgcagcaagcggtccacgctggtttgccccagcag
gcgaaaatcctgtttgatggtggttaacggcgggatataacatgagctgtcttcggtatcgtcgtatcccactaccgagatatccgcaccaac
gcgcagcccggactcggtaatggcgcgcattgcgcccagcgccatctgatcgttggcaaccagcatcgcagtgggaacgatgccctcatt
cagcatttgcatggtttgttgaaaaccggacatggcactccagtcgccttcccgttccgctatcggctgaatttgattgcgagtgagatatttatg
ccagccagccagacgcagacgcgccgagacagaacttaatgggcccgctaacagcgcgatttgctggtgacccaatgcgaccagatgct
ccacgcccagtcgcgtaccgtcttcatgggagaaaataatactgttgatgggtgtctggtcagagacatcaagaaataacgccggaacatta
gtgcaggcagcttccacagcaatggcatcctggtcatccagcggatagttaatgatcagcccactgacgcgttgcgcgagaagattgtgca
ccgccgctttacaggcttcgacgccgcttcgttctaccatcgacaccaccacgctggcacccagttgatcggcgcgagatttaatcgccgcg
acaatttgcgacggcgcgtgcagggccagactggaggtggcaacgccaatcagcaacgactgtttgcccgccagttgttgtgccacgcgg
ttgggaatgtaattcagctccgccatcgccgcttccacttttcccgcgttttcgcagaaacgtggctggcctggttcaccacgcgggaaacg
gtctgataagagacaccggcatactctgcgacatcgtataacgttactggtttcacattcaccaccctgaattgactctcttccgggcgctatca
tgccataccgcgaaaggttttgcgccattcgatggtgtccgggatctcgacgctctcccttatgcgactcctgcattaggaagcagcccagta
gtaggttgaggccgttgagcaccgccgccgcaaggaatggtgcatgcaaggagatggcgcccaacagtcccccggccacggggcctg
ccaccatacccacgccgaaacaagcgctcatgagcccgaagtggcgagcccgatcttccccatcggtgatgtcggcgatataggcgcca
gcaaccgcacctgtggcgccggtgatgccggccacgatgcgtccggcgtagaggatcgagatctcgatcccgcgaaattaatacgactca
ctatagggaattgtgagcggataacaattcccctctagaaataattttgtttaactttaagaaggagatatacatatggaagctcgtcgttctgc
gaactacgaacctaacagctgggactatgattacctgctgtcctccgacacggacgagtccatcgaagtatacaaagacaaagcgaaaaa
gctggaagccgaagttcgtcgcgagattaataacgaaaaagcagaatttctgaccctgctggaactgattgacaacgtccagcgcctgggc
ctgggttaccgtttcgagtctgatatccgtggtgcgctggatcgcttcgtttcctccggcggcttcgatgcggtaaccaagacttccctgcacg
gtacggcactgtctttccgtctgctgcgtcaacacggttttgaggtttctcaggaagcgttcagcggcttcaaagaccaaaacggcaacttcct
ggagaacctgaaggaagatatcaaagctatcctgagcctgtacgaggccagcttcctggctctggaaggcgaaaacatcctggacgaggc
gaaggttttcgcaatctctcatctgaaagaactgtctgaagaaaagatcggtaaagagctggcagaacaggtgaaccatgcactggaactg
ccactgcatcgccgtactcagcgtctggaagcagtatggtctatcgaggcctaccgtaaaaaggaggacgcgaatcaggttctgctggagc
tggcaattctggattacaacatgatccagtctgtataccagcgtgatctgcgtgaaacgtcccgttggtggcgtcgtgtgggtctggcgacca
aactgcactttgctcgtgaccgcctgattgagagcttctactgggccgtgggtgtagcattcgaaccgcaatactccgactgccgtaactccg
tcgcaaaaatgttttctttcgtaaccattatcgacgatatctacgatgtatacggcaccctggacgaactggagctgtttactgatgcagttgagc
gttgggacgtaaacgccatcaacgacctgccggattacatgaaactgtgctttctggctctgtataacactattaacgaaatcgcctacgacaa

Figure 64B

cctgaaagataaaggtgagaacatcctgccgtatctgaccaaagcctgggctgacctgtgcaacgctttcctgcaagaagccaagtggctg
tacaacaaatctactccgacctttgacgactacttcggcaacgcatggaaatcctcttctggcccgctgcaactggtgttcgcttacttcgctgt
cgtgcagaacattaaaaaggaagagatcgaaaacctgcaaaaataccatgacaccatctctcgtccttcccatatcttccgtctgtgcaatga
cctggctagcgcgtctgcggaaattgcgcgtggtgaaaccgcaaatagcgtttcttgttacatgcgcactaaaggtatctccgaagaactgg
ctaccgaaagcgtgatgaatctgatcgatgaaacctggaaaaagatgaacaaggaaaaactgggtggtagcctgttcgcgaaaccgttcgt
ggaaaccgcgatcaacctggcacgtcaatctcactgcacttatcataacggcgacgcgcatacctctccggatgagctgacccgcaaacg
cgttctgtctgtaatcactgaaccgattctgccgtttgaacgctaaggatccgaattcgagctccgtcgacaagcttgcggccgcactcgagc
accaccaccaccaccactgagatccggctgctaacaaagcccgaaaggaagctgagttggctgctgccaccgctgagcaataactagcat
aaccccttggggcctctaaacgggtcttgaggggttttttgactagttctagagcggccgccaccgcggtggagctccaattcgccctatagt
gagtcgtattacgcgcgctcactggccgtcgttttacaacgtcgtgactgggaaaaccctggcgttacccaacttaatcgccttgcagcacat
ccccctttcgccagctggcgtaatagcgaagaggcccgcaccgatcgcccttcccaacagttgcgcagcctgaatggcgaatggaaattgt
aagcgttaatattttgttaaaattcgcgttaaatttttgttaaatcagctcatttttaaccaataggccgactgcgatgagtggcagggcggggc
gtaatttttttaaggcagttattggtgcccttaaacgcctggtgctacgcctgaataagtgataataagcggatgaatggcagaaattcgaaag
caaattcgacccggtcgtcggttcagggcagggtcgttaaatagccgcttatgtctattgctggtttaccggtttattgactaccggaagcagt
gtgaccgtgtgcttctcaaatgcctgaggccagtttgctcaggctctccccgtggaggtaataattgacgatatgatcatttattctgcctccca
gagcctgataaaaacggtgaatccgttagcgaggtgccgccggcttccattcaggtcgaggtggcccggctccatgcaccgcgacgcaa
cgcggggaggcagacaaggtatagggcggcgaggcggctacagccgatagtctggaacagcgcacttacgggttgctgcgcaacccca
agtgctaccggcgcggcagcgtgacccgtgtcggcggctccaacggctcgccatcgtccagaaaacacggctcatcgggcatcggcag
gcgctgctgcccgcgccgttcccattcctccgtttcggtcaaggctggcaggtctggttccatgcccggaatgccgggctggctgggcggc
tcctcgccggggccggtcggtagttgctgctcgcccggatacagggtcgggatgcggcgcaggtcgccatgcccccaacagcgattcgtc
ctggtcgtcgtgatcaaccaccacggcggcactgaacaccgacaggcgcaactggtcgcggggctggccccacgccacgcggtcattg
accacgtaggccgacacggtgccggggccgttgagcttcacgacggagatccagcgctcggccaccaagtccttgactgcgtattggac
cgtccgcaaagaacgtccgatgagcttggaaagtgtcttctggctgaccaccacggcgttctggtggcccatctgcgccacgaggtgatgc
agcagcattgccgccgtgggtttcctcgcaataagcccggcccacgcctcatgcgctttgcgttccgtttgcacccagtgaccgggcttgttc
ttggcttgaatgccgatttctctggactgcgtggccatgcttatctccatgcggtagggtgccgcacggttgcggcaccatgcgcaatcagct
gcaacttttcggcagcgcgacaacaattatgcgttgcgtaaaagtggcagtcaattacagattttctttaacctacgcaatgagctattgcggg
gggtgccgcaatgagctgttgcgtacccccctttttaagttgttgattttaagtctttcgcatttcgccctatatctagttctttggtgcccaaaga
agggcacccctgcggggttcccccacgccttcggcgcggctcccctccggcaaaaagtggcccctccggggcttgttgatcgactgcg
cggccttcggccttgcccaaggtggcgctgccccctggaaccccccgcactcgccgccgtgaggctcgggggggcaggcgggcgggctt
cgccttcgactgcccccactcgcataggcttgggtcgttccaggcgcgtcaaggccaagccgctgcgcggtcgctgcgcgagccttgacc
cgccttccacttggtgtccaaccggcaagcgaagcgcgcaggccgcaggccggaggcttttccccagagaaaattaaaaaaattgatggg
gcaaggccgcaggccgcgcagttggagccggtgggtatgtggtcgaaggctgggtagccggtgggcaatccctgtggtcaagctcgtg
ggcaggcgcagcctgtccatcagcttgtccagcagggttgtccacgggccgagcgaagcgagccagccggtggccgctcgcggccatc
gtccacatatccacgggctggcaagggagcgcagcgaccgcgcagggcgaagcccggagagcaagcccgtagggcgccgcagccg
ccgtaggcggtcacgactttgcgaagcaaagtctagtgagtatactcaagcattgagtggcccgccggaggcaccgccttgcgctgcccc
cgtcgagccggttggacaccaaaagggaggggcaggcatggcggcatacgcgatcatgcgatgcaagaagctggcgaaaatgggcaa
cgtggcggccagtctcaagcacgcctaccgcgagcgcgagacgcccaacgctgacgccagcaggacgccagagaacgagcactggg
cggccagcagcaccgatgaagcgatgggccgactgcgcgagttgctgccagagaagcggcgcaaggacgctgtgttggcggtcgagt
acgtcatgacggccagcccggaatggtggaagtcggccagccaagaacagcaggcggcgttcttcgagaaggcgcacaagtggctgg
cggacaagtacggggcggatcgcatcgtgacggccagcatccaccgtgacgaaaccagcccgcacatgaccgcgttcgtggtgccgct
gacgcaggacggcaggctgtcggccaaggagttcatcggcaacaaagcgcagatgacccgcgaccagaccacgtttgcggccgctgtg
gccgatctagggctgcaacggggcatcgagggcagcaaggcacgtcacacgcgcattcaggcgttctacgaggccctggagcggccac
cagtgggccacgtcaccatcagcccgcaagcggtcgagccacgcgcctatgcaccgcagggattggccgaaaagctgggaatctcaaa

Figure 64C

Gcgcgttgagacgccggaagccgtggccgaccggctgacaaaagcggttcggcaggggtatgagcctgccctacaggccgccgcag gagcgcgtgagatgcgcaagaaggccgatcaagcccaagagacggcccgag (SEQ ID NO:78)

Figure 65A

tggcgaatgggacgcgccctgtagcggcgcattaagcgcggcgggtgtggtggttacgcgcagcgtgaccgctacacttgccagcgccc
tagcgcccgctcctttcgctttcttcccttcctttctcgccacgttcgccggctttccccgtcaagctctaaatcgggggctcccttagggttcc
gatttagtgctttacggcacctcgaccccaaaaaacttgattagggtgatggttcacgtagtgggccatcgccctgatagacggtttttcgccc
tttgacgttggagtccacgttctttaatagtggactcttgttccaaactggaacaacactcaaccctatctcggtctattcttttgatttataagggat
tttgccgatttcggcctattggttaaaaaatgagctgatttaacaaaaatttaacgcgaattttaacaaaatattaacgtttacaatttcaggtggca
cttttcggggaaatgtgcgcggaacccctatttgtttatttttctaaatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcatgaattaattcttagaaaaactcatcg
agcatcaaatgaaactgcaatttattcatatcaggattatcaataccatatttttgaaaaagccgtttctgtaatgaaggagaaaactcaccgag
gcagttccataggatggcaagatcctggtatcggtctgcgattccgactcgtccaacatcaatacaacctattaatttcccctcgtcaaaaataa
ggttatcaagtgagaaatcaccatgagtgacgactgaatccggtgagaatggcaaaagtttatgcatttctttccagacttgttcaacaggcca
gccattacgctcgtcatcaaaatcactcgcatcaaccaaaccgttattcattcgtgattgcgcctgagcgagacgaaatacgcgatcgctgtta
aaaggacaattacaaacaggaatcgaatgcaaccggcgcaggaacactgccagcgcatcaacaatattttcacctgaatcaggatattcttc
taatacctggaatgctgttttcccggggatcgcagtggtgagtaaccatgcatcatcaggagtacggataaaatgcttgatggtcggaagag
gcataaattccgtcagccagtttagtctgaccatctcatctgtaacatcattggcaacgctacctttgccatgtttcagaaacaactctggcgcat
cgggcttcccatacaatcgatagattgtcgcacctgattgcccgacattatcgcgagcccatttatacccatataaatcagcatccatgttggaa
tttaatcgcggcctagagcaagacgtttcccgttgaatatggctcataacacccccttgtattactgtttatgtaagcagacagttttattgttcatga
ccaaaatcccttaacgtgagttttcgttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatcctttttttctgcgcgtaa
tctgctgcttgcaaacaaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcggtggtttgtttgccggatcaagagctaccaactctttttccgaaggtaactggctt
cagcagagcgcagataccaaatactgtccttctagtgtagccgtagttaggccaccacttcaagaactctgtagcaccgcctacatacctcgc
tctgctaatcctgttaccagtggctgctgccagtggcgataagtcgtgtcttaccgggttggactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcgca
gcggtcgggctgaacgggggttcgtgcacacagcccagcttggagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagctat
gagaaagcgccacgcttcccgaagggagaaaggcggacaggtatccggtaagcggcagggtcggaacaggagagcgcacgaggga
gcttccagggggaaacgcctggtatctttatagtcctgtcgggtttcgccacctctgacttgagcgtcgatttttgtgatgctcgtcaggggggg
cggagcctatggaaaaacgccagcaacgcggcctttttacggttcctggccttttgctggccttttgctcacatgttctttcctgcgttatcccct
gattctgtggataaccgtattaccgcctttgagtgagctgataccgctcgccgcagccgaacgaccgagcgcagcgagtcagtgagcgag
gaagcggaagagcgcctgatgcggtattttctccttacgcatctgtgcggtatttcacaccgcatatatggtgcactctcagtacaatctgctct
gatgccgcatagttaagccagtatacactccgctatcgctacgtgactgggtcatggctgcgccccgacacccgccaacacccgctgacgc
gccctgacgggcttgtctgctcccggcatccgcttacagacaagctgtgaccgtctccgggagctgcatgtgtcagaggttttcaccgtcatc
accgaaacgcgcgaggcagctgcggtaaagctcatcagcgtggtcgtgaagcgattcacagatgtctgcctgttcatccgcgtccagctcg
ttgagtttctccagaagcgttaatgtctggcttctgataaagcgggccatgttaagggcggttttttcctgtttggtcactgatgcctccgtgtaag
ggggatttctgttcatgggggtaatgataccgatgaaacgagagaggatgctcacgatacgggttactgatgatgaacatgcccggttactg
gaacgttgtgagggtaaacaactggcggtatggatgcggcgggaccagagaaaaatcactcagggtcaatgccagcgcttcgttaataca
gatgtaggtgttccacagggtagccagcagcatcctgcgatgcagatccggaacataatggtgcagggcgctgacttccgcgtttccagac
tttacgaaacacggaaaccgaagaccattcatgttgttgctcaggtcgcagacgttttgcagcagcagtcgcttcacgttcgctcgcgtatcg
gtgattcattctgctaaccagtaaggcaaccccgccagcctagccgggtcctcaacgacaggagcacgatcatgcgcacccgtggggcc
gccatgccggcgataatggcctgcttctcgccgaaacgtttggtggcgggaccagtgacgaaggcttgagcgagggcgtgcaagattccg
aataccgcaagcgacaggccgatcatcgtcgcgctccagcgaaagcggtcctcgccgaaaatgacccagagcgctgccggcacctgtc
ctacgagttgcatgataaagaagacagtcataagtgcggcgacgatagtcatgccccgcgcccaccggaaggagctgactgggttgaag
gctctcaagggcatcggtcgagatcccggtgcctaatgagtgagctaacttacattaattgcgttgcgctcactgcccgctttccagtcggga
aacctgtcgtgccagctgcattaatgaatcggccaacgcgcggggagaggcggtttgcgtattgggcgccagggtggttttttcttttcacca
gtgagacgggcaacagctgattgcccttcaccgcctggccctgagagagttgcagcaagcggtccacgctggtttgccccagcaggcga
aaatcctgtttgatggtggttaacggcgggatataacatgagctgtcttcggtatcgtcgtatcccactaccgagatatccgcaccaacgcgc
agcccggactcggtaatggcgcgcattgcgcccagcgccatctgatcgttggcaaccagcatcgcagtgggaacgatgccctcattcagc
atttgcatggtttgttgaaaaccggacatggcactccagtcgccttcccgttccgctatcggctgaatttgattgcgagtgagatatttatgccag
ccagccagacgcagacgcgccgagacagaacttaatgggcccgctaacagcgcgatttgctggtgacccaatgcgaccagatgctccac

Figure 65B

gcccagtcgcgtaccgtcttcatgggagaaaataatactgttgatgggtgtctggtcagagacatcaagaaataacgccggaacattagtgc
aggcagcttccacagcaatggcatcctggtcatccagcggatagttaatgatcagcccactgacgcgttgcgcgagaagattgtgcaccgc
cgctttacaggcttcgacgccgcttcgttctaccatcgacaccaccacgctggcacccagttgatcggcgcgagatttaatcgccgcgacaa
tttgcgacggcgcgtgcagggccagactggaggtggcaacgccaatcagcaacgactgtttgcccgccagttgttgtgccacgcggttgg
gaatgtaattcagctccgccatcgccgcttccacttttccccgcgttttcgcagaaacgtggctggcctggttcaccacgcgggaaacggtct
gataagagacaccggcatactctgcgacatcgtataacgttactggtttcacattcaccaccctgaattgactctcttccgggcgctatcatgc
cataccgcgaaaggttttgcgccattcgatggtgtccgggatctcgacgctctcccttatgcgactcctgcattaggaagcagcccagtagta
ggttgaggccgttgagcaccgccgccgcaaggaatggtgcatgcaaggagatggcgcccaacagtcccccggccacggggcctgcca
ccatacccacgccgaaacaagcgctcatgagcccgaagtggcgagcccgatcttccccatcggtgatgtcggcgatataggcgccagca
accgcacctgtggcgccggtgatgccggccacgatgcgtccggcgtagaggatcgagatctcgatcccgcgaaattaatacgactcacta
taggggaattgtgagcggataacaattcccctctagaaataattttgtttaactttaagaaggagatatacatatgagttttgatattgccaaatac
ccgaccctggcactggttgactccacccaggagttacgactgttgccgaaagagagtttaccgaaactctgcgacgaactgcgccgctattt
actcgacagcgtgagccgttccagcgggcacttcgcctccgggctgggcacggtcgaactgaccgtggcgctgcactatgtctacaacac
cccgtttgaccaattgatttgggatgtggggcatcaggcttatccgcataaaattttgaccggacgccgcgacaaaatcggcaccatccgtca
gaaaggcggtctgcacccgttcccgtggcgcggcgaaagcgaatatgacgtattaagcgtcgggcattcatcaacctccatcagtgccgg
aattggtattgcggttgctgccgaaaaagaaggcaaaaatcgccgcaccgtctgtgtcattggcgatggcgcgattaccgcaggcatggcg
tttgaagcgatgaatcacgcgggcgatatccgtcctgatatgctggtgattctcaacgacaatgaaatgtcgatttccgaaaatgtcggcgcg
ctcaacaaccatctggcacagctgctttccggtaagctgtactcttcactgcgcgaaggcgggaaaaaagttttctctggcgtgccgccaatt
aaagagctgctcaaacgcaccgaagaacatattaaaggcatggtagtgcctggcacgttgtttgaagagctgggctttaactacatcggccc
ggtggacggtcacgatgtgctggggcttatcaccacgctaaagaacatgcgcgacctgaaaggcccgcagttcctgcatatcatgaccaaa
aaaggtcgtggttatgaaccggcagaaaaagacccgatcactttccacgccgtgcctaaatttgatccctccagcggttgtttgccgaaaagt
agcggcggtttgccgagctattcaaaaatctttggcgactggttgtgcgaaacggcagcgaaagacaacaagctgatggcgattactccgg
cgatgcgtgaaggttccggcatggtcgagttttcacgtaaattcccggatcgctacttcgacgtggcaattgccgagcaacacgcggtgacc
tttgctgcgggtctggcgattggtgggtacaaacccattgtcgcgatttactccactttcctgcaacgcgcctatgatcaggtgctgcatgacgt
ggcgattcaaaaacttccggtcctgttcgccatcgaccgcgcgggcattgttggtgctgacggtcaaacccatcagggtgcttttgatctctct
tacctgcgctgcataccggaaatggtcattatgaccccgagcgatgaaaacgaatgtcgccagatgctctataccggctatcactataacgat
ggcccgtcagcggtgcgctacccgcgtggcaacgcggtcggcgtggaactgacgccgctggaaaaactaccaattggcaaaggcattgt
gaagcgtcgtggcgagaaactggcgatccttaactttggtacgctgatgccagaagcggcgaaagtcgccgaatcgctgaacgccacgct
ggtcgatatgcgttttgtgaaaccgcttgatgaagcgttaattctggaaatggccgccagccatgaagcgctggtcaccgtagaagaaaacg
ccattatgggcggcgcaggcagcggcgtgaacgaagtgctgatggcccatcgtaaaccagtacccgtgctgaacattggcctgccggact
tctttattccgcaaggaactcaggaagaaatgcgcgccgaactcggcctcgatgccgctggtatggaagccaaaatcaaggcctggctgg
cataagccttcttaaggtagctgctgacagatatttcgcccttaaagctttacaaggaggaaaaaaacatgaagcaactcaccattctgggctc
gaccggctcgattggttgcagcacgctggacgtggtgcgccataatcccgaacacttccgcgtagttgcgctggtggcaggcaaaaatgtc
actcgcatggtagaacagtgcctggaattttctccccgctatgccgtaatggacgatgaagcgagtgcgaaacttcttaaaacgatgctacag
caacagggtagccgcaccgaagtcttaagtgggcaacaagccgcttgcgatatggcagcgcttgaggatgttgatcaggtgatggcagcc
attgttggcgctgctgggctgttacctacgcttgctgcgatccgcgcgggtaaaaccattttgctggccaataaagaatcactggttacctgcg
gacgtctgtttatggacgccgtaaagcagagcaaagcgcaattgttaccggtcgatagcgaacataacgccatttttcagagtttaccgcaac
ctatccagcataatctgggatacgctgaccttgagcaaaatggcgtggtgtccatttttacttaccgggtctggtggccctttccgtgagacgcc
attgcgcgatttggcaacaatgacgccggatcaagcctgccgtcatccgaactggtcgatggggcgtaaaatttctgtcgattcggctaccat
gatgaacaaaggtctggaatacattgaagcgcgttggctgtttaacgccagcgccagccagatggaagtgctgattcacccgcagtcagtg
attcactcaatggtgcgctatcaggacggcagtgttctggcgcagctgggggaaccggatatgcgtacgccaattgcccacacgatggcat
ggccgaatcgcgtgaactctggcgtgaagccgctcgatttttgcaaactaagtgcgttgacatttgccgcaccggattatgatcgttatccatg
cctgaaactggcgatggaggcgttcgaacaaggccaggcagcgacgacagcattgaatgccgcaaacgaaatcaccgttgctgcttttctt
gcgcaacaaatccgctttacggatatcgctgcgttgaatttatccgtactggaaaaaatggatatgcgcgaaccacaatgtgtggacgatgtg

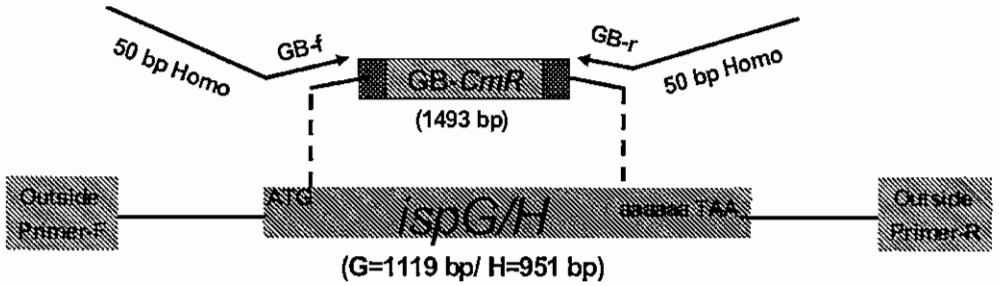
Figure 65C

ttatctgttgatgcgaacgcgcgtgaagtcgccagaaaagaggtgatgcgtctcgcaagctgagtccgactttgcgataggcctgcaccctt
aacgtcgacacgtaaggaggaaaaaaacatggcaaccactcatttggatgtttgcgccgtggttccggcggccggatttggccgtcgaatg
caaacggaatgtcctaagcaatatctctcaatcggtaatcaaaccattcttgaacactcggtgcatgcgctgctggcgcatccccgtgtgaaa
cgtgtcgtcattgccataagtcctggcgatagccgttttgcacaacttcctctggcgaatcatccgcaaatcaccgttgtagatggcggtgatg
agcgtgccgattccgtgctggcaggtctgaaagccgctggcgacgcgcagtgggtattggtgcatgacgccgctcgtccttgtttgcatcag
gatgacctcgcgcgattgttggcgttgagcgaaaccagccgcacgggggcatcctcgccgcaccagtgcgcgatactatgaaacgtgc
cgaaccgggcaaaaatgccattgctcataccgttgatcgcaacggcttatggcacgcgctgacgccgcaatttttccctcgtgagctgttaca
tgactgtctgacgcgcgctctaaatgaaggcgcgactattaccgacgaagcctcggcgctggaatattgcggattccatcctcagttggtcg
aaggccgtgcggataacattaaagtcacgcgcccggaagatttggcactggccgagttttacctcacccgaaccatccatcaggagaatac
ataatttcggatgcttatacacgccagatatttcattacggagctcatacaaggaggaaaaaaacatgcggacacagtggccctctccggca
aaacttaatctgtttttatacattaccggtcagcgtgcggatggttaccacacgctgcaaacgctgtttcagtttcttgattacggcgacaccatc
agcattgagcttcgtgacgatggggatattcgtctgttaacgcccgttgaaggcgtggaacatgaagataacctgatcgttcgcgcagcgcg
attgttgatgaaaactgcggcagacagcgggcgtcttccgacgggaagcggtgcgaatatcagcattgacaagcgtttgccgatgggcgg
cggtctcggcggtggttcatccaatgccgcgacggtcctggtggcattaaatcatctctggcaatgcgggctaagcatggatgagctggcg
gaaatggggctgacgctgggcgcagatgttcctgtctttgttcgggggcatgccgcgtttgccgaaggcgttggtgaaatactaacgccggt
ggacccgccagagaagtggtatctggtggcgcaccctggtgtaagtattccgactccggtgatttttaaagatcctgaactcccgcgcaata
cgccaaaaaaggtcaatagaaacgttgctaaaatgtgaatttagcaatgattgcgaggttatcgcaagaaaacgttttcgcgaggttgatgcgg
tgctttcctggctgttagaatacgccccgtcgcgcctgactgggacaggggcctgtgtctttgctgaatttgatacagagtctgaagcccgcc
aggtgctagagcaagccccggaatggctcaatggctttgtggcgaaaggcgctaatctttcccattgcacagagccatgctttaatttgcga
ttgagatccggcctgcacccttaaccggatccgattcaaggaggaaaaaaaacatgcgaattggacacggttttgacgtacatgcctttggcg
gtgaaggcccaattatcattggtggcgtacgcattccttacgaaaaaggattgctggcgcattctgatggcgacgtggcgctccatgcgttga
ccgatgcattgcttggcgcggcggcgctgggggatatcggcaagctgttcccggataccgatccggcatttaaaggtgccgatagccgcg
agctgctacgcgaagcctggcgtcgtattcaggcgaagggttatacccttggcaacgtcgatgtcactatcatcgctcaggcaccgaagatg
ttgccgcacattccacaaatgcgcgtgtttattgccgaagatttgggctgccacatggatgatgttaacgtgaaagccactactacggaaaaa
ctgggatttaccggacgtggggaagggattgcctgtgaagcggtggcgctactcattaaggcaacaaaatgatttaccgtattattctttagac
aacggattaagctagcacataaggaggaaaaaaaacatgcataaccaggctccaattcaacgtagaaaatcaacacgtatttacgttgggaat
gtgccgattggcgatggtgctcccatcgccgtacagtccatgaccaatacgcgtacgacagacgtcgaagcaacggtcaatcaaatcaag
gcgctggaacgcgttggcgctgatatcgtccgtgtatccgtaccgacgatggacgcggcagaagcgttcaaactcatcaaacagcaggtta
acgtgccgctggtggctgacatccacttcgactatcgcattgcgctgaaagtagcggaatacggcgtcgattgtctgcgtattaaccctggca
atatcggtaatgaagagcgtattcgcatggtggttgactgtgcgcgcgataaaaacattccgatccgtattggcgttaacgccggatcgctgg
aaaaagatttgcaagaaaagtatggcgaaccgacgccgcaggcgttgctggaatctgccatgcgtcatgttgatcatctcgatcgcctgaac
ttcgatcagttcaaagtcagcgtgaaagcgtctgacgtcttcctcgctgttgagtcttatcgtttgctggcaaaacagatcgatcagccgttgca
tctggggatcaccgaagccggtggtgcgcgcagcggggcagtaaaatccgccattggtttaggtctgctgctgtctgaaggcatcggcga
cacgctgcgcgtatcgctggcggccgatccggtcgaagagatcaaagtcggtttcgatattttgaaatcgctgcgtatccgttcgcgaggga
tcaacttcatcgcctgcccgacctgttcgcgtcaggaatttgatgttatcggtacggttaacgcgctggagcaacgcctggaagatatcatca
ctccgatggacgtttcgattatcggctgcgtggtgaatggcccaggtgaggcgctggtttctacactcggcgtcaccggcggcaacaagaa
aagcggcctctatgaagatggcgtgcgcaaagaccgtctggacaacaacgatatgatcgaccagctggaagcacgcattcgtgcgaaag
ccagtcagctggacgaagcgcgtcgaattgacgttcagcaggttgaaaaataattacaagtaaatgattcaggttataactacgttgcggccg
caaggaggaaaaaaacatgcagatcctgttggccaacccgcgtggtttttgtgccggggtagaccgcgctatcagcattgttgaaaacgcg
ctggccatttacggcgcaccgatatatgtccgtcacgaagtggtacataaccgctatgtggtcgatagcttgcgtgagcgtggggctatcttta
ttgagcagattagcgaagtaccggacggcgcgatcctgattttctccgcacacggtgtttctcaggcggtacgtaacgaagcaaaaagtcgc
gatttgacggtgtttgatgccacctgtccgctggtgaccaaagtgcacatggaagtcgcccgcgccagtcgccgtggcgaagaatctattct
catcggtcacgccgggcacccggaagtggaagggacaatgggccagtacagtaacccggaagggggaatgtatctggtcgaatcgccg
gacgatgtgtggaaactgacggtcaaaaacgaagagaagctctcctttatgacccagaccacgctgtcggtggatgacacgtctgatgtgat

Figure 65D

cgacgcgctgcgtaaacgcttcccgaaaattgtcggtccgcgcaaagatgacatctgctacgccacgactaaccgtcaggaagcggtacg
cgccctggcagaacaggcggaagttgtgttggtggtcggttcgaaaaactcctccaactccaaccgtctggcggagctggcccagcgtat
gggcaaacgcgcgtttttgattgacgatgcgaaagacatccaggaagagtgggtgaaagaggttaaatgcgtcggcgtgactgcgggcg
catcggctccggatattctggtgcagaatgtggtggcacgtttgcagcagctgggcggtggtgaagccattccgctggaaggccgtgaaga
aaacattgttttcgaagtgccgaaagagctgcgtgtcgatattcgtgaagtcgattaatttgcattagctattacgtaattcgtatagtcggtacca
ctaaggaggaaaaaaacatgactgccgacaacaatagtatgccgcatggtgcagtatctagttacgccaaattagtgcaaaaccaaacacc
tgaagacattttggaagagtttcctgaaattattccattacaacaaagacctaatacccgatctagtgagacgtcaaatgacgaaagcggaga
aacatgtttttctggtcatgatgaggagcaaattaagttaatgaatgaaaattgtattgttttggattgggacgataatgctattggtgccggcacc
aagaaagtttgtcatttaatggaaaatattgaaaagggtttactacatcgtgcattctccgtctttattttcaatgaacaaggtgaattacttttacaa
caaagagccactgaaaaaataactttccctgatctttggactaacacatgctgctctcatccactatgtattgatgacgaattaggtttgaagggt
aagctagacgataagattaagggcgctattactgcggcggtgagaaaactagatcatgaattaggtattccagaagatgaaactaagacaa
ggggtaagtttcacttttaaacagaatccattacatggcaccaagcaatgaaccgtggggtgaacatgaaattgattacatcctattttataag
atcaacgctaaagaaaacttgactgtcaacccaaacgtcaatgaagttagagacttcaaatgggtttcaccaaatgatttgaaaactatgtttgc
tgacccaagttacaagtttacgccttggtttaagattatttgcgagaattacttattcaactggtgggagcaattagatgacctttctgaagtggaa
aatgacaggcaaattcatagaatgctataagaattcctcgagcaccaccaccaccaccactgagatccggctgctaacaaagcccgaaag
gaagctgagttggctgctgccaccgctgagcaataactagcataacccccttggggcctctaaacgggtcttgaggggtttt (SEQ ID
NO:79)

Figure 66



(G=1119 bp/ H=951 bp)

Figure 67

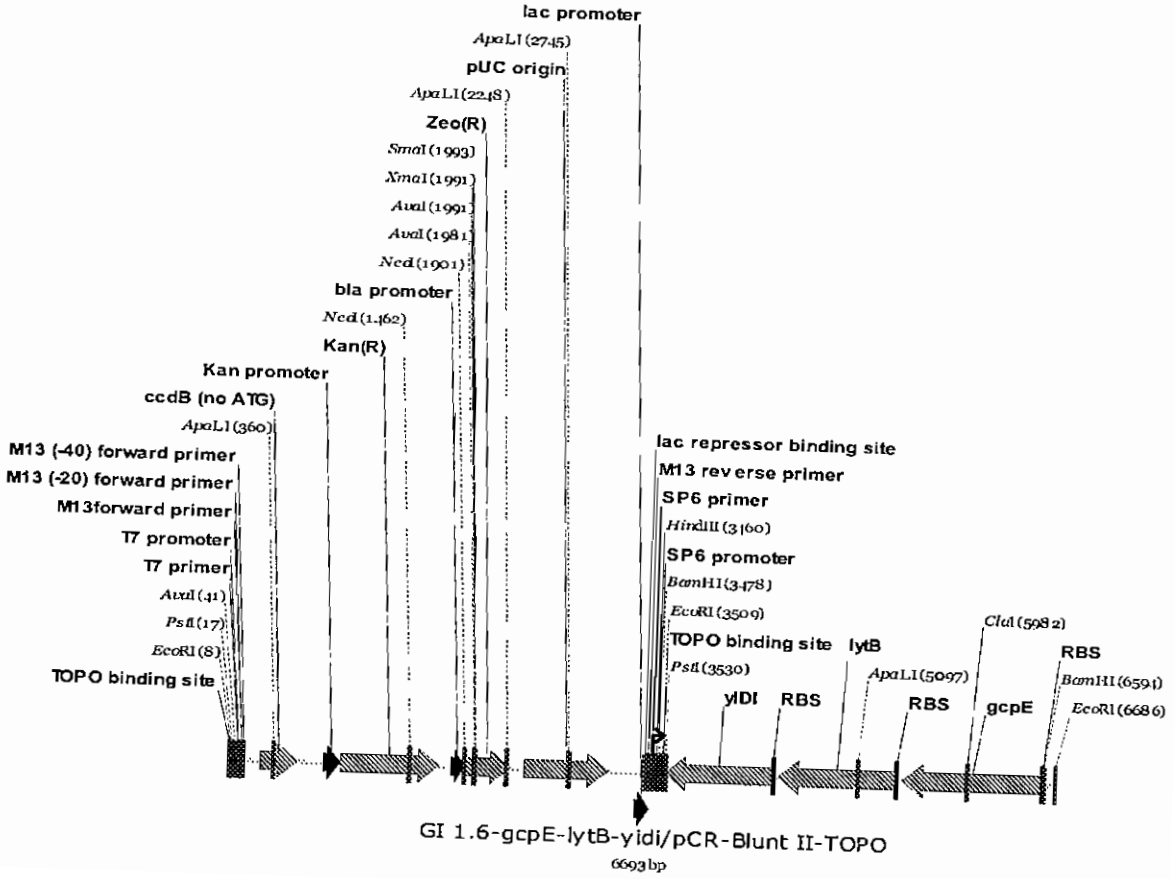

lac promoter
ApaLI (2745)
pUC origin
ApaLI (2248)
Zeo(R)
SmaI (1993)
XmaI (1991)
AvaI (1991)
AvaI (1981)
NcoI (1901)
bla promoter
NcoI (1462)
Kan(R)
Kan promoter
ccdB (no ATG)
ApaLI (360)
M13 (-40) forward primer
M13 (-20) forward primer
M13forward primer
T7 promoter
T7 primer
AvaI (41)
PstI (17)
EcoRI (8)
TOPO binding site
lac repressor binding site
M13 reverse primer
SP6 primer
HindIII (3160)
SP6 promoter
BamHI (3478)
EcoRI (3509)
TOPO binding site
PstI (3530)
ClaI (5982)
lytB
ApaLI (5097)
RBS
BamHI (6591)
EcoRI (6686)
yIDI
RBS
RBS
gcpE
GI 1.6-gcpE-lytB-yidi/pCR-Blunt II-TOPO
6693 bp

Figure 68

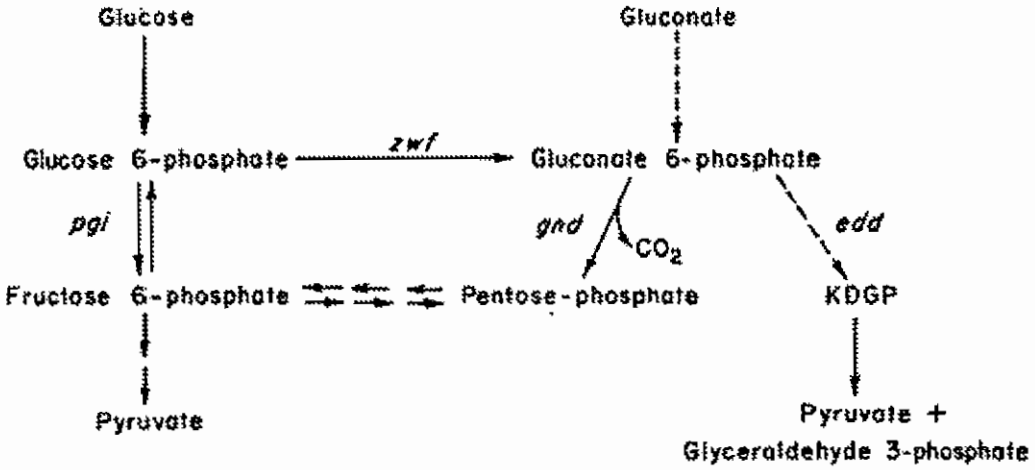

Glucose
Gluconate
Glucose 6-phosphate
zwf
Gluconate 6-phosphate
pgi
gnd
CO2
edd
Fructose 6-phosphate
Pentose-phosphate
KDGP
Pyruvate
Pyruvate +
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate

Figure 69

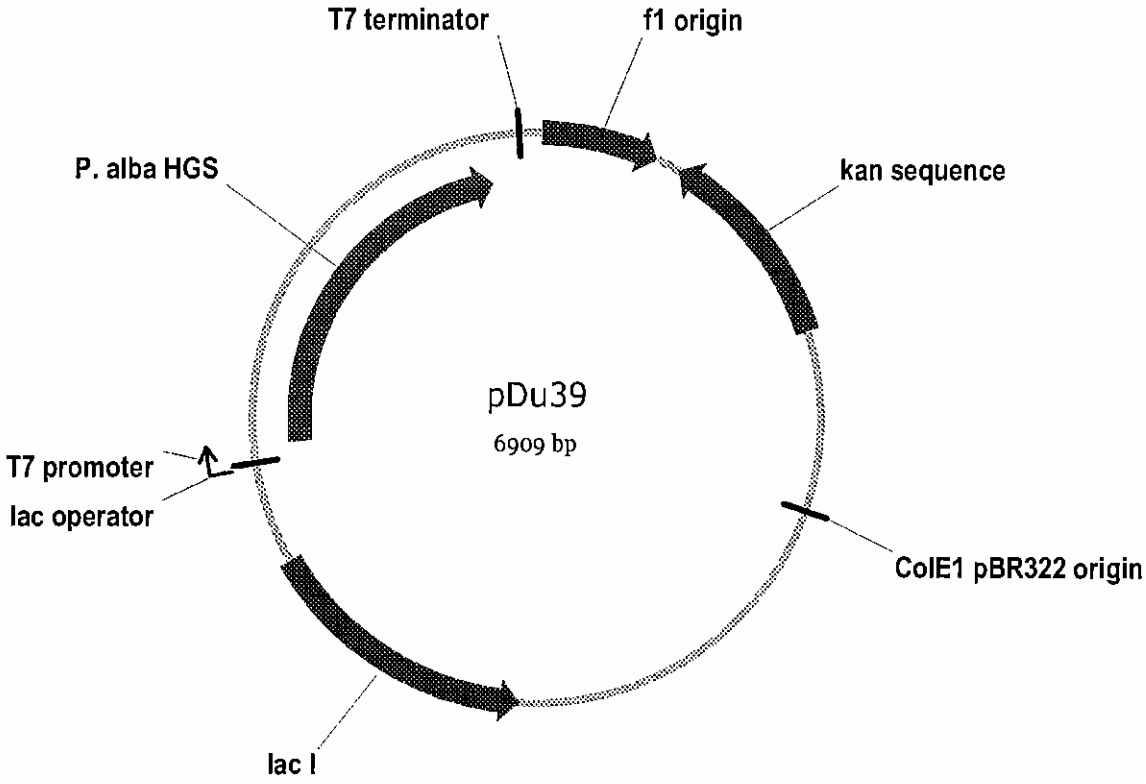

T7 terminator
f1 origin
P. alba HGS
kan sequence
pDu39
6909 bp
T7 promoter
lac operator
ColE1 pBR322 origin
lac I

Figure 70

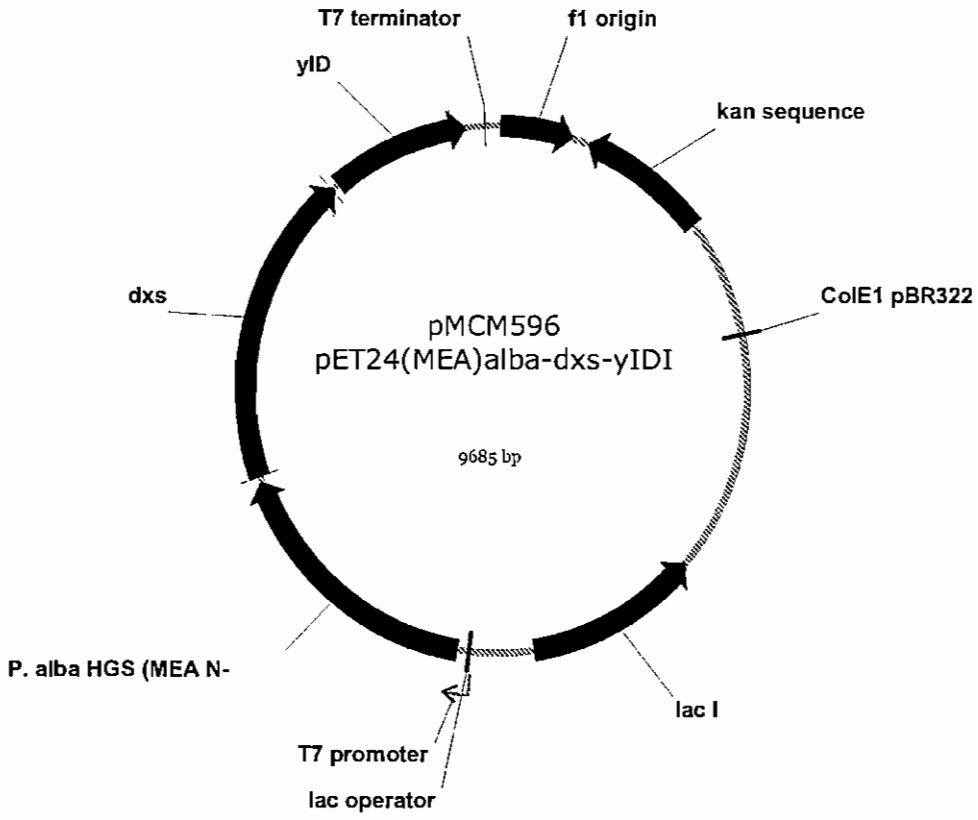

T7 terminator
f1 origin
yID
kan sequence
dxs
ColE1 pBR322
pMCM596
pET24(MEA)alba-dxs-yIDI
9685 bp
P. alba HGS (MEA N-
lac I
T7 promoter
lac operator

Figure 71A

tggcgaatgggacgcgccctgtagcggcgcattaagcgcggcgggtgtggtggttacgcgcagcgtgaccgctacacttgccagcgccc
tagcgcccgctcctttcgctttcttcccttcctttctcgccacgttcgccggctttccccgtcaagctctaaatcgggggctcccttagggttcc
gatttagtgctttacggcacctcgaccccaaaaaacttgattagggtgatggttcacgtagtgggccatcgccctgatagacggtttttcgccc
tttgacgttggagtccacgttctttaatagtggactcttgttccaaactggaacaacactcaaccctatctcggtctattcttttgatttataagggat
tttgccgatttcggcctattggttaaaaaatgagctgatttaacaaaaatttaacgcgaatttaacaaaatattaacgtttacaatttcaggtggca
cttttcggggaaatgtgcgcggaacccctatttgtttatttttctaaatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcatgaattaattcttagaaaaactcatcg
agcatcaaatgaaactgcaatttattcatatcaggattatcaataccatatttttgaaaaagccgtttctgtaatgaaggagaaaactcaccgag
gcagttccataggatggcaagatcctggtatcggtctgcgattccgactcgtccaacatcaatacaacctattaatttccccctcgtcaaaaataa
ggttatcaagtgagaaatcaccatgagtgacgactgaatccggtgagaatggcaaaagtttatgcatttctttccagacttgttcaacaggcca
gccattacgctcgtcatcaaaatcactcgcatcaaccaaaccgttattcattcgtgattgcgcctgagcgagacgaaatacgcgatcgctgtta
aaaggacaattacaaacaggaatcgaatgcaaccggcgcaggaacactgccagcgcatcaacaatattttcacctgaatcaggatattcttc
taatacctggaatgctgttttcccggggatcgcagtggtgagtaaccatgcatcatcaggagtacggataaaatgcttgatggtcggaagag
gcataaattccgtcagccagtttagtctgaccatctcatctgtaacatcattggcaacgctacctttgccatgtttcagaaacaactctggcgcat
cgggcttcccatacaatcgatagattgtcgcacctgattgcccgacattatcgcgagcccatttatacccatataaatcagcatccatgttggaa
tttaatcgcggcctagagcaagacgtttcccgttgaatatggctcataacacccccttgtattactgtttatgtaagcagacagttttattgttcatga
ccaaaatcccttaacgtgagttttcgttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatcctttttttctgcgcgtaa
tctgctgcttgcaaacaaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcggtggtttgtttgccggatcaagagctaccaactctttttccgaaggtaactggctt
cagcagagcgcagataccaaatactgtccttctagtgtagccgtagttaggccaccacttcaagaactctgtagcaccgcctacatacctcgc
tctgctaatcctgttaccagtggctgctgccagtggcgataagtcgtgtcttaccgggttggactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcgca
gcggtcgggctgaacgggggttcgtgcacacagcccagcttggagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagctat
gagaaagcgccacgcttcccgaagggagaaaggcggacaggtatccggtaagcggcagggtcggaacaggagagcgcacgaggga
gcttccagggggaaacgcctggtatctttatagtcctgtcgggtttcgccacctctgacttgagcgtcgatttttgtgatgctcgtcaggggggg
cggagcctatggaaaaacgccagcaacgcggcctttttacggttcctggccttttgctggccttttgctcacatgttctttcctgcgttatcccct
gattctgtggataaccgtattaccgcctttgagtgagctgataccgctcgccgcagccgaacgaccgagcgcagcgagtcagtgagcgag
gaagcggaagagcgcctgatgcggtattttctccttacgcatctgtgcggtatttcacaccgcatatatggtgcactctcagtacaatctgctct
gatgccgcatagttaagccagtatacactccgctatcgctacgtgactgggtcatggctgcgccccgacacccgccaacacccgctgacgc
gccctgacgggcttgtctgctcccggcatccgcttacagacaagctgtgaccgtctccgggagctgcatgtgtcagaggttttcaccgtcatc
accgaaacgcgcgaggcagctgcggtaaagctcatcagcgtggtcgtgaagcgattcacagatgtctgcctgttcatccgcgtccagctcg
ttgagtttctccagaagcgttaatgtctggcttctgataaagcgggccatgttaagggcggttttttcctgtttggtcactgatgcctccgtgtaag
ggggatttctgttcatgggggtaatgataccgatgaaacgagagaggatgctcacgatacgggttactgatgatgaacatgcccggttactg
gaacgttgtgagggtaaacaactggcggtatggatgcggcgggaccagagaaaaatcactcagggtcaatgccagcgcttcgttaataca
gatgtaggtgttccacagggtagccagcagcatcctgcgatgcagatccggaacataatggtgcagggcgctgacttccgcgtttccagac
tttacgaaacacggaaaccgaagaccattcatgttgttgctcaggtcgcagacgttttgcagcagcagtcgcttcacgttcgctcgcgtatcg
gtgattcattctgctaaccagtaaggcaaccccgccagcctagccgggtcctcaacgacaggagcacgatcatgcgcacccgtggggcc
gccatgccggcgataatggcctgcttctcgccgaaacgtttggtggcgggaccagtgacgaaggcttgagcgagggcgtgcaagattccg
aataccgcaagcgacaggccgatcatcgtcgcgctccagcgaaagcggtcctcgccgaaaatgacccagagcgctgccggcacctgtc
ctacgagttgcatgataaagaagacagtcataagtgcggcgacgatagtcatgccccgcgcccaccggaaggagctgactgggttgaag
gctctcaagggcatcggtcgagatcccggtgcctaatgagtgagctaacttacattaattgcgttgcgctcactgcccgctttccagtcggga
aacctgtcgtgccagctgcattaatgaatcggccaacgcgcggggagaggcggtttgcgtattgggcgccagggtggttttttcttttcacca
gtgagacgggcaacagctgattgcccttcaccgcctggccctgagagagttgcagcaagcggtccacgctggtttgccccagcaggcga
aaatcctgtttgatggtggttaacggcgggatataacatgagctgtcttcggtatcgtcgtatcccactaccgagatatccgcaccaacgcgc
agcccggactcggtaatggcgcgcattgcgcccagcgccatctgatcgttggcaaccagcatcgcagtgggaacgatgccctcattcagc
atttgcatggtttgttgaaaaccggacatggcactccagtcgccttcccgttccgctatcggctgaatttgattgcgagtgagatatttatgccag
ccagccagacgcagacgcgccgagacagaacttaatgggcccgctaacagcgcgatttgctggtgacccaatgcgaccagatgctccac

Figure 71B

gcccagtcgcgtaccgtcttcatgggagaaaataatactgttgatgggtgtctggtcagagacatcaagaaataacgccggaacattagtgc
aggcagcttccacagcaatggcatcctggtcatccagcggatagttaatgatcagcccactgacgcgttgcgcgagaagattgtgcaccgc
cgctttacaggcttcgacgccgcttcgttctaccatcgacaccaccacgctggcacccagttgatcggcgcgagatttaatcgccgcgacaa
tttgcgacggcgcgtgcagggccagactggaggtggcaacgccaatcagcaacgactgtttgcccgccagttgttgtgccacgcggttgg
gaatgtaattcagctccgccatcgccgcttccacttttcccgcgttttcgcagaaacgtggctggcctggttcaccacgcgggaaacggtct
gataagagacaccggcatactctgcgacatcgtataacgttactggtttcacattcaccaccctgaattgactctcttccgggcgctatcatgc
cataccgcgaaaggttttgcgccattcgatggtgtccgggatctcgacgctctcccttatgcgactcctgcattaggaagcagcccagtagta
ggttgaggccgttgagcaccgccgccgcaaggaatggtgcatgcaaggagatggcgcccaacagtcccccggccacggggcctgcca
ccatacccacgccgaaacaagcgctcatgagcccgaagtggcgagcccgatcttccccatcggtgatgtcggcgatataggcgccagca
accgcacctgtggcgccggtgatgccggccacgatgcgtccggcgtagaggatcgagatctcgatcccgcgaaattaatacgactcacta
tagggaattgtgagcggataacaattcccctctagaaataattttgtttaactttaagaaggagatatacatatggaagctcgtcgttctgcga
actacgaacctaacagctgggactatgattacctgctgtcctccgacacggacgagtccatcgaagtatacaaagacaaagcgaaaaagct
ggaagccgaagttcgtcgcgagattaataacgaaaaagcagaatttctgaccctgctggaactgattgacaacgtccagcgcctgggcctg
ggttaccgtttcgagtctgatatccgtggtgcgctggatcgcttcgtttcctccggcggcttcgatgcggtaaccaagacttccctgcacggta
cggcactgtctttccgtctgctgcgtcaacacggttttgaggtttctcaggaagcgttcagcggcttcaaagaccaaaacggcaacttcctgg
agaacctgaaggaagatatcaaagctatcctgagcctgtacgaggccagcttcctggctctggaaggcgaaaacatcctggacgaggcga
aggttttcgcaatctctcatctgaaagaactgtctgaagaaaagatcggtaaagagctggcagaacaggtgaaccatgcactggaactgcca
ctgcatcgccgtactcagcgtctggaagcagtatggtctatcgaggcctaccgtaaaaaggaggacgcgaatcaggttctgctggagctgg
caattctggattacaacatgatccagtctgtataccagcgtgatctgcgtgaaacgtcccgttggtggcgtcgtgtgggtctggcgaccaaac
tgcactttgctcgtgaccgcctgattgagagcttctactgggccgtgggtgtagcattcgaaccgcaatactccgactgccgtaactccgtcg
caaaaatgttttctttcgtaaccattatcgacgatatctacgatgtatacggcaccctggacgaactggagctgtttactgatgcagttgagcgtt
gggacgtaaacgccatcaacgacctgccggattacatgaaactgtgctttctggctctgtataacactattaacgaaatcgcctacgacaacc
tgaaagataaaggtgagaacatcctgccgtatctgaccaaagcctgggctgacctgtgcaacgctttcctgcaagaagccaagtggctgta
caacaaatctactccgacctttgacgactacttcggcaacgcatggaaatcctcttctggcccgctgcaactggtgttcgcttacttcgctgtcg
tgcagaacattaaaaaggaagagatcgaaaacctgcaaaaataccatgacaccatctctcgtccttcccatatcttccgtctgtgcaatgacct
ggctagcgcgtctgcggaaattgcgcgtggtgaaaccgcaaatagcgtttcttgttacatgcgcactaaaggtatctccgaagaactggcta
ccgaaagcgtgatgaatctgatcgatgaaacctggaaaaagatgaacaaggaaaaactgggtggtagcctgttcgcgaaaccgttcgtgg
aaaccgcgatcaacctggcacgtcaatctcactgcacttatcataacggcgacgcgcataccttccggatgagctgacccgcaaacgcgt
tctgtctgtaatcactgaaccgattctgccgtttgaacgctaaggatccgaattcgagctccgtcgacaagcttgcggccgcactcgagcacc
accaccaccaccactgagatccggctgctaacaaagcccgaaaggaagctgagttggctgctgccaccgctgagcaataactagcataac
cccttggggcctctaaacgggtcttgaggggttttttgctgaaaggaggaactatatccggat (SEQ ID NO:108)

Figure 72A

tggcgaatgggacgcgccctgtagcggcgcattaagcgcggcgggtgtggtggttacgcgcagcgtgaccgctacacttgccagcgccc
tagcgcccgctcctttcgctttcttcccttcctttctcgccacgttcgccggctttccccgtcaagctctaaatcgggggctccctttagggttcc
gatttagtgctttacggcacctcgaccccaaaaaacttgattagggtgatggttcacgtagtgggccatcgccctgatagacggtttttcgccc
tttgacgttggagtccacgttctttaatagtggactcttgttccaaactggaacaacactcaaccctatctcggtctattcttttgatttataagggat
tttgccgatttcggcctattggttaaaaaatgagctgatttaacaaaaatttaacgcgaattttaacaaaatattaacgtttacaatttcaggtggca
cttttcggggaaatgtgcgcggaacccctatttgtttatttttctaaatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcatgaattaattcttagaaaaactcatcg
agcatcaaatgaaactgcaatttattcatatcaggattatcaataccatatttttgaaaaagccgtttctgtaatgaaggagaaaactcaccgag
gcagttccataggatggcaagatcctggtatcggtctgcgattccgactcgtccaacatcaatacaacctattaatttcccctcgtcaaaaataa
ggttatcaagtgagaaatcaccatgagtgacgactgaatccggtgagaatggcaaaagtttatgcatttctttccagacttgttcaacaggcca
gccattacgctcgtcatcaaaatcactcgcatcaaccaaaccgttattcattcgtgattgcgcctgagcgagacgaaatacgcgatcgctgtta
aaaggacaattacaaacaggaatcgaatgcaaccggcgcaggaacactgccagcgcatcaacaatattttcacctgaatcaggatattcttc
taatacctggaatgctgttttccccggggatcgcagtggtgagtaaccatgcatcatcaggagtacggataaaatgcttgatggtcggaagag
gcataaattccgtcagccagtttagtctgaccatctcatctgtaacatcattggcaacgctacctttgccatgtttcagaaacaactctggcgcat
cgggcttcccatacaatcgatagattgtcgcacctgattgcccgacattatcgcgagcccatttatacccatataaatcagcatccatgttggaa
tttaatcgcggcctagagcaagacgtttcccgttgaatatggctcataacacccttgtattactgtttatgtaagcagacagttttattgttcatga
ccaaaatcccttaacgtgagttttcgttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatcctttttttctgcgcgtaa
tctgctgcttgcaaacaaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcggtggtttgtttgccggatcaagagctaccaactctttttccgaaggtaactggctt
cagcagagcgcagataccaaatactgtccttctagtgtagccgtagttaggccaccacttcaagaactctgtagcaccgcctacatacctcgc
tctgctaatcctgttaccagtggctgctgccagtggcgataagtcgtgtcttaccgggttggactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcgca
gcggtcgggctgaacgggggttcgtgcacacagcccagcttggagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagctat
gagaaagcgccacgcttcccgaagggagaaaggcggacaggtatccggtaagcggcagggtcggaacaggagagcgcacgaggga
gcttccagggggaaacgcctggtatctttatagtcctgtcgggtttcgccacctctgacttgagcgtcgatttttgtgatgctcgtcaggggggg
cggagcctatggaaaaacgccagcaacgcggcctttttacggttcctggccttttgctggccttttgctcacatgttctttcctgcgttatcccct
gattctgtggataaccgtattaccgcctttgagtgagctgataccgctcgccgcagccgaacgaccgagcgcagcgagtcagtgagcgag
gaagcggaagagcgcctgatgcggtattttctccttacgcatctgtgcggtatttcacaccgcatatatggtgcactctcagtacaatctgctct
gatgccgcatagttaagccagtatacactccgctatcgctacgtgactgggtcatggctgcgccccgacacccgccaacacccgctgacgc
gccctgacgggcttgtctgctcccggcatccgcttacagacaagctgtgaccgtctccgggagctgcatgtgtcagaggttttcaccgtcatc
accgaaacgcgcgaggcagctgcggtaaagctcatcagcgtggtcgtgaagcgattcacagatgtctgcctgttcatccgcgtccagctcg
ttgagtttctccagaagcgttaatgtctggcttctgataaagcgggccatgttaagggcggttttttcctgtttggtcactgatgcctccgtgtaag
ggggatttctgttcatgggggtaatgataccgatgaaacgagagaggatgctcacgatacgggttactgatgatgaacatgcccggttactg
gaacgttgtgagggtaaacaactggcggtatggatgcggcgggaccagagaaaaatcactcagggtcaatgccagcgcttcgttaatataca
gatgtaggtgttccacagggtagccagcagcatcctgcgatgcagatccggaacataatggtgcagggcgctgacttccgcgtttccagac
tttacgaaacacggaaaccgaagaccattcatgttgttgctcaggtcgcagacgttttgcagcagcagtcgcttcacgttcgctcgcgtatcg
gtgattcattctgctaaccagtaaggcaaccccgccagcctagccgggtcctcaacgacaggagcacgatcatgcgcacccgtggggcc
gccatgccggcgataatggcctgcttctcgccgaaacgtttggtggcgggaccagtgacgaaggcttgagcgagggcgtgcaagattccg
aataccgcaagcgacaggccgatcatcgtcgcgctccagcgaaagcggtcctcgccgaaaatgacccagagcgctgccggcacctgtc
ctacgagttgcatgataaagaagacagtcataagtgcggcgacgatagtcatgccccgcgcccaccggaaggagctgactgggttgaag
gctctcaagggcatcggtcgagatcccggtgcctaatgagtgagctaacttacattaattgcgttgcgctcactgcccgctttccagtcggga
aacctgtcgtgccagctgcattaatgaatcggccaacgcgcggggagaggcggtttgcgtattgggcgccagggtggttttttcttttcacca
gtgagacgggcaacagctgattgcccttcaccgcctggccctgagagagttgcagcaagcggtccacgctggtttgccccagcaggcga
aaatcctgtttgatggtggttaacggcgggatataacatgagctgtcttcggtatcgtcgtatcccactaccgagatatccgcaccaacgcgc
agcccggactcggtaatggcgcgcattgcgcccagcgccatctgatcgttggcaaccagcatcgcagtgggaacgatgccctcattcagc
atttgcatggtttgttgaaaaccggacatggcactccagtcgccttcccgttccgctatcggctgaatttgattgcgagtgagatatttatgccag
ccagccagacgcagacgcgccgagacagaacttaatgggcccgctaacagcgcgatttgctggtgacccaatgcgaccagatgctccac

Figure 72B

gcccagtcgcgtaccgtcttcatgggagaaaataatactgttgatgggtgtctggtcagagacatcaagaaataacgccggaacattagtgc
aggcagcttccacagcaatggcatcctggtcatccagcggatagttaatgatcagcccactgacgcgttgcgcgagaagattgtgcaccgc
cgctttacaggcttcgacgccgcttcgttctaccatcgacaccaccacgctggcacccagttgatcggcgcgagatttaatcgccgcgacaa
tttgcgacggcgcgtgcagggccagactggaggtggcaacgccaatcagcaacgactgtttgcccgccagttgttgtgccacgcggttgg
gaatgtaattcagctccgccatcgccgcttccacttttccgcgttttcgcagaaacgtggctggcctggttcaccacgcgggaaacggtct
gataagagacaccggcatactctgcgacatcgtataacgttactggtttcacattcaccaccctgaattgactctcttccgggcgctatcatgc
cataccgcgaaaggttttgcgccattcgatggtgtccgggatctcgacgctctcccttatgcgactcctgcattaggaagcagcccagtagta
ggttgaggccgttgagcaccgccgccgcaaggaatggtgcatgcaaggagatggcgcccaacagtcccccggccacggggcctgcca
ccatacccacgccgaaacaagcgctcatgagcccgaagtggcgagcccgatcttccccatcggtgatgtcggcgatataggcgccagca
accgcacctgtggcgccggtgatgccggccacgatgcgtccggcgtagaggatcgagatctcgatcccgcgaaattaatacgactcacta
tagggaattgtgagcggataacaattcccctctagaaataattttgtttaactttaagaaggagatatacatatggaagctcgtcgttctgcga
actacgaacctaacagctgggactatgattacctgctgtcctccgacacggacgagtccatcgaagtatacaaagacaaagcgaaaaagct
ggaagccgaagttcgtcgcgagattaataacgaaaaagcagaatttctgaccctgctggaactgattgacaacgtccagcgcctgggcctg
ggttaccgtttcgagtctgatatccgtggtgcgctggatcgcttcgtttcctccggcggcttcgatgcggtaaccaagacttccctgcacggta
cggcactgtctttccgtctgctgcgtcaacacggttttgaggtttctcaggaagcgttcagcggcttcaaagaccaaaacggcaacttcctgg
agaacctgaaggaagatatcaaagctatcctgagcctgtacgaggccagcttcctggctctggaaggcgaaaacatcctggacgaggcga
aggttttcgcaatctctcatctgaaagaactgtctgaagaaaagatcggtaaagagctggcagaacaggtgaaccatgcactggaactgcca
ctgcatcgccgtactcagcgtctggaagcagtatggtctatcgaggcctaccgtaaaaaggaggacgcgaatcaggttctgctggagctgg
caattctggattacaacatgatccagtctgtataccagcgtgatctgcgtgaaacgtcccgttggtggcgtcgtgtgggtctggcgaccaaac
tgcactttgctcgtgaccgcctgattgagagcttctactgggccgtgggtgtagcattcgaaccgcaatactccgactgccgtaactccgtcg
caaaaatgttttctttcgtaaccattatcgacgatatctacgatgtatacggcaccctggacgaactggagctgtttactgatgcagttgagcgtt
gggacgtaaacgccatcaacgacctgccggattacatgaaactgtgctttctggctctgtataacactattaacgaaatcgcctacgacaacc
tgaaagataaaggtgagaacatcctgccgtatctgaccaaagcctgggctgacctgtgcaacgctttcctgcaagaagccaagtggctgta
caacaaatctactccgacctttgacgactacttcggcaacgcatggaaatcctcttctggcccgctgcaactggtgttcgcttacttcgctgtcg
tgcagaacattaaaaaggaagagatcgaaaacctgcaaaaataccatgacaccatctctcgtccttcccatatcttccgtctgtgcaatgacct
ggctagcgcgtctgcggaaattgcgcgtggtgaaaccgcaaatagcgtttcttgttacatgcgcactaaaggtatctccgaagaactggcta
ccgaaagcgtgatgaatctgatcgatgaaacctggaaaaagatgaacaaggaaaaactgggtggtagcctgttcgcgaaaccgttcgtgg
aaaccgcgatcaacctggcacgtcaatctcactgcacttatcataacggcgacgcgcatacctctccggatgagctgacccgcaaacgcgt
tctgtctgtaatcactgaaccgattctgccgtttgaacgctaaggatccattcgcccttaggaggtaaaaaaacatgagttttgatattgccaaat
acccgaccctggcactggtcgactccacccaggagttacgactgttgccgaaagagagtttaccgaaactctgcgacgaactgcgccgct
atttactcgacagcgtgagccgttccagcgggcacttcgcctccgggctgggcacggtcgaactgaccgtggcgctgcactatgtctacaa
caccccgtttgaccaattgatttgggatgtggggcatcaggcttatccgcataaaattttgaccggacgccgcgacaaaatcggcaccatcc
gtcagaaaggcggtctgcacccgttcccgtggcgcggcgaaagcgaatatgacgtattaagcgtcgggcattcatcaacctccatcagtgc
cggaattggtattgcggttgctgccgaaaaagaaggcaaaaatcgccgcaccgtctgtgtcattggcgatggcgcgattaccgcaggcatg
gcgtttgaagcgatgaatcacgcgggcgatatccgtcctgatatgctggtgattctcaacgacaatgaaatgtcgatttccgaaaatgtcggc
gcgctcaacaaccatctggcacagctgctttccggtaagctttactcttcactgcgcgaaggcgggaaaaaagttttctctggcgtgccgcca
attaaagagctgctcaaacgcaccgaagaacatattaaaggcatggtagtgcctggcacgttgtttgaagagctgggctttaactacatcggc
ccggtggacggtcacgatgtgctggggcttatcaccacgctaaagaacatgcgcgacctgaaaggcccgcagttcctgcatatcatgacca
aaaaaggtcgtggttatgaaccggcagaaaaagacccgatcactttccacgccgtgcctaaatttgatccctccagcggttgtttgccgaaaa
gtagcggcggtttgccgagctattcaaaaatctttggcgactggttgtgcgaaacggcagcgaaagacaacaagctgatggcgattactcc
ggcgatgcgtgaaggttccggcatggtcgagttttcacgtaaattcccggatcgctacttcgacgtggcaattgccgagcaacacgcggtga
cctttgctgcgggtctggcgattggtgggtacaaacccattgtcgcgatttactccacttttcctgcaacgcgcctatgatcaggtgctgcatga
cgtggcgattcaaaagcttccggtcctgttcgccatcgaccgcgcgggcattgttggtgctgacggtcaaacccatcagggtgcttttgatct
ctcttacctgcgctgcataccggaaatggtcattatgaccccgagcgatgaaaacgaatgtcgccagatgctctataccggctatcactataa

Figure 72C

cgatggcccgtcagcggtgcgctacccgcgtggcaacgcggtcggcgtggaactgacgccgctggaaaaactaccaattggcaaaggc
attgtgaagcgtcgtggcgagaaactggcgatccttaactttggtacgctgatgccagaagcggcgaaagtcgccgaatcgctgaacgcca
cgctggtcgatatgcgttttgtgaaaccgcttgatgaagcgttaattctggaaatggccgccagccatgaagcgctggtcaccgtagaagaa
aacgccattatgggcggcgcaggcagcggcgtgaacgaagtgctgatggcccatcgtaaaccagtacccgtgctgaacattggcctgcc
ggacttctttattccgcaaggaactcaggaagaaatgcgcgccgaactcggcctcgatgccgctggtatggaagccaaaatcaaggcctg
gctggcataactgcatcgcccttaggaggtaaaaaaaaaatgactgccgacaacaatagtatgccccatggtgcagtatctagttacgccaaa
ttagtgcaaaaccaaacacctgaagacattttggaagagtttcctgaaattattccattacaacaaagacctaatacccgatctagtgagacgt
caaatgacgaaagcggagaaacatgtttttctggtcatgatgaggagcaaattaagttaatgaatgaaaattgtattgttttggattgggacgat
aatgctattggtgccggtaccaagaaagtttgtcatttaatggaaaatattgaaaagggtttactacatcgtgcattctccgtctttattttcaatga
acaaggtgaattacttttacaacaaagagccactgaaaaaataactttccctgatctttggactaacacatgctgctctcatccactatgtattgat
gacgaattaggtttgaagggtaagctagacgataagattaagggcgctattactgcggcggtgagaaaactagatcatgaattaggtattcca
gaagatgaaactaagacaaggggtaagtttcacttttaaacagaatccattacatggcaccaagcaatgaaccatggggtgaacatgaaatt
gattacatcctattttataagatcaacgctaaagaaaacttgactgtcaacccaaacgtcaatgaagttagagacttcaaatgggtttcaccaaa
tgatttgaaaactatgtttgctgacccaagttacaagtttacgccttggtttaagattatttgcgagaattacttattcaactggtgggagcaattag
atgacctttctgaagtggaaaatgacaggcaaattcatagaatgctataacaacgcgtcctgcagctggcggccgcactcgagcaccacca
ccaccaccactgagatccggctgctaacaaagcccgaaaggaagctgagttggctgctgccaccgctgagcaataactagcataacccct
tggggcctctaaacgggtcttgaggggttttttgctgaaaggaggaactatatccggat (SEQ ID NO:109)

Figure 73A

tggcgaatgggacgcgccctgtagcggcgcattaagcgcggcgggtgtggtggttacgcgcagcgtgaccgctacacttgccagcgccc
tagcgcccgctcctttcgctttcttcccttcctttctcgccacgttcgccggctttccccgtcaagctctaaatcgggggctcccttagggttcc
gatttagtgctttacggcacctcgaccccaaaaaacttgattagggtgatggttcacgtagtgggccatcgccctgatagacggtttttcgccc
tttgacgttggagtccacgttctttaatagtggactcttgttccaaactggaacaacactcaaccctatctcggtctattcttttgatttataagggat
tttgccgatttcggcctattggttaaaaaatgagctgatttaacaaaaatttaacgcgaattttaacaaaatattaacgtttacaatttcaggtggca
cttttcggggaaatgtgcgcggaacccctatttgtttatttttctaaatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcatgaattaattcttagaaaaactcatcg
agcatcaaatgaaactgcaatttattcatatcaggattatcaataccatatttttgaaaaagccgtttctgtaatgaaggagaaaactcaccgag
gcagttccataggatggcaagatcctggtatcggtctgcgattccgactcgtccaacatcaatacaacctattaatttcccctcgtcaaaaataa
ggttatcaagtgagaaatcaccatgagtgacgactgaatccggtgagaatggcaaaagtttatgcatttctttccagacttgttcaacaggcca
gccattacgctcgtcatcaaaatcactcgcatcaaccaaaccgttattcattcgtgattgcgcctgagcgagacgaaatacgcgatcgctgtta
aaaggacaattacaaacaggaatcgaatgcaaccggcgcaggaacactgccagcgcatcaacaatattttcacctgaatcaggatattcttc
taatacctggaatgctgttttccccggggatcgcagtggtgagtaaccatgcatcatcaggagtacggataaaatgcttgatggtcggaagag
gcataaattccgtcagccagtttagtctgaccatctcatctgtaacatcattggcaacgctacctttgccatgtttcagaaacaactctggcgcat
cgggcttcccatacaatcgatagattgtcgcacctgattgcccgacattatcgcgagcccatttatacccatataaatcagcatccatgttggaa
tttaatcgcggcctagagcaagacgtttcccgttgaatatggctcataacacccttgtattactgtttatgtaagcagacagttttattgttcatga
ccaaaatcccttaacgtgagttttcgttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaagatcaaaggatcttcttgagatcctttttttctgcgcgtaa
tctgctgcttgcaaacaaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcggtggtttgtttgccggatcaagagctaccaactctttttccgaaggtaactggctt
cagcagagcgcagataccaaatactgtccttctagtgtagccgtagttaggccaccacttcaagaactctgtagcaccgcctacatacctcgc
tctgctaatcctgttaccagtggctgctgccagtggcgataagtcgtgtcttaccgggttggactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcgca
gcggtcgggctgaacgggggttcgtgcacacagcccagcttggagcgaacgacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagctat
gagaaagcgccacgcttcccgaagggagaaaggcggacaggtatccggtaagcggcagggtcggaacaggagagcgcacgaggga
gcttccagggggaaacgcctggtatctttatagtcctgtcgggtttcgccacctctgacttgagcgtcgatttttgtgatgctcgtcaggggggg
cggagcctatggaaaaacgccagcaacgcggcctttttacggttcctggccttttgctggccttttgctcacatgttctttcctgcgttatcccct
gattctgtggataaccgtattaccgcctttgagtgagctgataccgctcgccgcagccgaacgaccgagcgcagcgagtcagtgagcgag
gaagcggaagagcgcctgatgcggtattttctccttacgcatctgtgcggtatttcacaccgcatatatggtgcactctcagtacaatctgctct
gatgccgcatagttaagccagtatacactccgctatcgctacgtgactgggtcatggctgcgccccgacacccgccaacacccgctgacgc
gccctgacgggcttgtctgctcccggcatccgcttacagacaagctgtgaccgtctccgggagctgcatgtgtcagaggttttcaccgtcatc
accgaaacgcgcgaggcagctgcggtaaagctcatcagcgtggtcgtgaagcgattcacagatgtctgcctgttcatccgcgtccagctcg
ttgagtttctccagaagcgttaatgtctggcttctgataaagcgggccatgttaagggcggttttttcctgtttggtcactgatgcctccgtgtaag
ggggatttctgttcatgggggtaatgataccgatgaaacgagagaggatgctcacgatacgggttactgatgatgaacatgcccggttactg
gaacgttgtgagggtaaacaactggcggtatggatgcggcgggaccagagaaaaatcactcagggtcaatgccagcgcttcgttaataca
gatgtaggtgttccacagggtagccagcagcatcctgcgatgcagatccggaacataatggtgcagggcgctgacttccgcgtttccagac
tttacgaaacacggaaaccgaagaccattcatgttgttgctcaggtcgcagacgttttgcagcagcagtcgcttcacgttcgctcgcgtatcg
gtgattcattctgctaaccagtaaggcaaccccgccagcctagccgggtcctcaacgacaggagcacgatcatgcgcacccgtggggcc
gccatgccggcgataatggcctgcttctcgccgaaacgtttggtggcgggaccagtgacgaaggcttgagcgagggcgtgcaagattccg
aataccgcaagcgacaggccgatcatcgtcgcgctccagcgaaagcggtcctcgccgaaaatgacccagagcgctgccggcacctgtc
ctacgagttgcatgataaagaagacagtcataagtgcggcgacgatagtcatgccccgcgcccaccggaaggagctgactgggttgaag
gctctcaagggcatcggtcgagatcccggtgcctaatgagtgagctaacttacattaattgcgttgcgctcactgcccgctttccagtcggga
aacctgtcgtgccagctgcattaatgaatcggccaacgcgcggggagaggcggtttgcgtattgggcgccagggtggttttttctttcacca
gtgagacgggcaacagctgattgcccttcaccgcctggccctgagagagttgcagcaagcggtccacgctggtttgccccagcaggcga
aaatcctgtttgatggtggttaacggcgggatataacatgagctgtcttcggtatcgtcgtatcccactaccgagatatccgcaccaacgcgc
agcccggactcggtaatggcgcgcattgcgcccagcgccatctgatcgttggcaaccagcatcgcagtgggaacgatgccctcattcagc
atttgcatggtttgttgaaaaccggacatggcactccagtcgccttcccgttccgctatcggctgaatttgattgcgagtgagatatttatgccag
ccagccagacgcagacgcgccgagacagaacttaatgggcccgctaacagcgcgatttgctggtgacccaatgcgaccagatgctccac

Figure 73B

gcccagtcgcgtaccgtcttcatgggagaaaataatactgttgatgggtgtctggtcagagacatcaagaaataacgccggaacattagtgc
aggcagcttccacagcaatggcatcctggtcatccagcggatagttaatgatcagcccactgacgcgttgcgcgagaagattgtgcaccgc
cgctttacaggcttcgacgccgcttcgttctaccatcgacaccaccacgctggcacccagttgatcggcgcgagatttaatcgccgcgacaa
tttgcgacggcgcgtgcagggccagactggaggtggcaacgccaatcagcaacgactgtttgcccgccagttgttgtgccacgcggttgg
gaatgtaattcagctccgccatcgccgcttccacttttcccgcgttttcgcagaaacgtggctggcctggttcaccacgcgggaaacggtct
gataagagacaccggcatactctgcgacatcgtataacgttactggtttcacattcaccaccctgaattgactctcttccgggcgctatcatgc
cataccgcgaaaggttttgcgccattcgatggtgtccgggatctcgacgctctcccttatgcgactcctgcattaggaagcagcccagtagta
ggttgaggccgttgagcaccgccgccgcaaggaatggtgcatgcaaggagatggcgcccaacagtcccccggccacggggcctgcca
ccatacccacgccgaaacaagcgctcatgagcccgaagtggcgagcccgatcttccccatcggtgatgtcggcgatataggcgccagca
accgcacctgtggcgccggtgatgccggccacgatgcgtccggcgtagaggatcgagatctcgatcccgcgaaattaatacgactcacta
tagggaattgtgagcggataacaattcccctctagaaataattttgtttaactttaagaaggagatatacatatggaagctcgtcgttctgcga
actacgaacctaacagctgggactatgattacctgctgtcctccgacacggacgagtccatcgaagtatacaaagacaaagcgaaaaagct
ggaagccgaagttcgtcgcgagattaataacgaaaaagcagaatttctgaccctgctggaactgattgacaacgtccagcgcctgggcctg
ggttaccgtttcgagtctgatatccgtggtgcgctggatcgcttcgtttcctccggcggcttcgatgcggtaaccaagacttccctgcacggta
cggcactgtctttccgtctgctgcgtcaacacggttttgaggtttctcaggaagcgttcagcggcttcaaagaccaaaacggcaacttcctgg
agaacctgaaggaagatatcaaagctatcctgagcctgtacgaggccagcttcctggctctggaaggcgaaaacatcctggacgaggcga
aggttttcgcaatctctcatctgaaagaactgtctgaagaaaagatcggtaaagagctggcagaacaggtgaaccatgcactggaactgcca
ctgcatcgccgtactcagcgtctggaagcagtatggtctatcgaggcctaccgtaaaaaggaggacgcgaatcaggttctgctggagctgg
caattctggattacaacatgatccagtctgtataccagcgtgatctgcgtgaaacgtcccgttggtggcgtcgtgtgggtctggcgaccaaac
tgcactttgctcgtgaccgcctgattgagagcttctactgggccgtgggtgtagcattcgaaccgcaatactccgactgccgtaactccgtcg
caaaaatgttttctttcgtaaccattatcgacgatatctacgatgtatacggcaccctggacgaactggagctgtttactgatgcagttgagcgtt
gggacgtaaacgccatcaacgacctgccggattacatgaaactgtgctttctggctctgtataacactattaacgaaatcgcctacgacaacc
tgaaagataaaggtgagaacatcctgccgtatctgaccaaagcctgggctgacctgtgcaacgctttcctgcaagaagccaagtggctgta
caacaaatctactccgacctttgacgactacttcggcaacgcatggaaatcctcttctggcccgctgcaactggtgttcgcttacttcgctgtcg
tgcagaacattaaaaaggaagagatcgaaaacctgcaaaaataccatgacaccatctctcgtccttcccatatcttccgtctgtgcaatgacct
ggctagcgcgtctgcggaaattgcgcgtggtgaaaccgcaaatagcgtttcttgttacatgcgcactaaaggtatctccgaagaactggcta
ccgaaagcgtgatgaatctgatcgatgaaacctggaaaaagatgaacaaggaaaaactgggtggtagcctgttcgcgaaaccgttcgtgg
aaaccgcgatcaacctggcacgtcaatctcactgcacttatcataacggcgacgcgcatacctctccggatgagctgacccgcaaacgcgt
tctgtctgtaatcactgaaccgattctgccgtttgaacgctaaggatccattcgcccttaggaggtaaaaaaacatgagttttgatattgccaaat
acccgaccctggcactggtcgactccacccaggagttacgactgttgccgaaagagagtttaccgaaactctgcgacgaactgcgccgct
atttactcgacagcgtgagccgttccagcgggcacttcgcctccgggctgggcacggtcgaactgaccgtggcgctgcactatgtctacaa
caccccgtttgaccaattgatttgggatgtggggcatcaggcttatccgcataaaattttgaccggacgccgcgacaaaatcggcaccatcc
gtcagaaaggcggtctgcacccgttcccgtggcgcggcgaaagcgaatatgacgtattaagcgtcgggcattcatcaacctccatcagtgc
cggaattggtattgcggttgctgccgaaaaagaaggcaaaaatcgccgcaccgtctgtgtcattggcgatggcgcgattaccgcaggcatg
gcgtttgaagcgatgaatcacgcgggcgatatccgtcctgatatgctggtgattctcaacgacaatgaaatgtcgatttccgaaaatgtcggc
gcgctcaacaaccatctggcacagctgctttccggtaagctttactcttcactgcgcgaaggcgggaaaaaagttttctctggcgtgccgcca
attaaagagctgctcaaacgcaccgaagaacatattaaaggcatggtagtgcctggcacgttgtttgaagagctgggctttaactacatcggc
ccggtggacggtcacgatgtgctggggcttatcaccacgctaaagaacatgcgcgacctgaaaggcccgcagttcctgcatatcatgacca
aaaaaggtcgtggttatgaaccggcagaaaaagacccgatcactttccacgccgtgcctaaatttgatccctccagcggttgtttgccgaaaa
gtagcggcggtttgccgagctattcaaaaatctttggcgactggttgtgcgaaacggcagcgaaagacaacaagctgatggcgattactcc
ggcgatgcgtgaaggttccggcatggtcgagttttcacgtaaattcccggatcgctacttcgacgtggcaattgccgagcaacacgcggtga
cctttgctgcgggtctggcgattggtgggtacaaacccattgtcgcgatttactccacttttcctgcaacgcgcctatgatcaggtgctgcatga
cgtggcgattcaaaagcttccggtcctgttcgccatcgaccgcgcgggcattgttggtgctgacggtcaaacccatcagggtgcttttgatct
ctcttacctgcgctgcataccggaaatggtcattatgaccccgagcgatgaaaacgaatgtcgccagatgctctataccggctatcactataa

Figure 73C

cgatggcccgtcagcggtgcgctacccgcgtggcaacgcggtcggcgtggaactgacgccgctggaaaaactaccaattggcaaaggc
attgtgaagcgtcgtggcgagaaactggcgatccttaactttggtacgctgatgccagaagcggcgaaagtcgccgaatcgctgaacgcca
cgctggtcgatatgcgttttgtgaaaccgcttgatgaagcgttaattctggaaatggccgccagccatgaagcgctggtcaccgtagaagaa
aacgccattatgggcggcgcaggcagcggcgtgaacgaagtgctgatggcccatcgtaaaccagtacccgtgctgaacattggcctgcc
ggacttctttattccgcaaggaactcaggaagaaatgcgcgccgaactcggcctcgatgccgctggtatggaagccaaaatcaaggcctg
gctggcataactgcatcgcccttaggaggtaaaaaaaaatgactgccgacaacaatagtatgccccatggtgcagtatctagttacgccaaa
ttagtgcaaaaccaaacacctgaagacattttggaagagtttcctgaaattattccattacaacaaagacctaatacccgatctagtgagacgt
caaatgacgaaagcggagaaacatgtttttctggtcatgatgaggagcaaattaagttaatgaatgaaaattgtattgttttggattgggacgat
aatgctattggtgccggtaccaagaaagtttgtcatttaatggaaaatattgaaaagggtttactacatcgtgcattctccgtctttattttcaatga
acaaggtgaattacttttacaacaaagagccactgaaaaaataactttccctgatctttggactaacacatgctgctctcatccactatgtattgat
gacgaattaggtttgaagggtaagctagacgataagattaagggcgctattactgcggcggtgagaaaactagatcatgaattaggtattcca
gaagatgaaactaagacaaggggtaagtttcacttttaaacagaatccattacatggcaccaagcaatgaaccatggggtgaacatgaaatt
gattacatcctattttataagatcaacgctaaagaaaacttgactgtcaacccaaacgtcaatgaagttagagacttcaaatgggtttcaccaaa
tgatttgaaaactatgtttgctgacccaagttacaagtttacgccttggtttaagattatttgcgagaattacttattcaactggtgggagcaattag
atgacctttctgaagtggaaaatgacaggcaaattcatagaatgctataacaacgcgtcctgcagctggcggccgcactcgagcaccacca
ccaccaccactgagatccggctgctaacaaagcccgaaaggaagctgagttggctgctgccaccgctgagcaataactagcataacccct
tggggcctctaaacgggtcttgaggggttttttgctgaaaggaggaactatatccggat (SEQ ID NO:110)

Figure 74

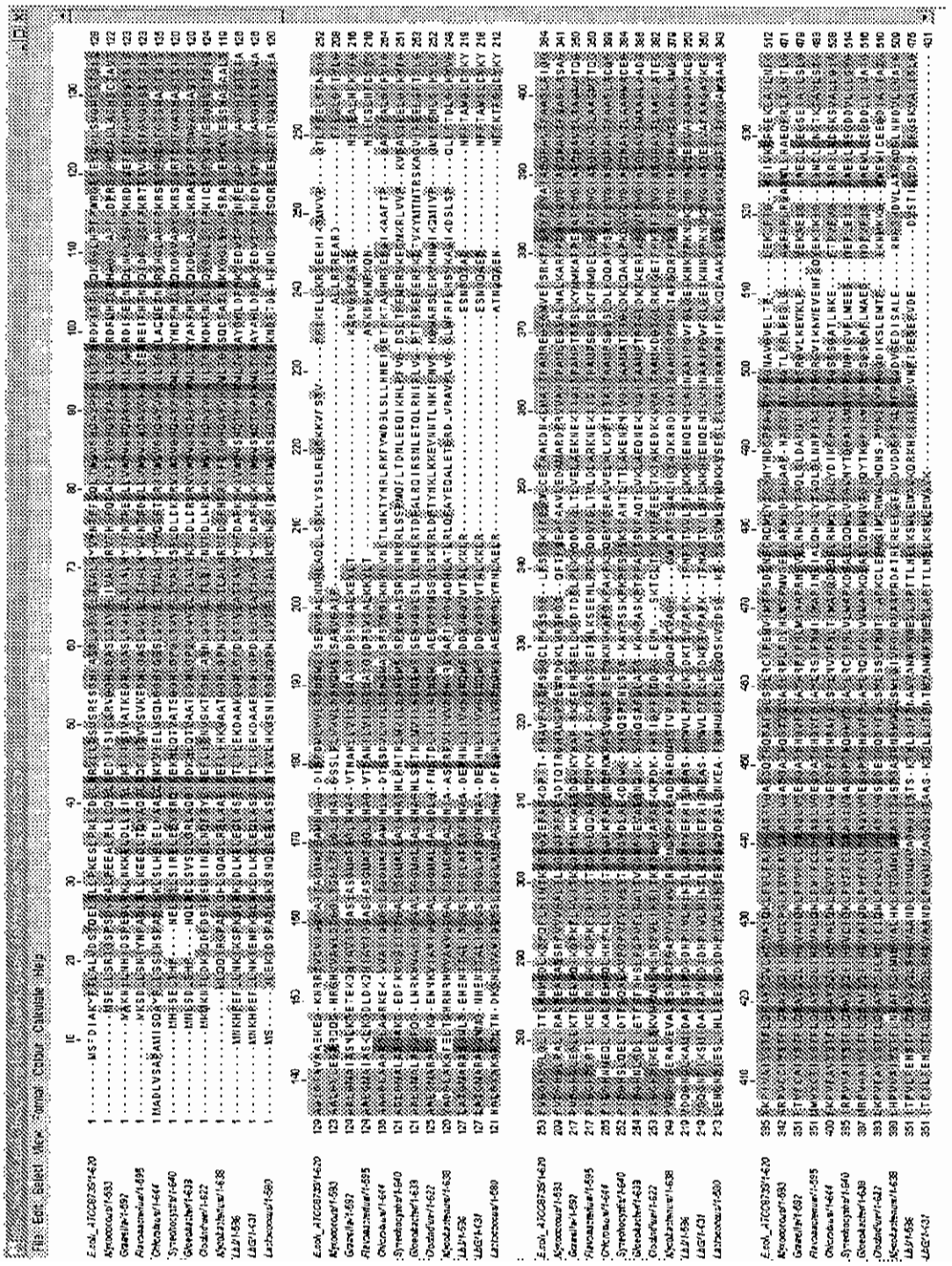


Figure 75A

1-
ttcttgaagacgaaagggcctcgtgatacgcctatttttataggttaatgtcatgataataatggtttcttagacgtcaggtggcacttttcgggga
aatgtgcgcggaacccctatttgtttatttttctaaatacattcaaatatgtatccgctcatgagacaataaccctgataaatgcttcaataatattg
aaaaaggaagagtatgagtattcaacatttccgtgtcgcccttattccctttttgcggcattttgccttcctgtttttgctcacccagaaacgctgg
tgaaagtaaaagatgctgaagatcagttgggtgcacgagtgggttacatcgaactggatctcaacagcggtaagatccttgagagttttcgcc
ccgaagaacgttttccaatgatgagcacttttaaagttctgctatgtggcgcggtattatcccgtgttgacgccgggcaagagcaactcggtc
gccgcatacactattctcagaatgacttggttgagtactcaccagtcacagaaaagcatcttacggatggcatgacagtaagagaattatgca
gtgctgccataaccatgagtgataacactgcggccaacttacttctgacaacgatcggaggaccgaaggagctaaccgcttttttgcacaac
atgggggatcatgtaactcgccttgatcgttgggaaccggagctgaatgaagccataccaaacgacgagcgtgacaccacgatgcctgca
gcaatggcaacaacgttgcgcaaactattaactggcgaactacttactctagcttcccggcaacaattaatagactggatggaggcggataa
agttgcaggaccacttctgcgctcggcccttccggctggctggtttattgctgataaatctggagccggtgagcgtgggtctcgcggtatcatt
gcagcactggggccagatggtaagccctcccgtatcgtagttatctacacgacggggagtcaggcaactatggatgaacgaaatagacag
atcgctgagataggtgcctcactgattaagcattggtaactgtcagaccaagtttactcatatatactttagattgatttaaaacttcatttttaattta
aaaggatctaggtgaagatccttttttgataatctcatgaccaaaatcccttaacgtgagttttcgttccactgagcgtcagaccccgtagaaaag
atcaaaggatcttcttgagatcctttttttctgcgcgtaatctgctgcttgcaaacaaaaaaaccaccgctaccagcggtggtttgtttgccggat
caagagctaccaactctttttccgaaggtaactggcttcagcagagcgcagataccaaatactgtccttctagtgtagccgtagttaggccac
cacttcaagaactctgtagcaccgcctacatacctcgctctgctaatcctgttaccagtggctgctgccagtggcgataagtcgtgtcttaccg
ggttggactcaagacgatagttaccggataaggcgcagcggtcgggctgaacgggggttcgtgcacacagcccagcttggagcgaac
gacctacaccgaactgagatacctacagcgtgagctatgagaaagcgccacgcttcccgaagggagaaaggcggacaggtatccggtaa
gcggcagggtcggaacaggagagcgcacgagggagcttccagggggaaacgcctggtatctttatagtcctgtcgggtttcgccacctct
gacttgagcgtcgatttttgtgatgctcgtcaggggggcggagcctatggaaaaacgccagcaacgcggcctttttacggttcctggccttttt
gctggccttttgctcacatgttctttcctgcgttatcccctgattctgtggataaccgtattaccgcctttgagtgagctgataccgctcgccgcag
ccgaacgaccgagcgcagcgagtcagtgagcgaggaagcggaagagcgcctgatgcggtattttctccttacgcatctgtgcggtatttca
caccgcatatatggtgcactctcagtacaatctgctctgatgccgcatagttaagccagtatacactccgctatcgctacgtgactgggtcatg
gctgcgccccgacacccgccaacacccgctgacgcgccctgacgggcttgtctgctcccggcatccgcttacagacaagctgtgaccgtc
tccgggagctgcatgtgtcagaggttttcaccgtcatcaccgaaacgcgcgaggcagctgcggtaaagctcatcagcgtggtcgtgaagc
gattcacagatgtctgcctgttcatccgcgtccagctcgttgagtttctccagaagcgttaatgtctggcttctgataaagcgggccatgttaag
ggcggtttttttcctgtttggtcactgatgcctccgtgtaagggggatttctgttcatgggggtaatgataccgatgaaacgagagaggatgctc
acgatacgggttactgatgatgaacatgcccggttactggaacgttgtgagggtaaacaactggcggtatggatgcggcgggaccagaga
aaaatcactcagggtcaatgccagcgcttcgttaatacagatgtaggtgttccacagggtagccagcagcatcctgcgatgcagatccgga
acataatggtgcagggcgctgacttccgcgtttccagactttacgaaacacggaaaccgaagaccattcatgttgttgctcaggtcgcagac
gttttgcagcagcagtcgcttcacgttcgctcgcgtatcggtgattcattctgctaaccagtaaggcaaccccgccagcctagccgggtcctc
aacgacaggagcacgatcatgcgcacccgtggccaggacccaacgctgcccgagatgcgccgcgtgcggctgctggagatggcggac
gcgatggatatgttctgccaagggttggtttgcgcattcacagttctccgcaagaattgattggctccaattcttggagtggtgaatccgttagc
gaggtgccgccggcttccattcaggtcgaggtggcccggctccatgcaccgcgacgcaacgcggggaggcagacaaggtatagggcg
gcgcctacaatccatgccaacccgttccatgtgctcgccgaggcggcataaatcgccgtgacgatcagcggtccagtgatcgaagttaggc
tggtaagagccgcgagcgatccttgaagctgtccctgatggtcgtcatctacctgcctggacagcatggcctgcaacgcgggcatcccgat
gccgccggaagcgagaagaatcataatggggaaggccatccagcctcgcgtcgcgaacgccagcaagacgtagcccagcgcgtcggc
cgccatgccggcgataatggcctgcttctcgccgaaacgtttggtggcgggaccagtgacgaaggcttgagcgagggcgtgcaagattcc
gaataccgcaagcgacaggccgatcatcgtcgcgctccagcgaaagcggtcctcgccgaaaatgacccagagcgctgccggcacctgt
cctacgagttgcatgataaagaagacagtcataagtgcggcgacgatagtcatgccccgcgcccaccggaaggagctgactgggttgaa
ggctctcaagggcatcggtcgagatcccggtgcctaatgagtgagctaacttacattaattgcgttgcgctcactgcccgctttccagtcggg
aaacctgtcgtgccagctgcattaatgaatcggccaacgcgcggggagaggcggtttgcgtattgggcgccagggtggttttttcttttcacca
gtgagacgggcaacagctgattgcccttcaccgcctggccctgagagagttgcagcaagcggtccacgctggtttgccccagcaggcga

Figure 75B

aaatcctgtttgatggtggttaacggcgggatataacatgagctgtcttcggtatcgtcgtatcccactaccgagatatccgcaccaacgcgc
agcccggactcggtaatggcgcgcattgcgcccagcgccatctgatcgttggcaaccagcatcgcagtgggaacgatgccctcattcagc
atttgcatggtttgttgaaaaccggacatggcactccagtcgccttcccgttccgctatcggctgaatttgattgcgagtgagatatttatgccag
ccagccagacgcagacgcgccgagacagaacttaatgggcccgctaacagcgcgatttgctggtgacccaatgcgaccagatgctccac
gcccagtcgcgtaccgtcttcatgggagaaaataatactgttgatgggtgtctggtcagagacatcaagaaataacgccggaacattagtgc
aggcagcttccacagcaatggcatcctggtcatccagcggatagttaatgatcagcccactgacgcgttgcgcgagaagattgtgcaccgc
cgctttacaggcttcgacgccgcttcgttctaccatcgacaccaccacgctggcacccagttgatcggcgcgagatttaatcgccgcgacaa
tttgcgacggcgcgtgcagggccagactggaggtggcaacgccaatcagcaacgactgtttgcccgccagttgttgtgccacgcggttgg
gaatgtaattcagctccgccatcgccgcttccacttttcccgcgttttcgcagaaacgtggctggcctggttcaccacgcgggaaacggtct
gataagagacaccggcatactctgcgacatcgtataacgttactggtttcacattcaccaccctgaattgactctcttccgggcgctatcatgc
cataccgcgaaaggttttgcgccattcgatggtgtccgggatctcgacgctctcccttatgcgactcctgcattaggaagcagcccagtagta
ggttgaggccgttgagcaccgccgccgcaaggaatggtgcatgcaaggagatggcgcccaacagtccccccggccacggggcctgcca
ccatacccacgccgaaacaagcgctcatgagcccgaagtggcgagcccgatcttccccatcggtgatgtcggcgatataggcgccagca
accgcacctgtggcgccggtgatgccggccacgatgcgtccggcgtagaggatcgagatctcgatcccgcgaaattaatacgactcacta
tagggaattgtgagcggataacaattcccctctagaaataattttgtttaactttaagaaggagatataccatgggccatcatcatcatcatcat
catcatcatcacagcagcggccatatcgaaggtcgtcatatgactgccgacaacaatagtatgccccatggtgcagtatctagttacgccaa
attagtgcaaaaccaaacacctgaagacattttggaagagtttcctgaaattattccattacaacaaagacctaatacccgatctagtgagacg
tcaaatgacgaaagcggagaaacatgtttttctggtcatgatgaggagcaaattaagttaatgaatgaaaattgtattgttttggattgggacga
taatgctattggtgccggtaccaagaaagtttgtcatttaatggaaaatattgaaaagggtttactacatcgtgcattctccgtctttattttcaatg
aacaaggtgaattacttttacaacaaagagccactgaaaaaataactttccctgatctttggactaacacatgctgctctcatccactatgtattg
atgacgaattaggtttgaagggtaagctagacgataagattaagggcgctattactgcggcggtgagaaaactagatcatgaattaggtattc
cagaagatgaaactaagacaaggggtaagtttcacttttaaacagaatccattacatggcaccaagcaatgaaccatggggtgaacatgaa
attgattacatcctatttttataagatcaacgctaaagaaaacttgactgtcaacccaaacgtcaatgaagttagagacttcaaatgggtttcacca
aatgatttgaaaactatgtttgctgacccaagttacaagtttacgccttggtttaagattatttgcgagaattacttattcaactggtgggagcaatt
agatgacctttctgaagtggaaaatgacaggcaaattcatagaatgctataacaacgcgtcggatccggctgctaacaaagcccgaaagga
agctgagttggctgctgccaccgctgagcaataactagcataaccccttggggcctctaaacgggtcttgaggggttttttgctgaaaggag
gaactatatccggatatcccgcaagaggcccggcagtaccggcataaccaagcctatgcctacagcatccagggtgacggtgccgagga
tgacgatgagcgcattgttagatttcatacacggtgcctgactgcgttagcaatttaactgtgataaactaccgcattaaagcttatcgatgataa
gctgtcaaacatgagaa (SEQ ID NO:113)

Figure 76

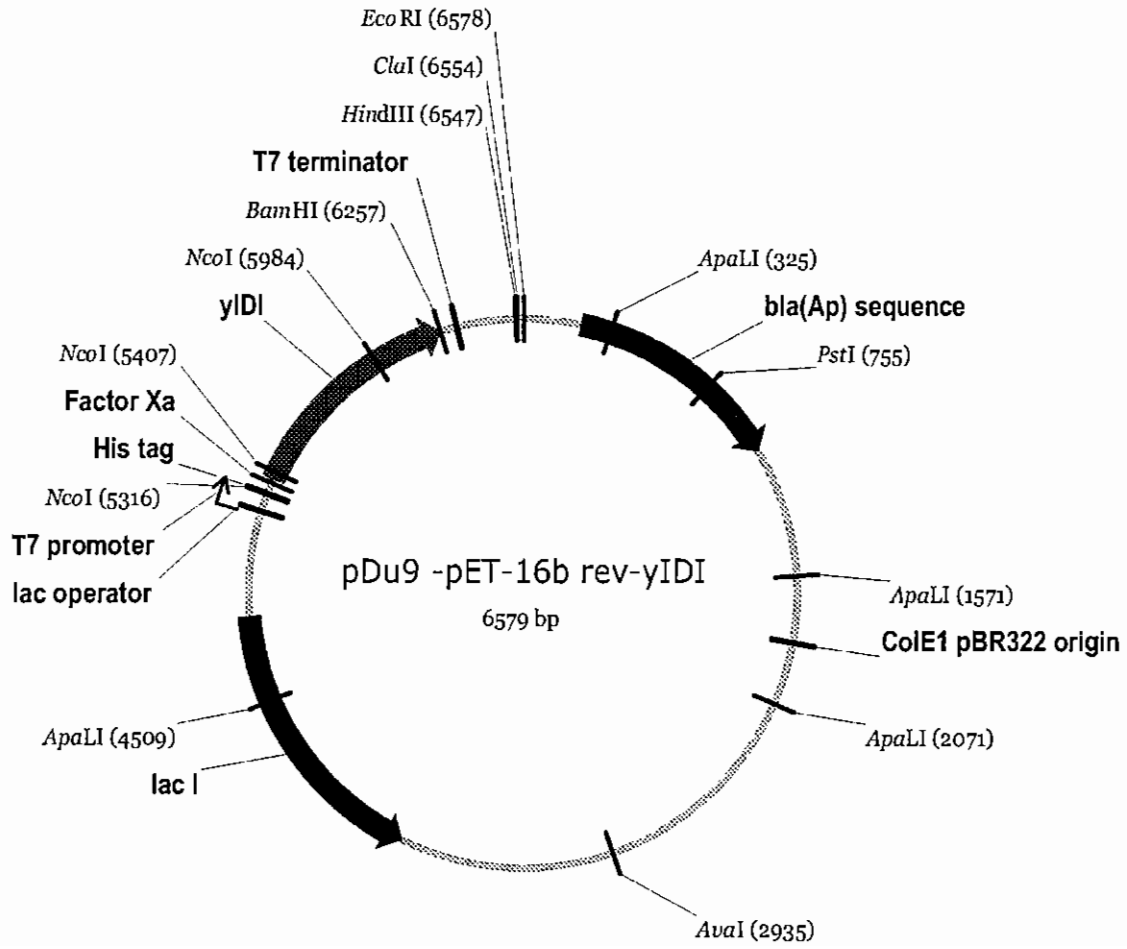
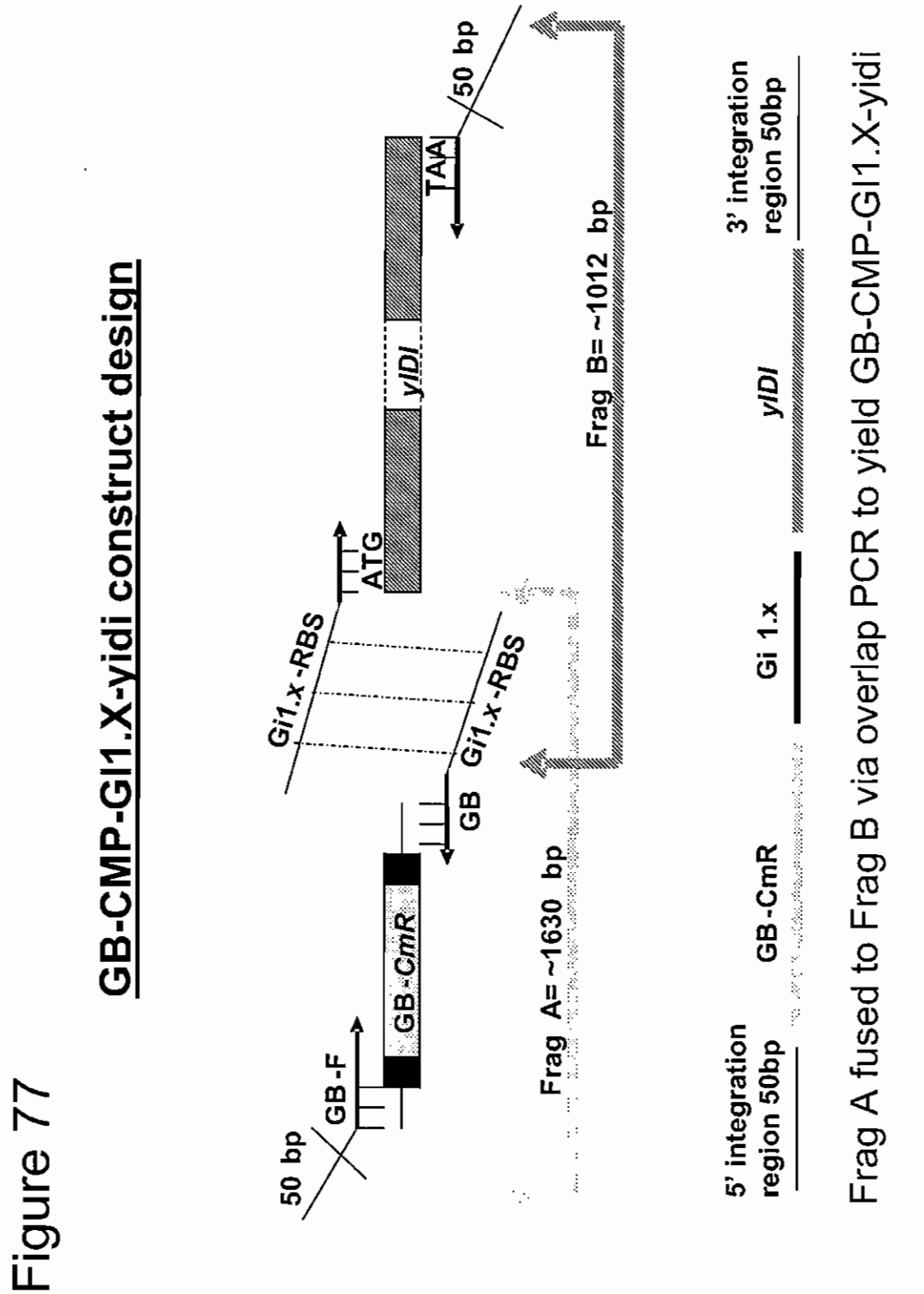

EcoRI (6578)
ClaI (6554)
HindIII (6547)
T7 terminator
BamHI (6257)
NcoI (5984)
yIDI
NcoI (5407)
Factor Xa
His tag
NcoI (5316)
T7 promoter
lac operator
ApaLI (4509)
lac I
ApaLI (325)
bla(Ap) sequence
PstI (755)
pDu9 -pET-16b rev-yIDI
6579 bp
ApaLI (1571)
ColE1 pBR322 origin
ApaLI (2071)
AvaI (2935)

Figure 77



Frag A fused to Frag B via overlap PCR to yield GB-CMP-GI1.X-yidi

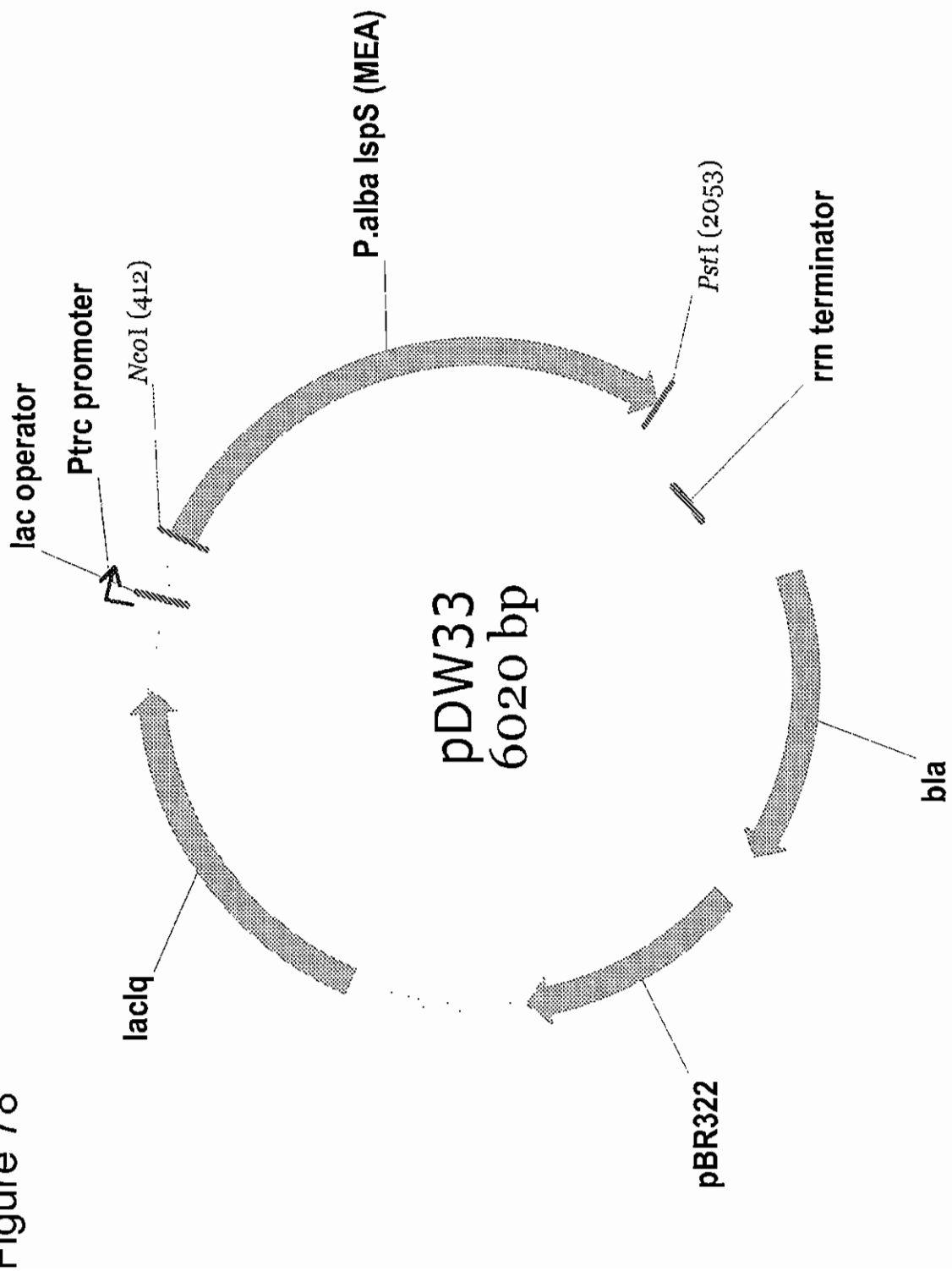

lac operator
Ptrc promoter
NcoI (412)
P.alba IspS (MEA)
PstI (2053)
rrn terminator
pDW33
6020 bp
bla
pBR322
laclq

Figure 78

Figure 79A

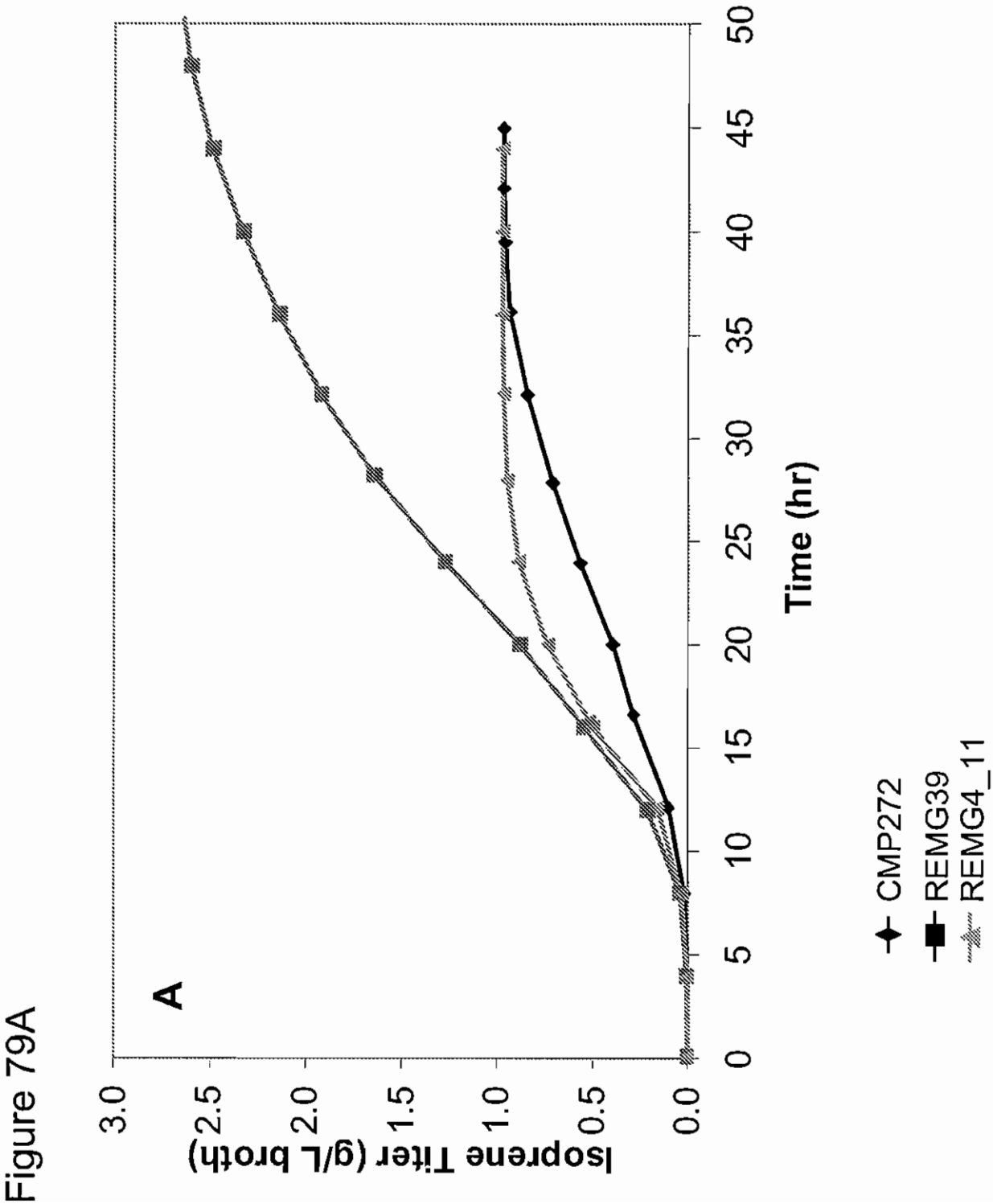

A
Isoprene Titer (g/L broth)
3.0
2.5
2.0
1.5
1.0
0.5
0.0
0
5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50
Time (hr)
CMP272
REMG39
REMG4_11

Figure 79B

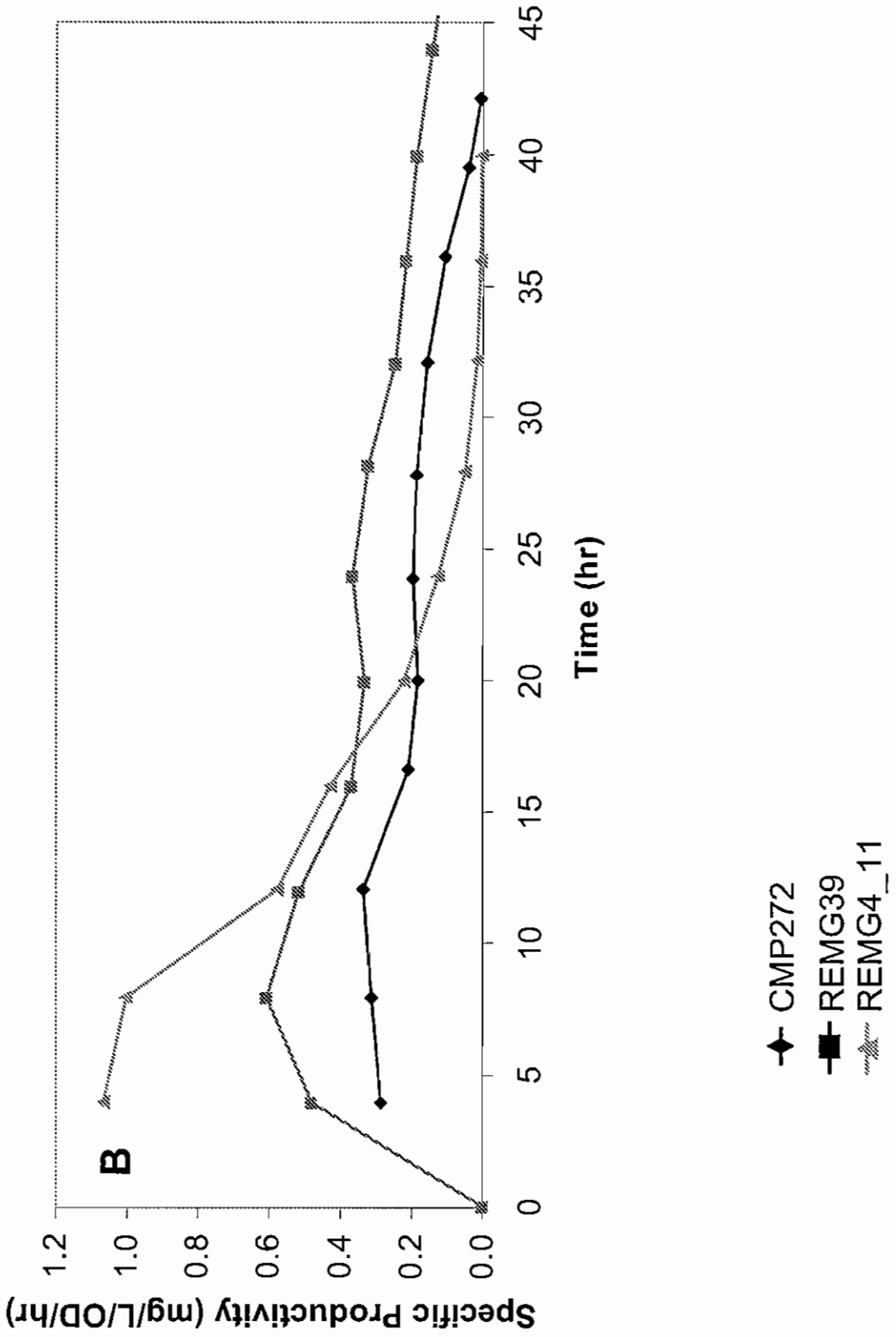

B
Specific Productivity (mg/L/OD/hr)
1.2
1.0
0.8
0.6
0.4
0.2
0.0
0
5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
Time (hr)
CMP272
REMG39
REMG4_11

Figure 79C

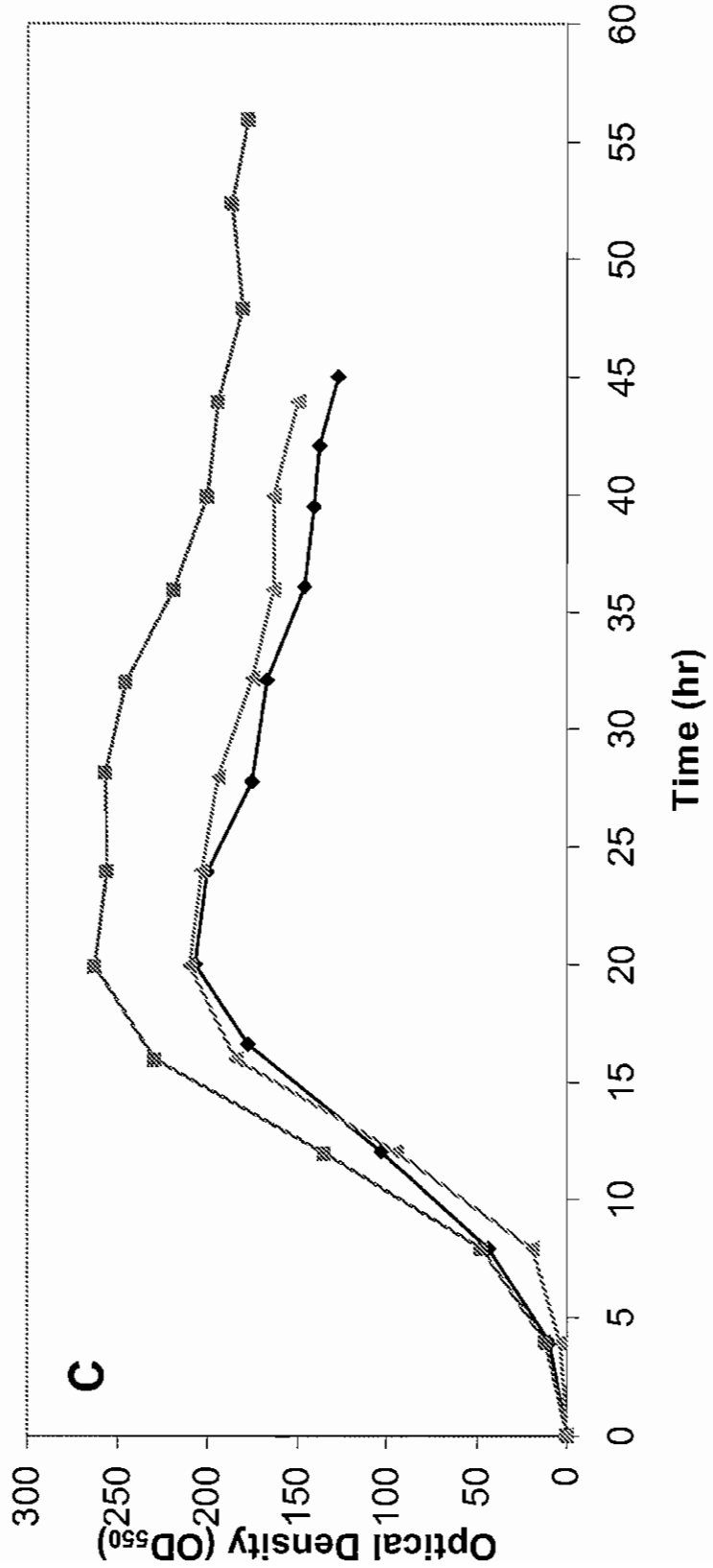

C
Optical Density (OD550)
300
250
200
150
100
50
0
0
5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50
55
60
Time (hr)
CMP272
REMG39
REMG4_11

Figure 79 D

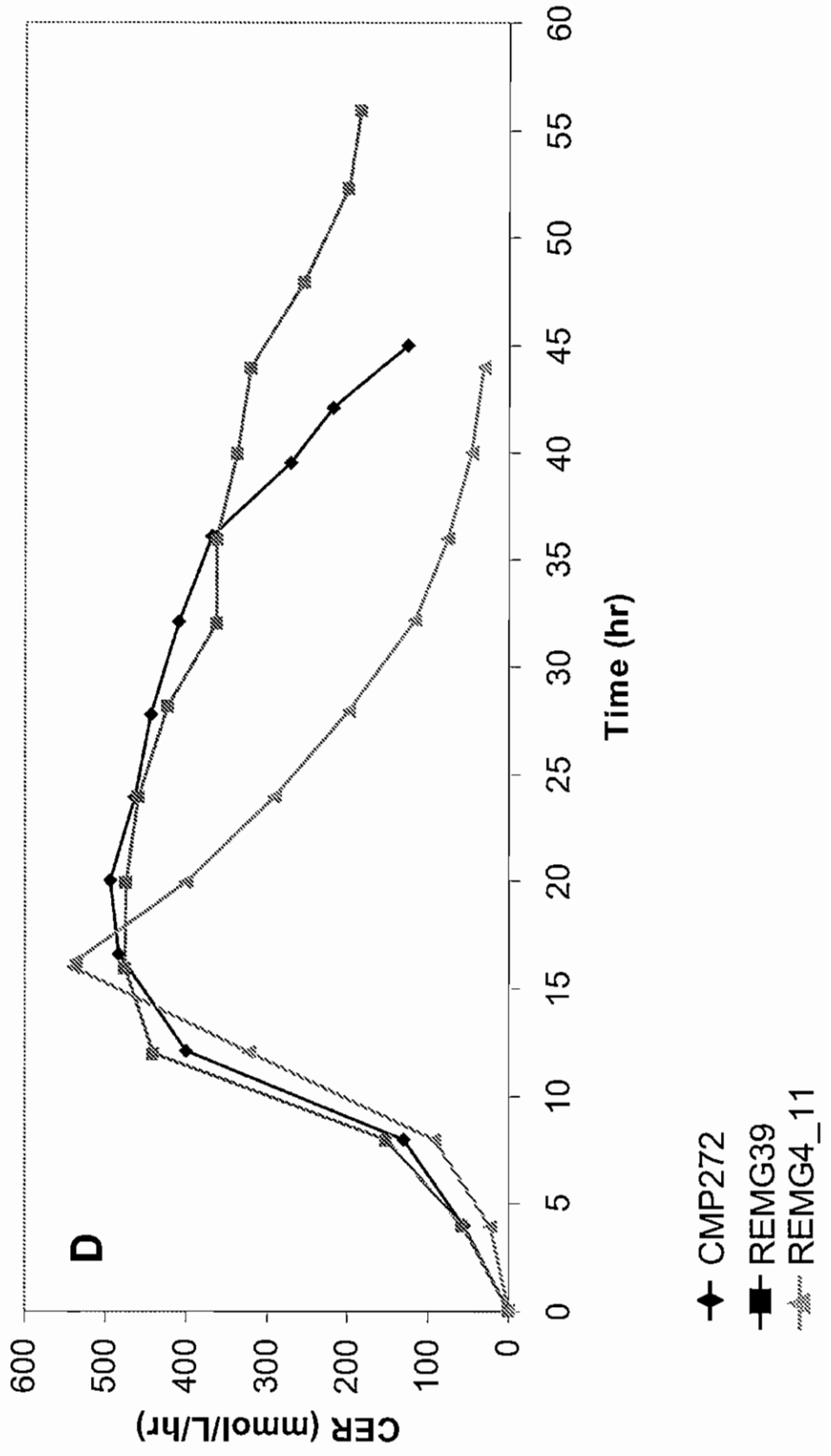

D
CER (mmol/L/hr)
0
100
200
300
400
500
600
0
5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50
55
60
Time (hr)
CMP272
REMG39
REMG4_11

Figure 79 E

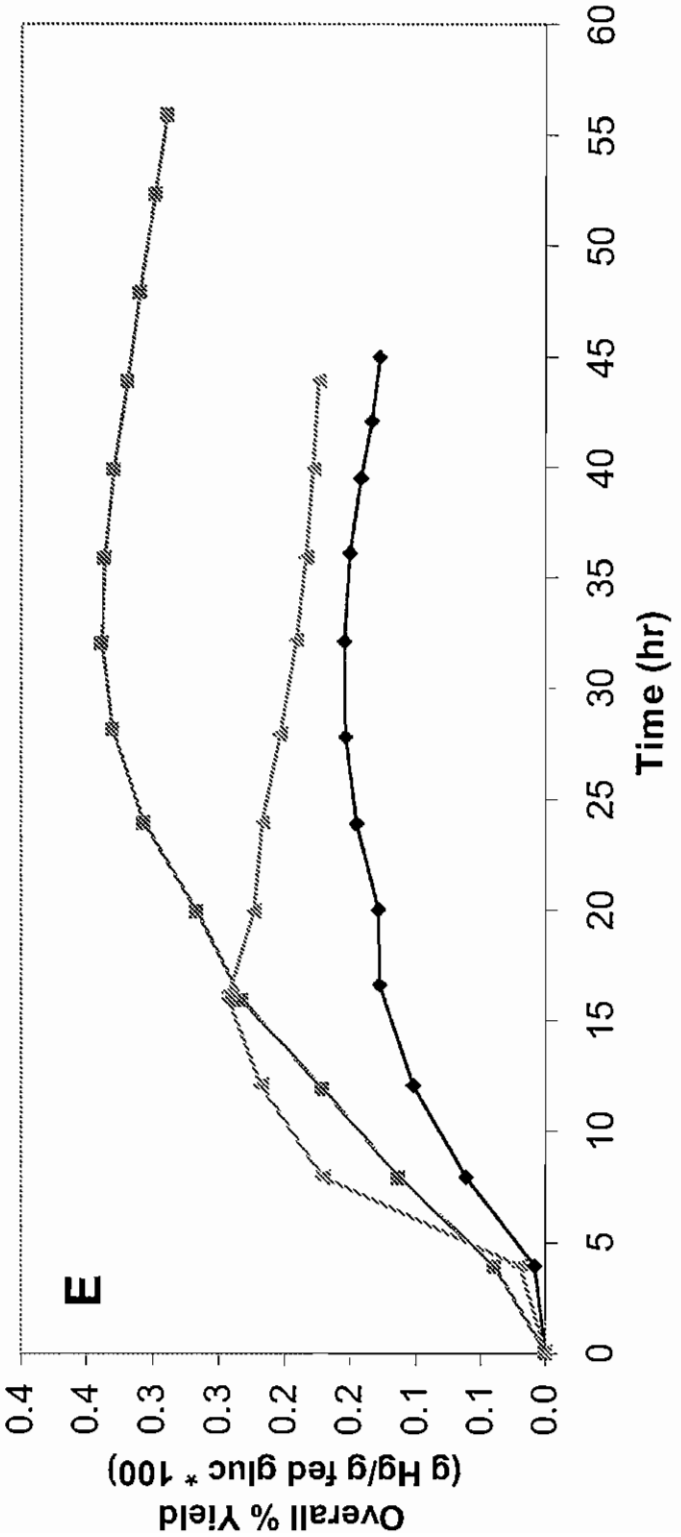

E
Overall % Yield
(g Hg/g fed gluc * 100)
0.0
0.1
0.1
0.2
0.2
0.3
0.3
0.4
0.4
0
5
10
15
20
25
30
35
40
45
50
55
60
Time (hr)
CMP272
REMG39
REMG4_11

Figure 80A

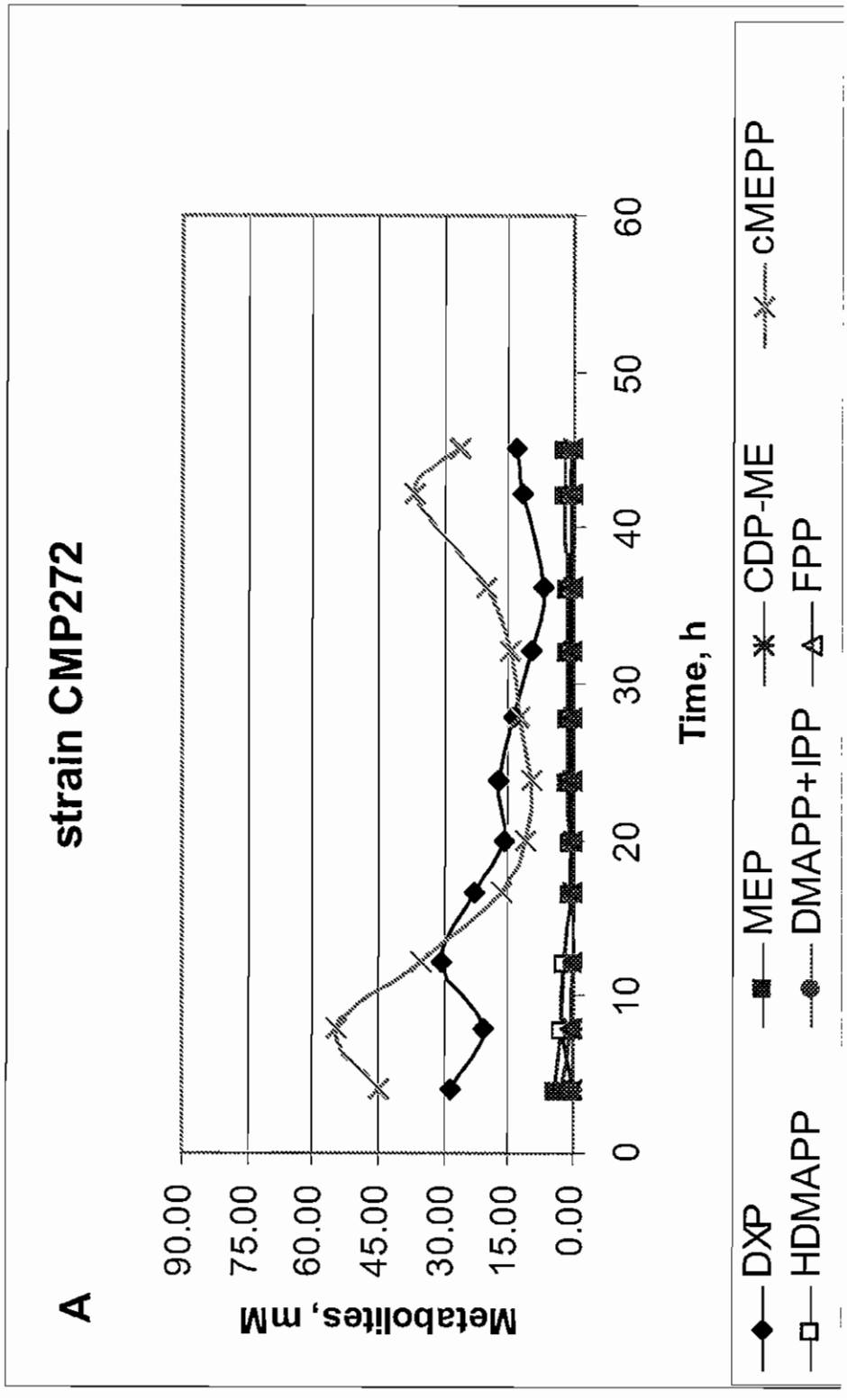

A
strain CMP272
Metabolites, mM
90.00
75.00
60.00
45.00
30.00
15.00
0.00
0
10
20
30
40
50
60
Time, h
DXP
MEP
CDP-ME
cMEPP
HDMAPP
DMAPP+IPP
FPP

Figure 80B

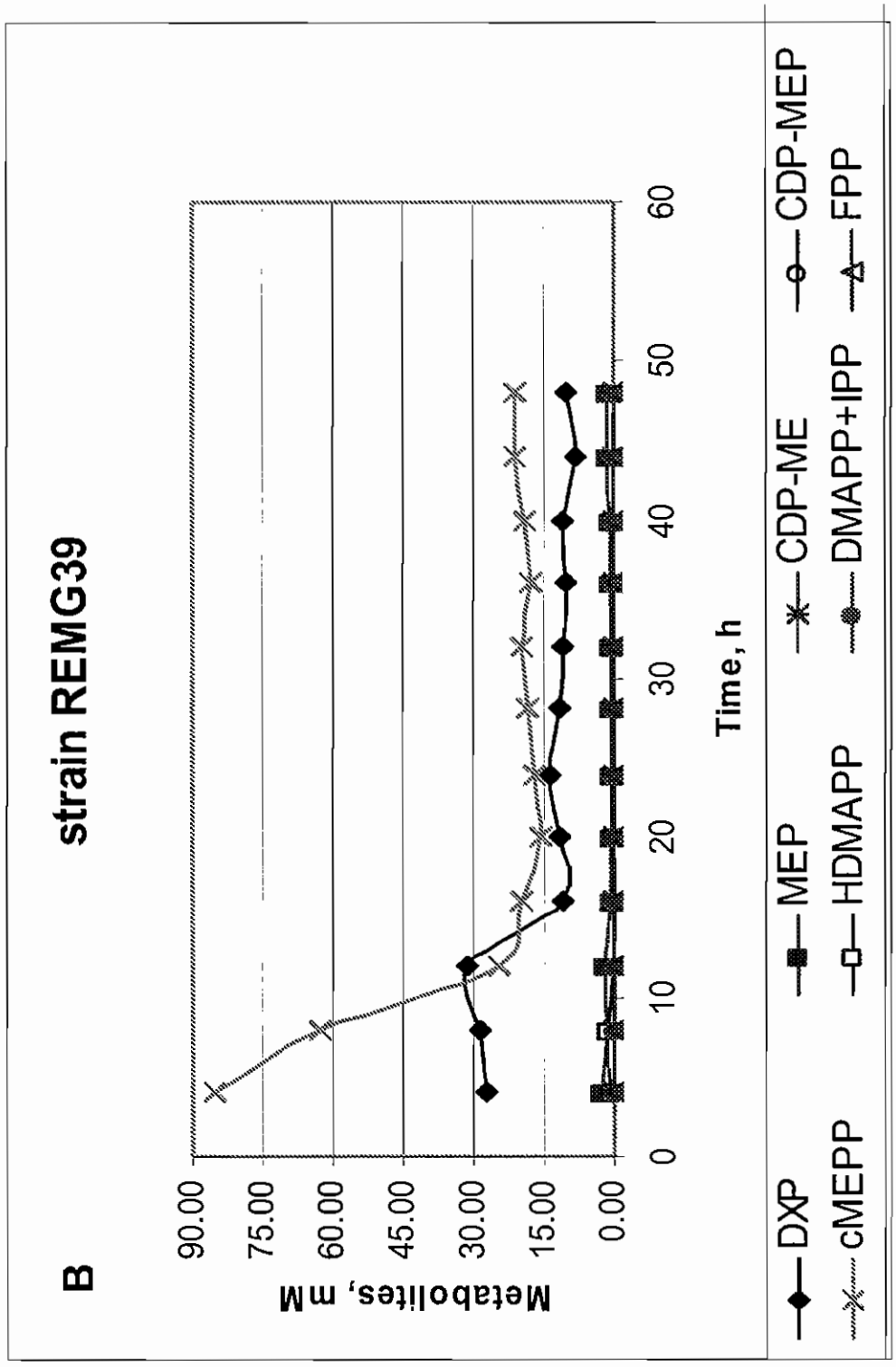

B
strain REMG39
Metabolites, mM
90.00
75.00
60.00
45.00
30.00
15.00
0.00
0
10
20
30
40
50
60
Time, h
DXP
MEP
CDP-ME
CDP-MEP
cMEPP
HDMAPP
DMAPP+IPP
FPP

Figure 80C

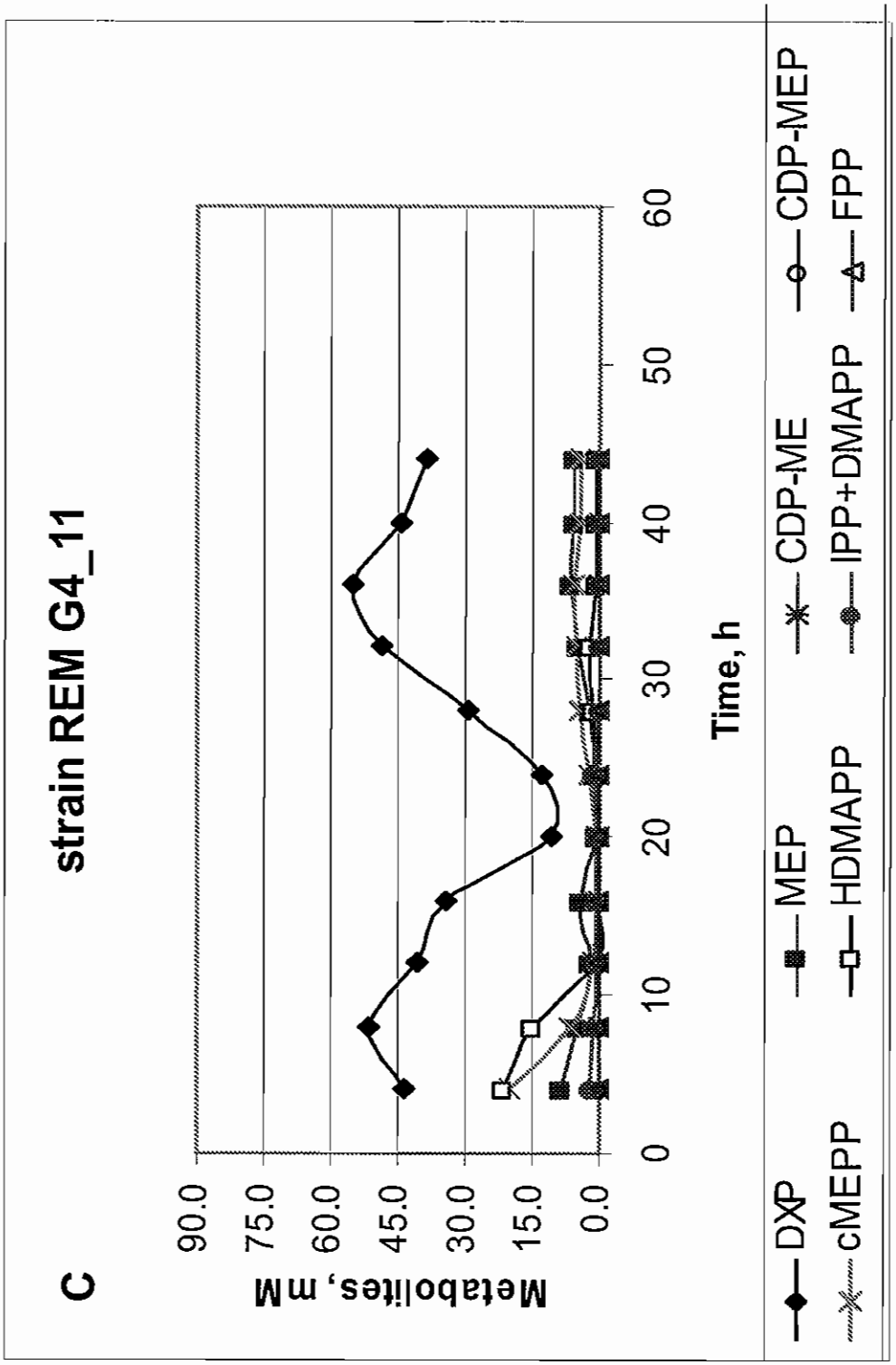
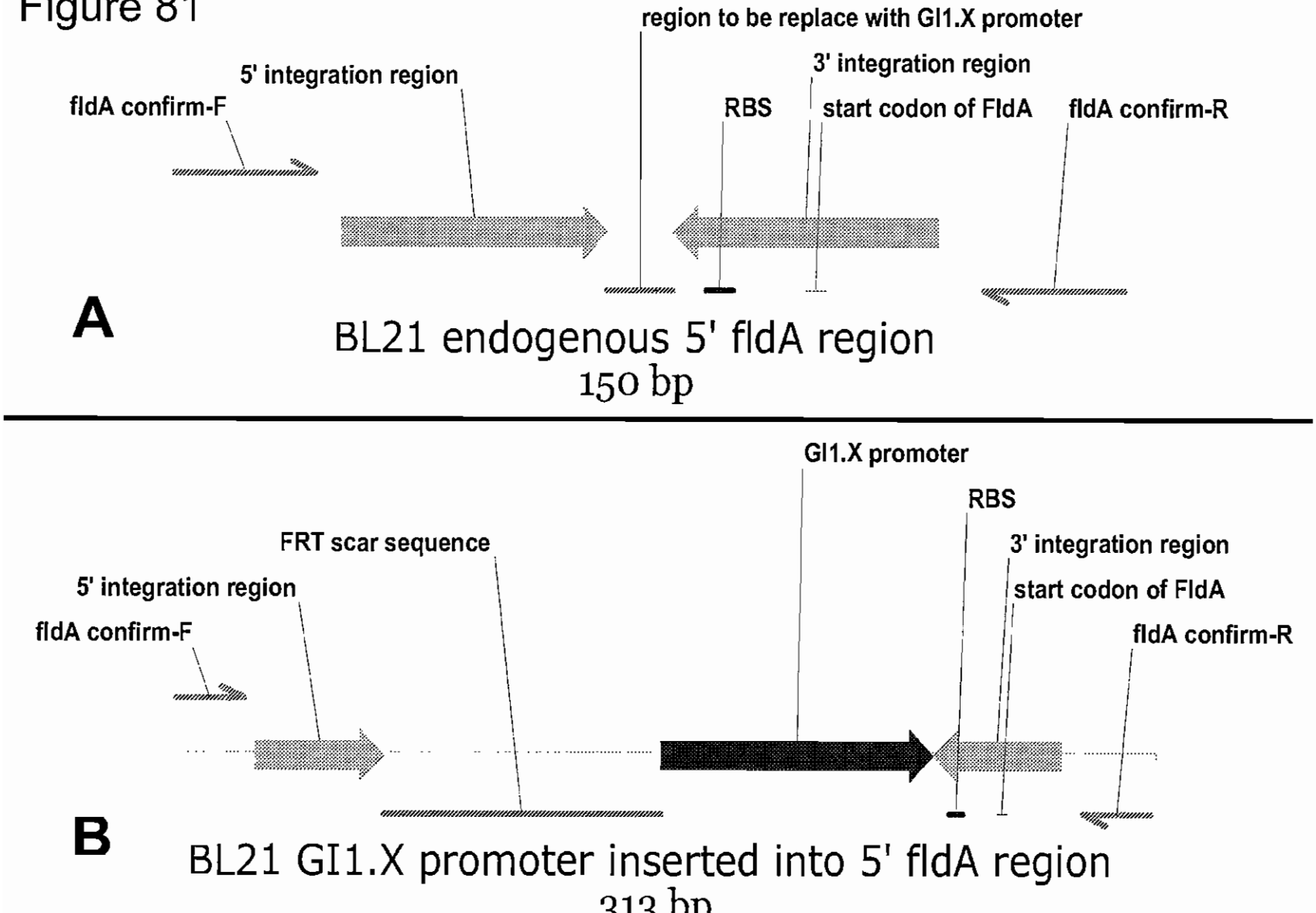

C
strain REM G4_11
Metabolites, mM
90.0
75.0
60.0
45.0
30.0
15.0
0.0
0
10
20
30
40
50
60
Time, h
DXP
MEP
CDP-ME
CDP-MEP
cMEPP
HDMAPP
IPP+DMAPP
FPP

Figure 81


region to be replace with GI1.X promoter
5' integration region
3' integration region
fldA confirm-F
RBS
start codon of FldA
fldA confirm-R
A
BL21 endogenous 5' fldA region
150 bp
GI1.X promoter
RBS
FRT scar sequence
3' integration region
5' integration region
start codon of FldA
fldA confirm-F
fldA confirm-R
B
BL21 GI1.X promoter inserted into 5' fldA region
313 bp

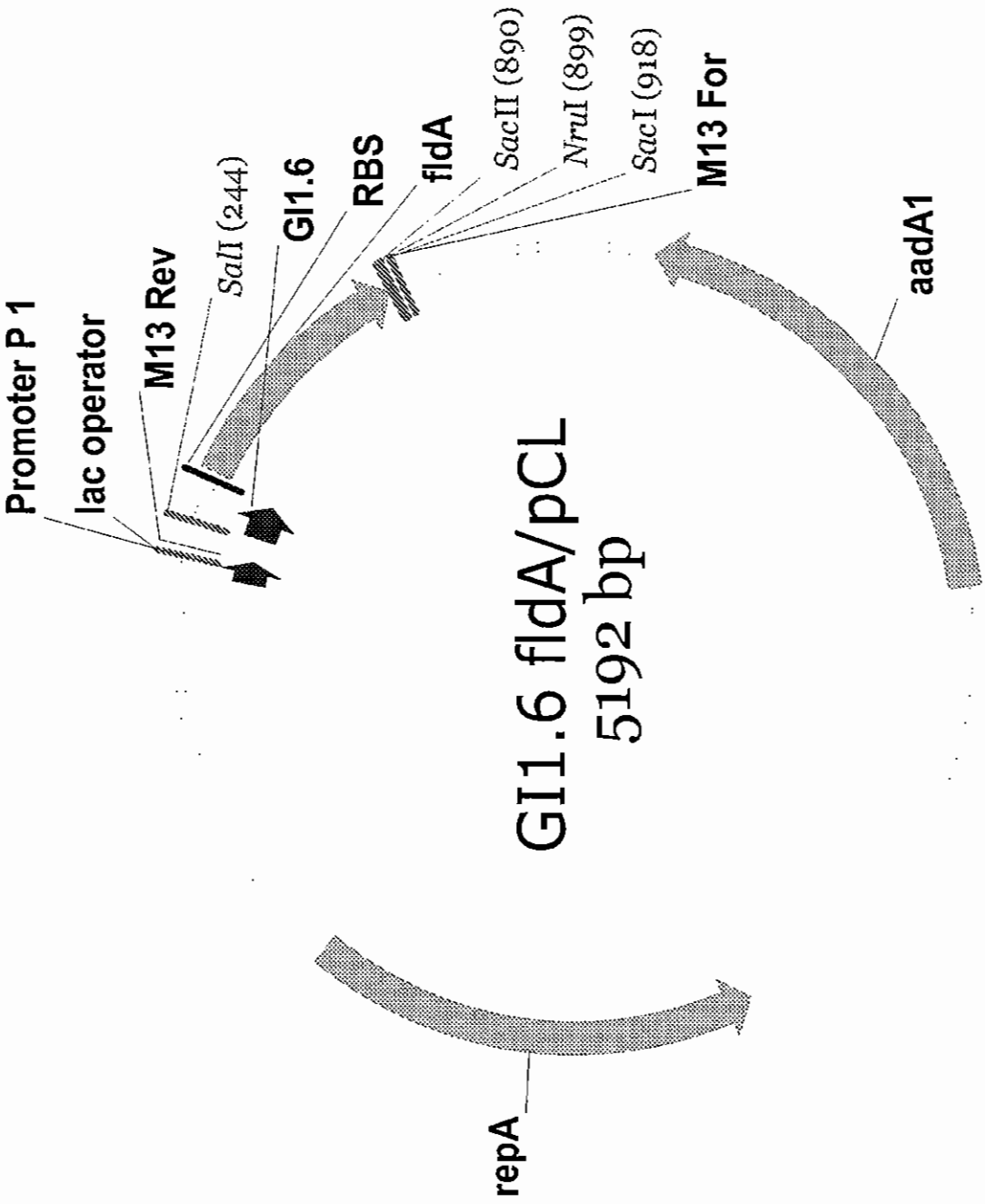

Promoter P 1
lac operator
M13 Rev
SalI (244)
GI1.6
RBS
fldA
SacII (890)
NruI (899)
SacI (918)
M13 For
aadA1
repA
GI1.6 fldA/pCL
5192 bp

Figure 82

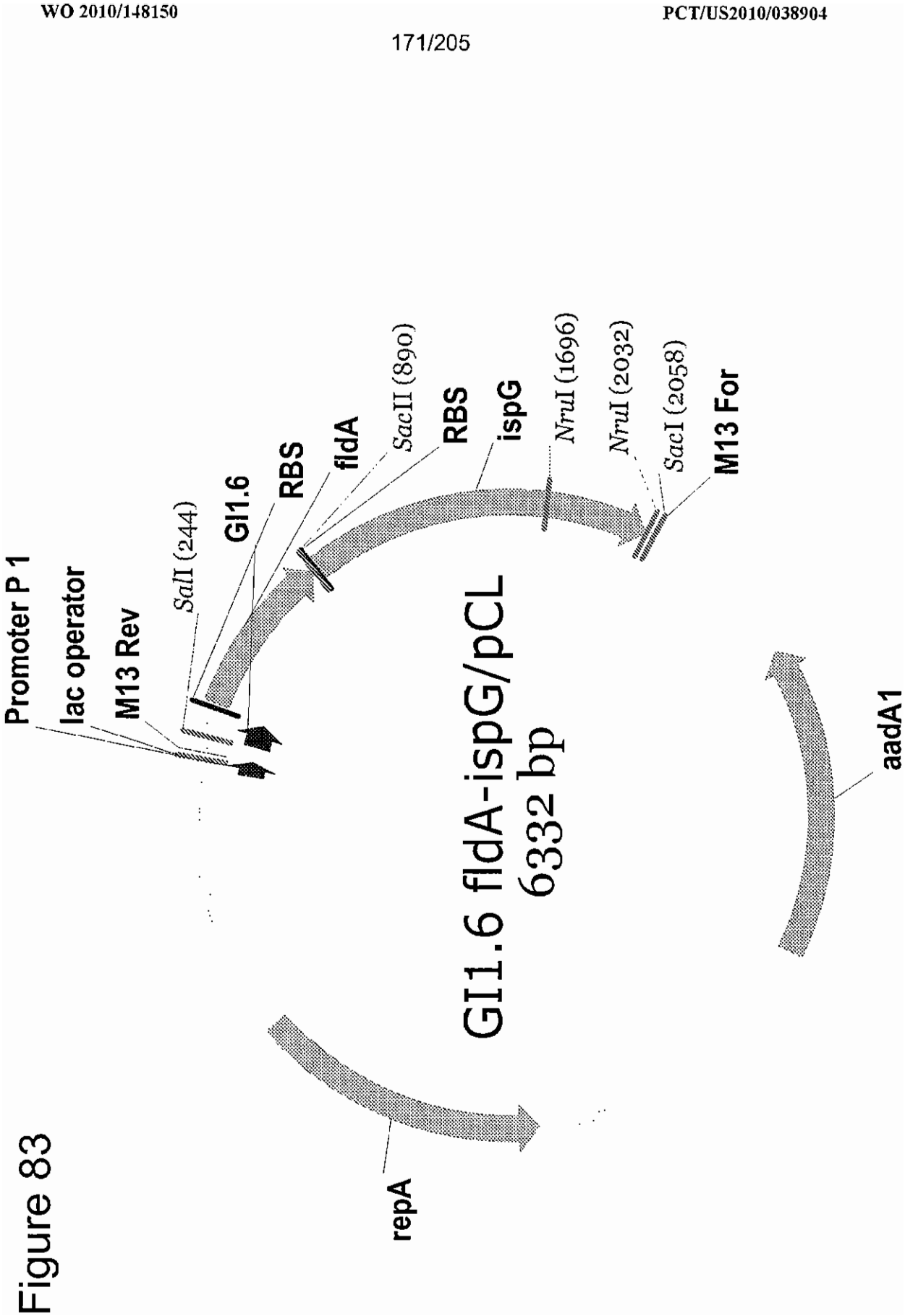

GI1.6 fldA-ispG/pCL
6332 bp
Promoter P 1
lac operator
M13 Rev
SalI (244)
GI1.6
RBS
fldA
SacII (890)
RBS
ispG
NruI (1696)
NruI (2032)
SacI (2058)
M13 For
aadA1
repA

Figure 83

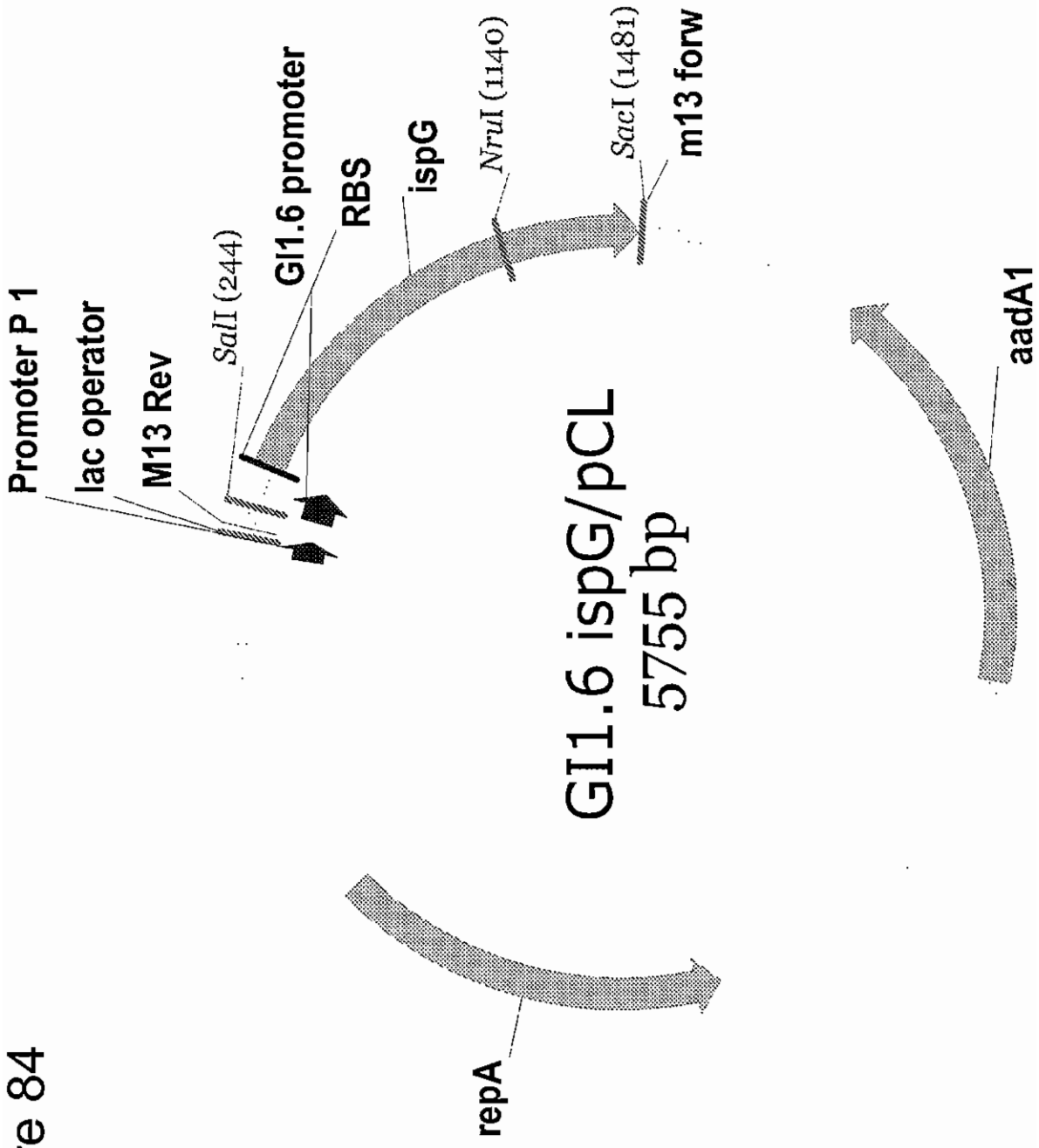

Promoter P 1
lac operator
M13 Rev
SalI (244)
GI1.6 promoter
RBS
ispG
NruI (1140)
SacI (1481)
m13 forw
aadA1
repA
GI1.6 ispG/pCL
5755 bp

Figure 84

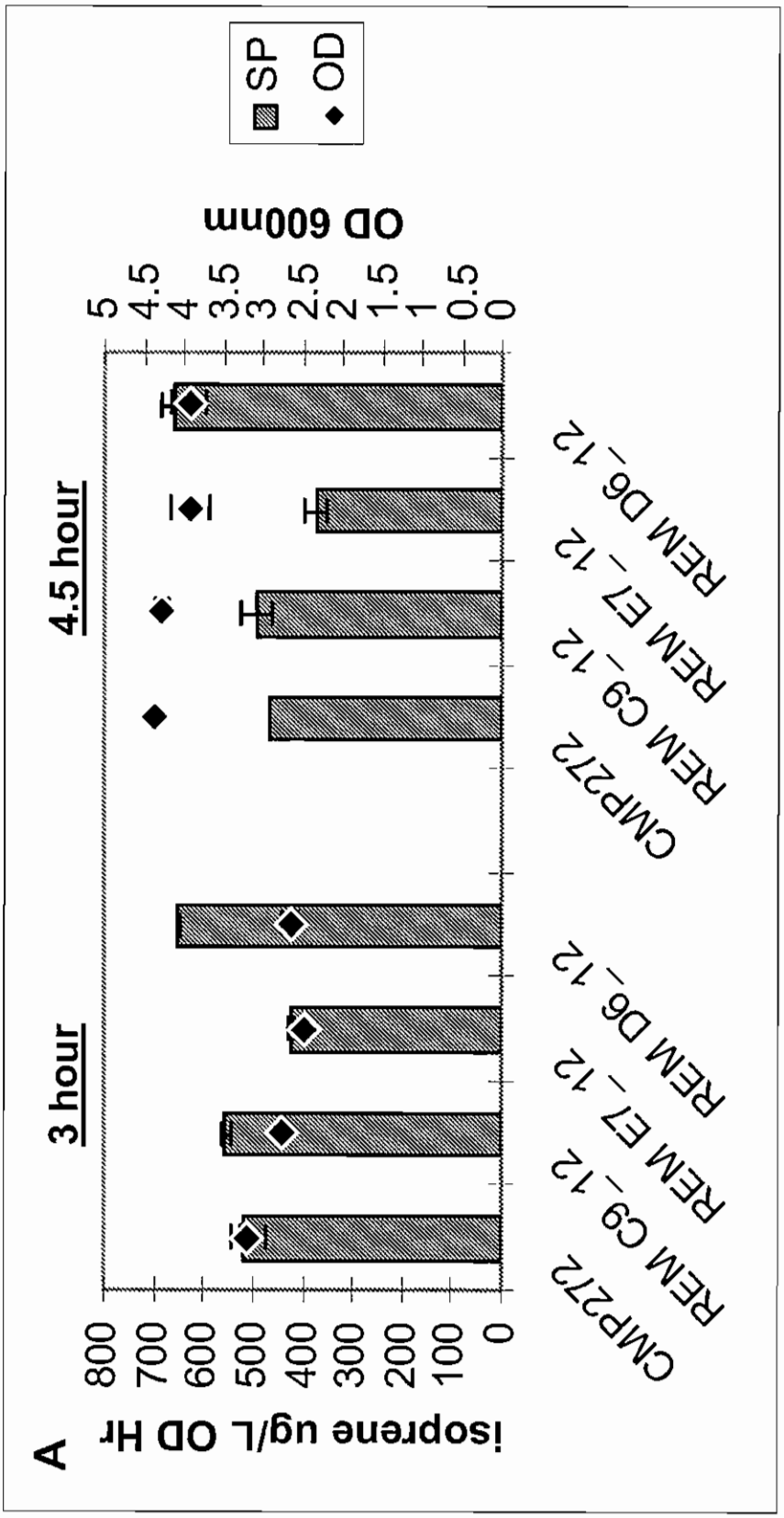

A
isoprene ug/L OD Hr
800
700
600
500
400
300
200
100
0
3 hour
4.5 hour
OD 600nm
5
4.5
4
3.5
3
2.5
2
1.5
1
0.5
0
SP
OD
CMP272
REM C9_12
REM E7_12
REM D6_12
CMP272
REM C9_12
REM E7_12
REM D6_12

Figure 85A

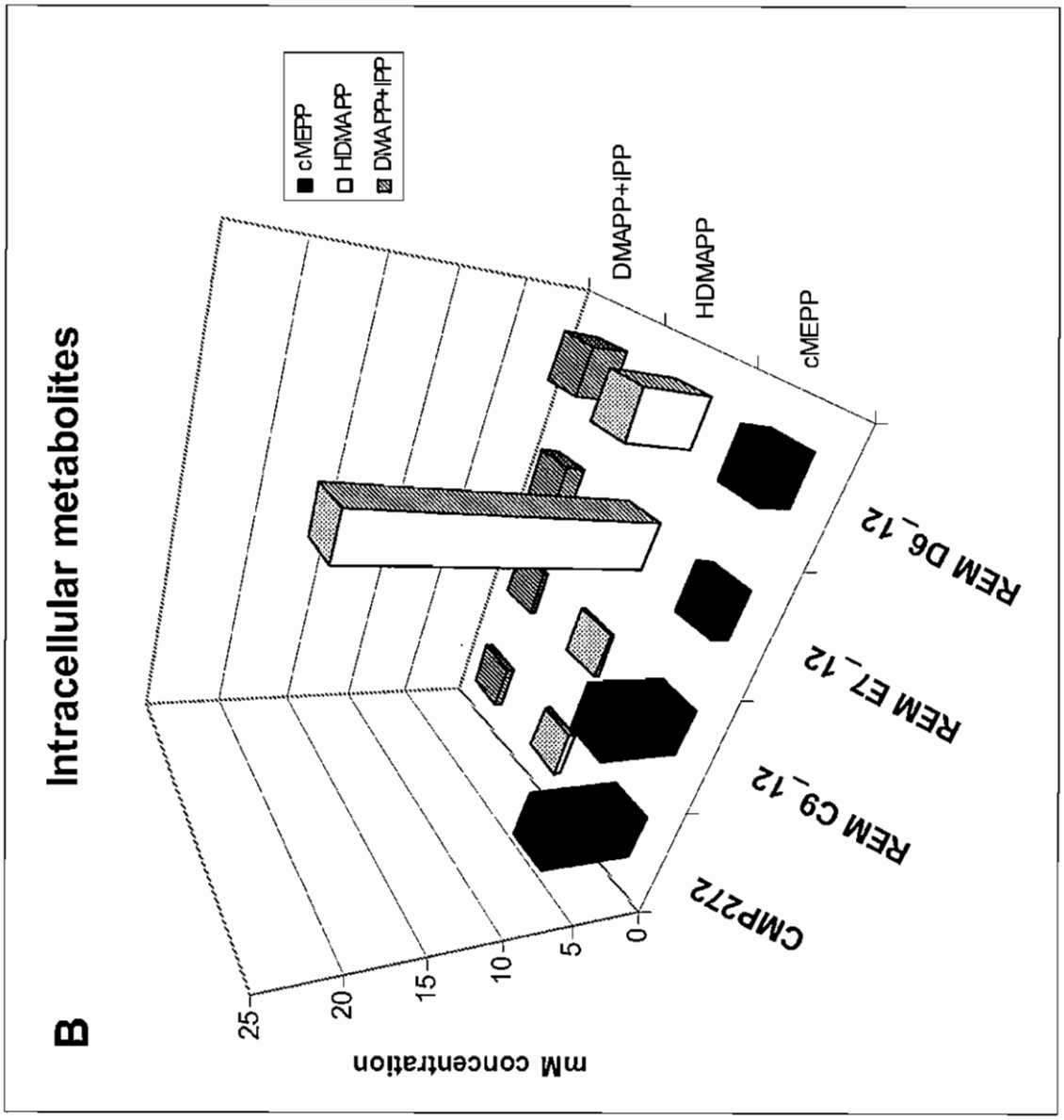

B
Intracellular metabolites
mM concentration
25
20
15
10
5
0
cMEPP
HDMAPP
DMAPP+IPP
CMP272
REM C9_12
REM E7_12
REM D6_12
cMEPP
HDMAPP
DMAPP+IPP

Figure 85B

Figure 86A

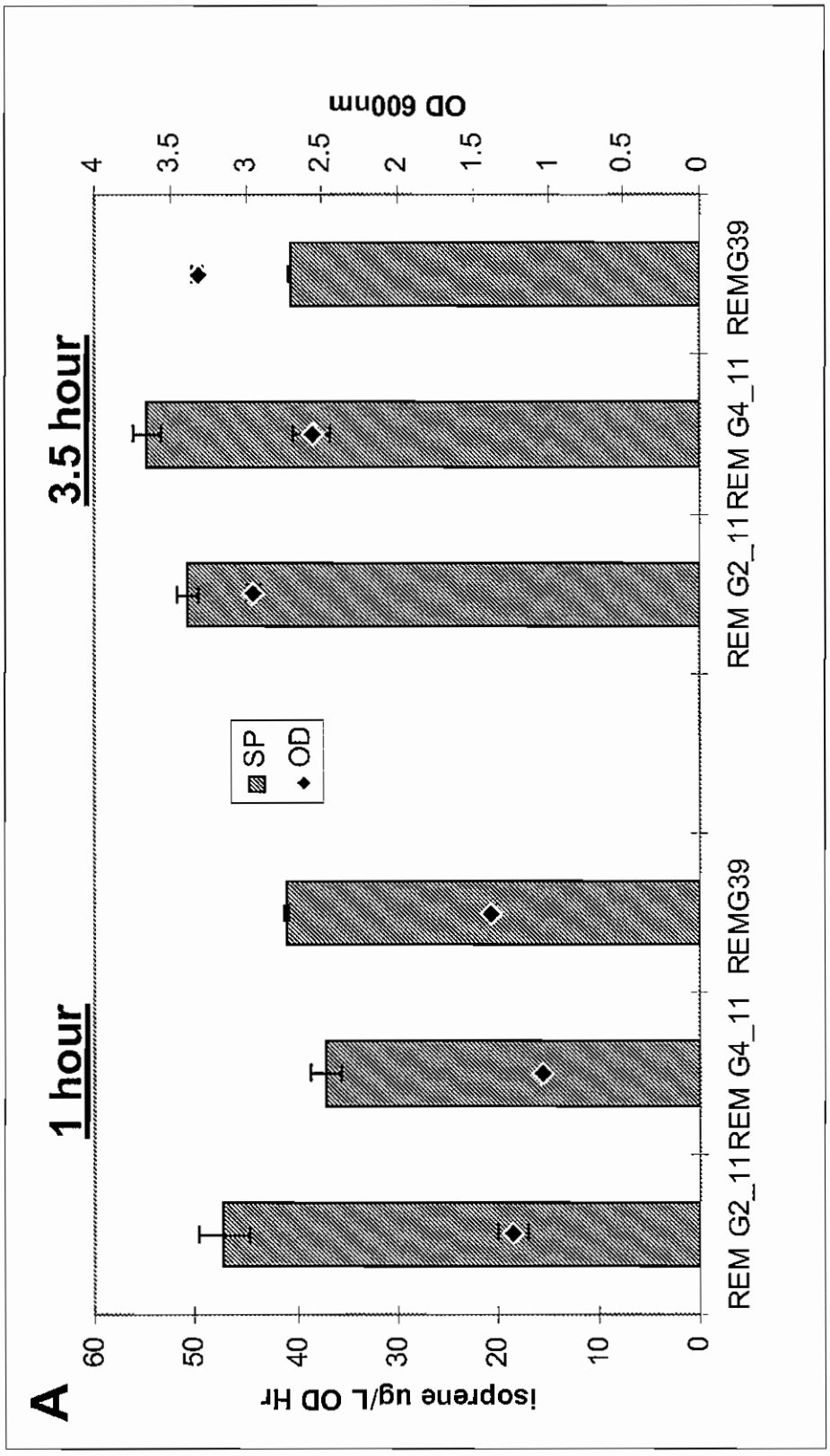

A
1 hour
3.5 hour
Isoprene ug/L OD Hr
OD 600nm
SP
OD
0
10
20
30
40
50
60
0
0.5
1
1.5
2
2.5
3
3.5
4
REM G2_11
REM G4_11
REMG39
REM G2_11
REM G4_11
REMG39

Figure 86B

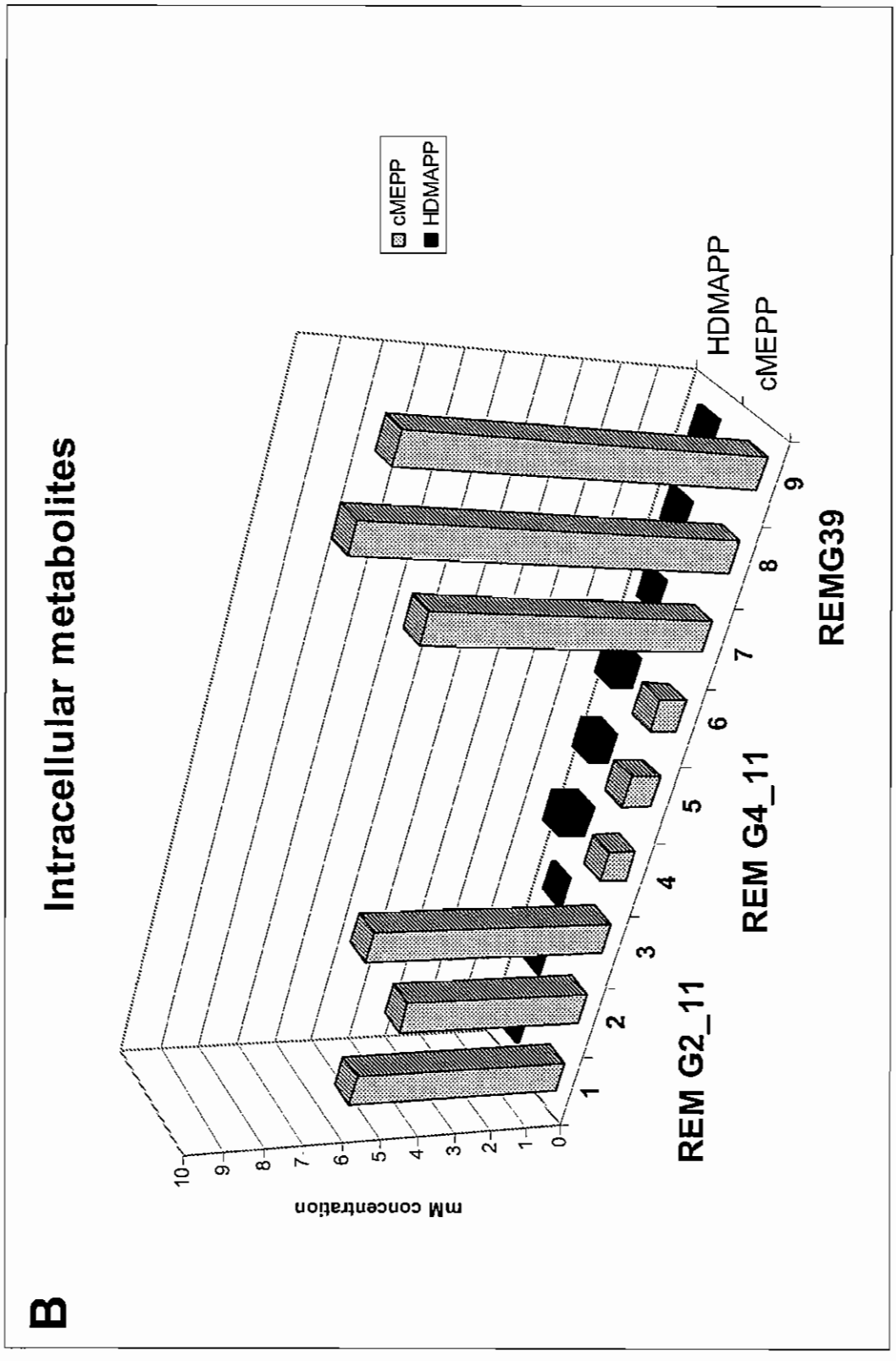
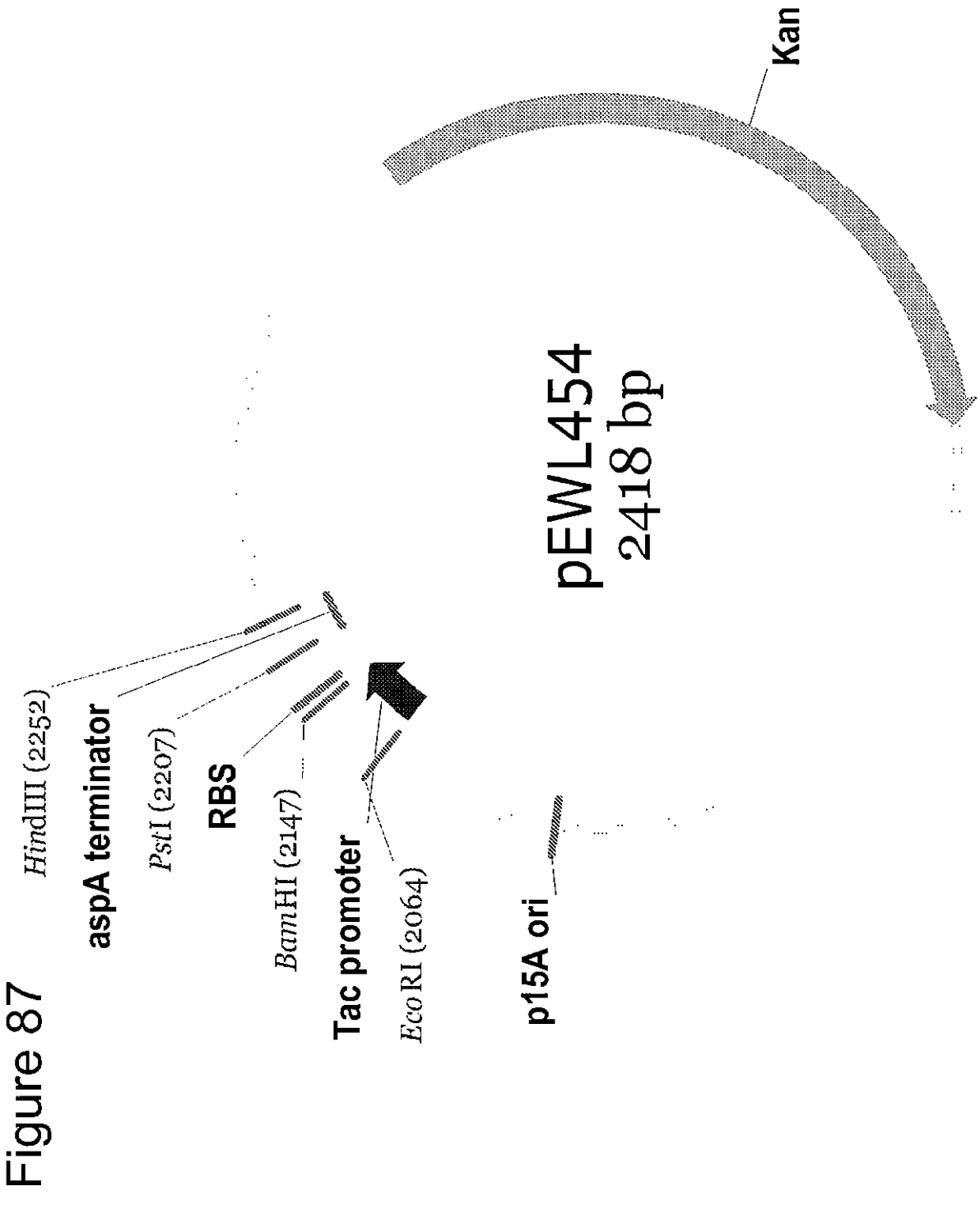

B
Intracellular metabolites
mM concentration
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
cMEPP
HDMAPP
REM G2_11
REM G4_11
REMG39
HDMAPP
cMEPP

Figure 87


pEWL454
2418 bp
Kan
HindIII (2252)
aspA terminator
PstI (2207)
RBS
BamHI (2147)
Tac promoter
EcoRI (2064)
p15A ori

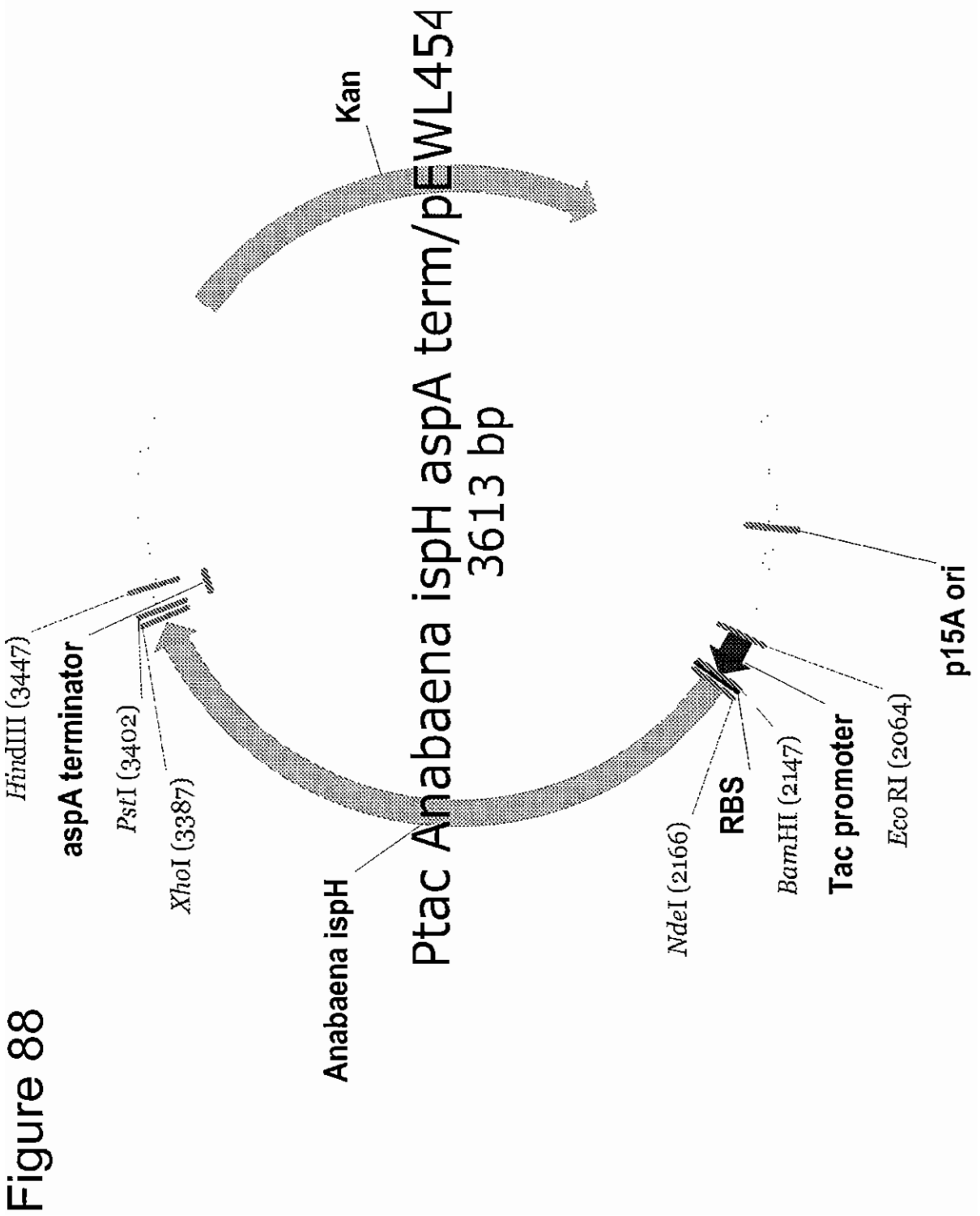

Ptac Anabaena ispH aspA term/pEWL454
3613 bp
Kan
p15A ori
Tac promoter
RBS
Anabaena ispH
aspA terminator
HindIII (3447)
PstI (3402)
XhoI (3387)
NdeI (2166)
BamHI (2147)
EcoRI (2064)

Figure 88

Figure 89

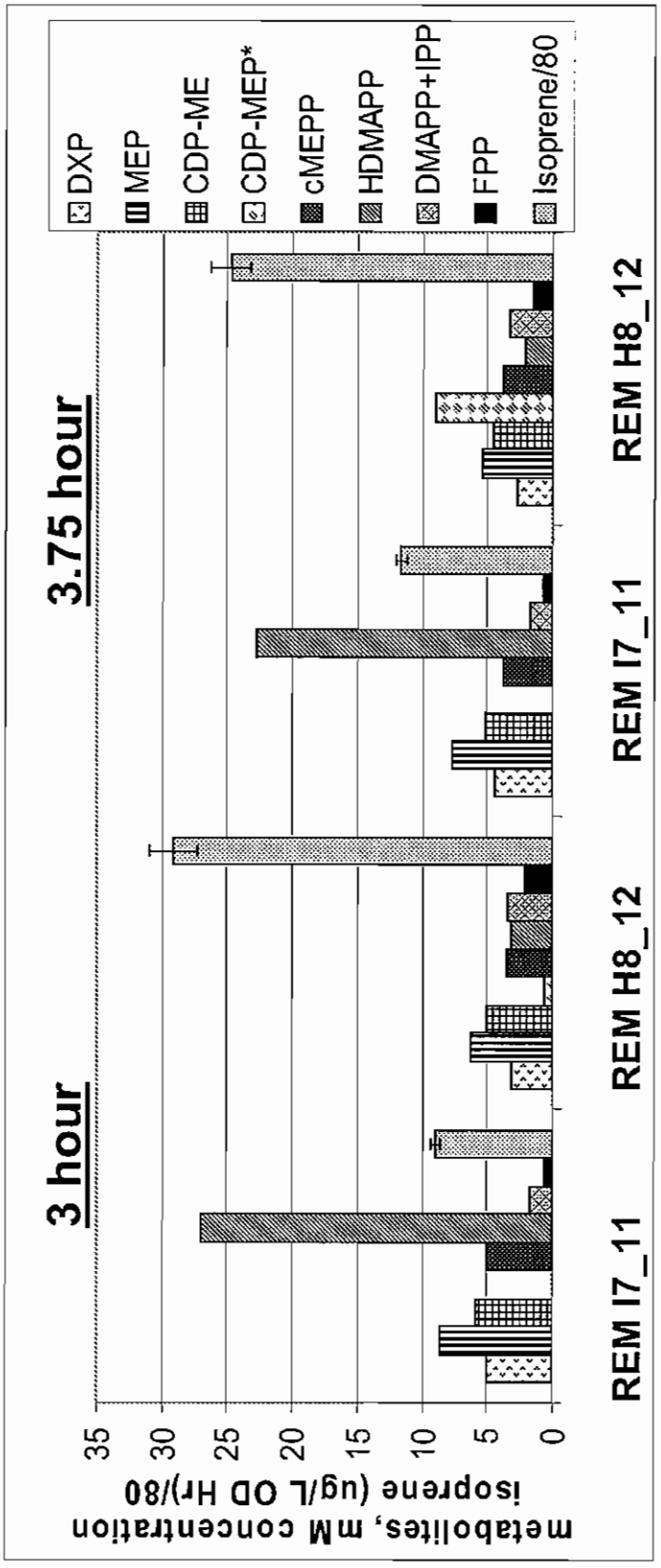

3 hour
3.75 hour
DXP
MEP
CDP-ME
CDP-MEP*
cMEPP
HDMAPP
DMAPP+IPP
FPP
Isoprene/80
metabolites, mM concentration
isoprene (ug/L OD Hr)/80
0
5
10
15
20
25
30
35
REM I7_11
REM H8_12
REM I7_11
REM H8_12

Figure 90A

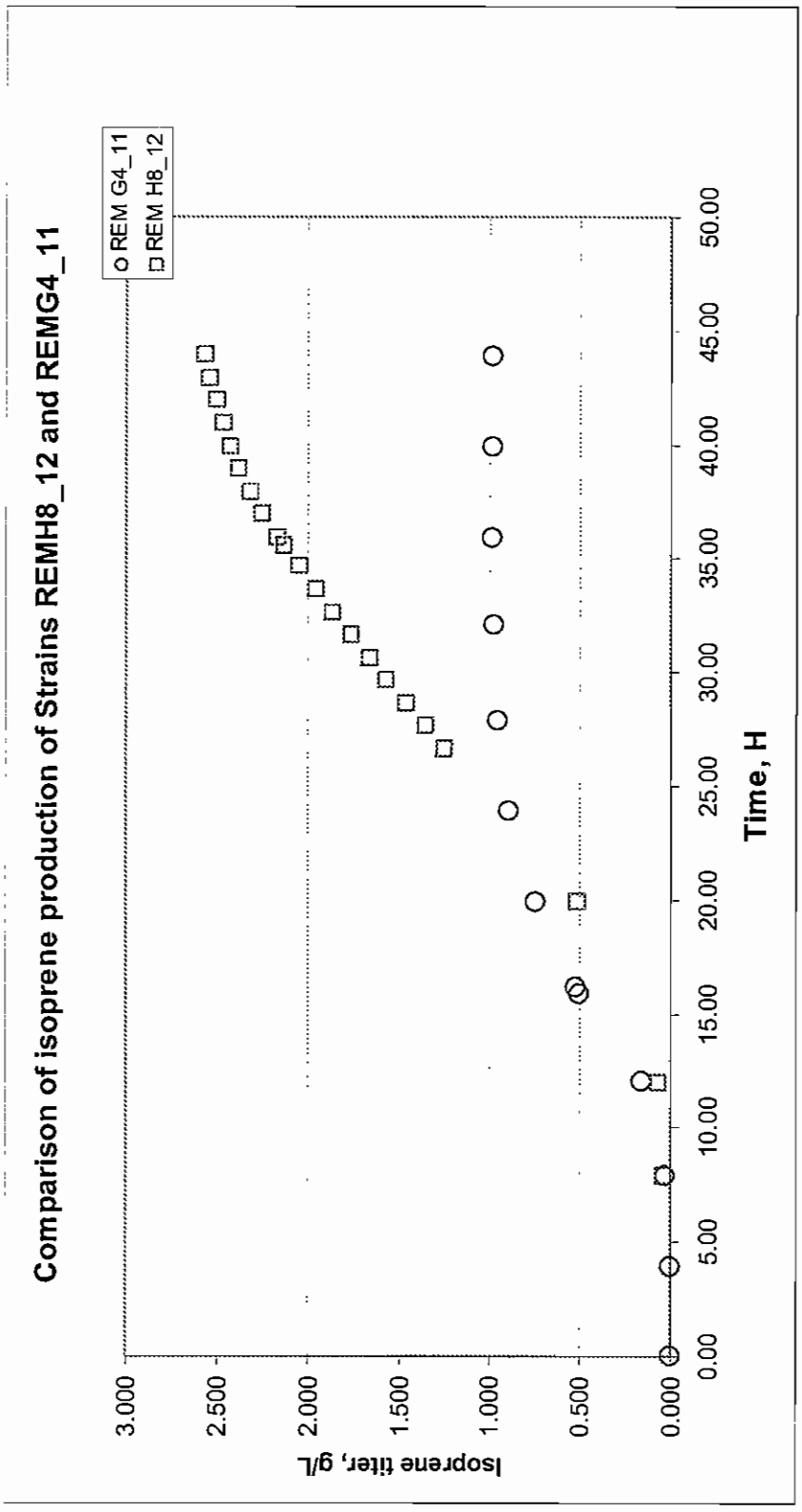

Comparison of isoprene production of Strains REMH8_12 and REMG4_11
REM G4_11
REM H8_12
Isoprene titer, g/L
Time, H
0.000
0.500
1.000
1.500
2.000
2.500
3.000
0.00
5.00
10.00
15.00
20.00
25.00
30.00
35.00
40.00
45.00
50.00

Figure 90B

B

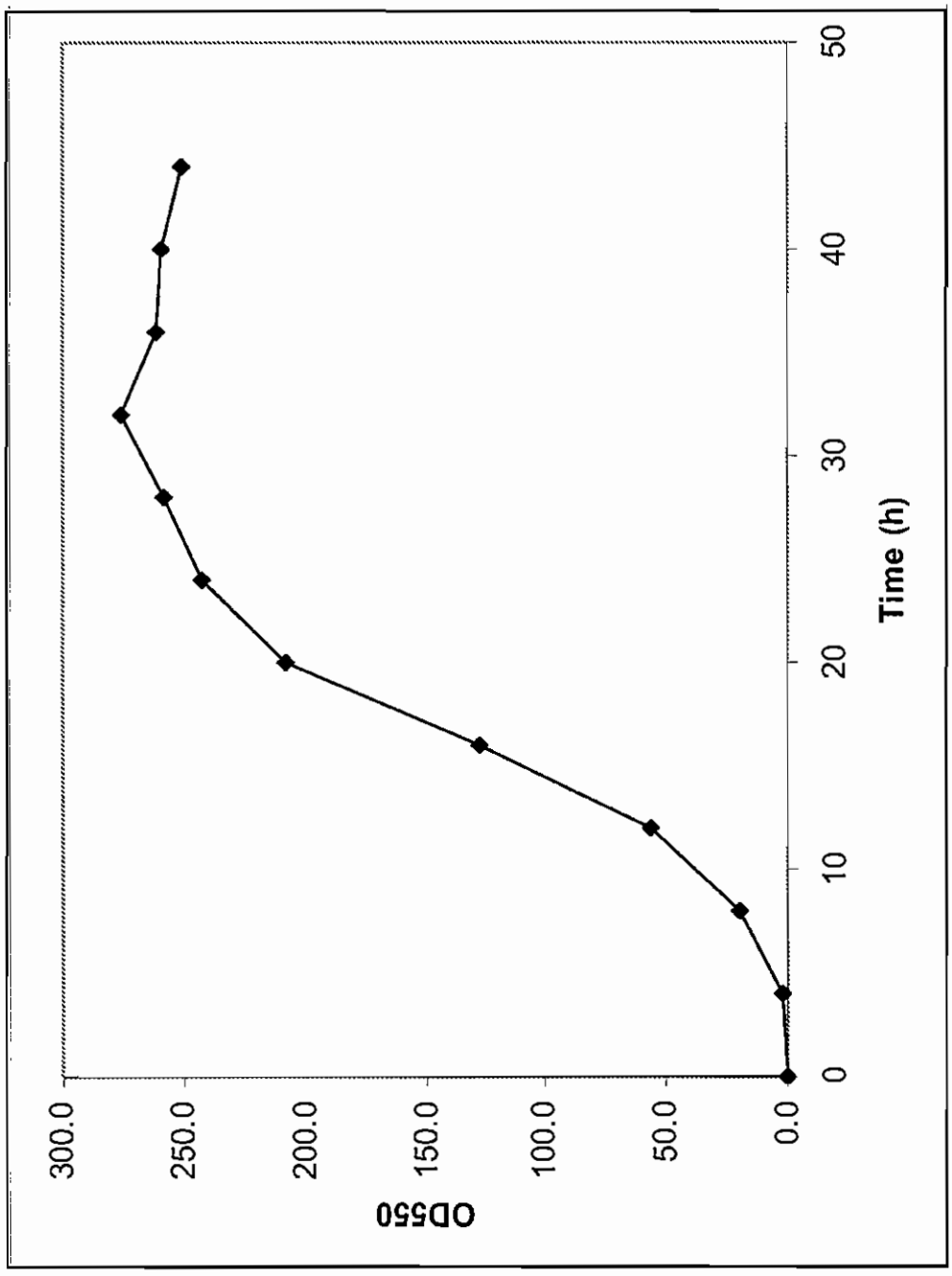
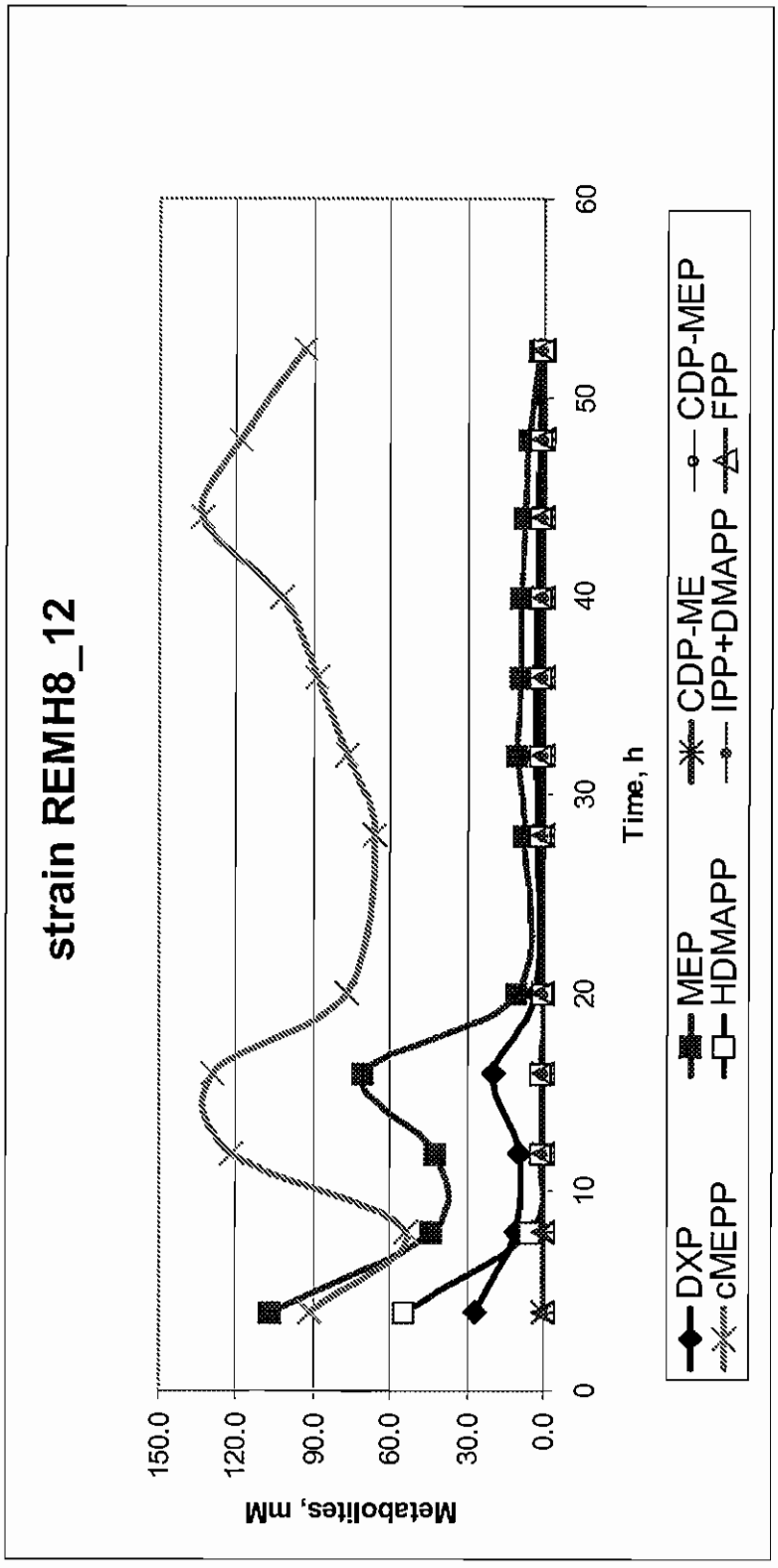


Figure 90C


strain REMH8_12
Metabolites, mM
150.0
120.0
90.0
60.0
30.0
0.0
0
10
20
30
40
50
60
Time, h
DXP
cMEPP
MEP
HDMAPP
CDP-ME
IPP+DMAPP
CDP-MEP
FPP

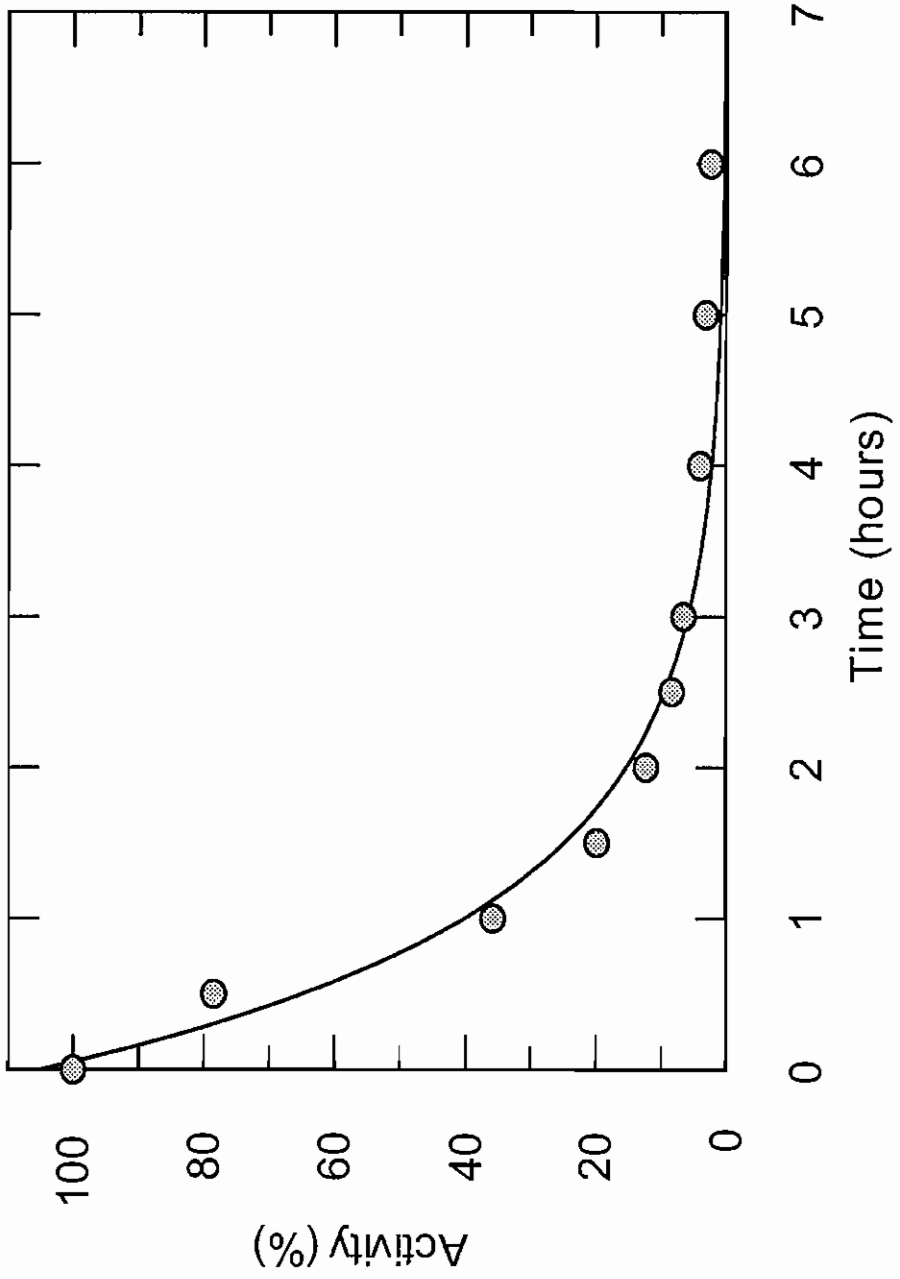


Figure 91

Figure 92A

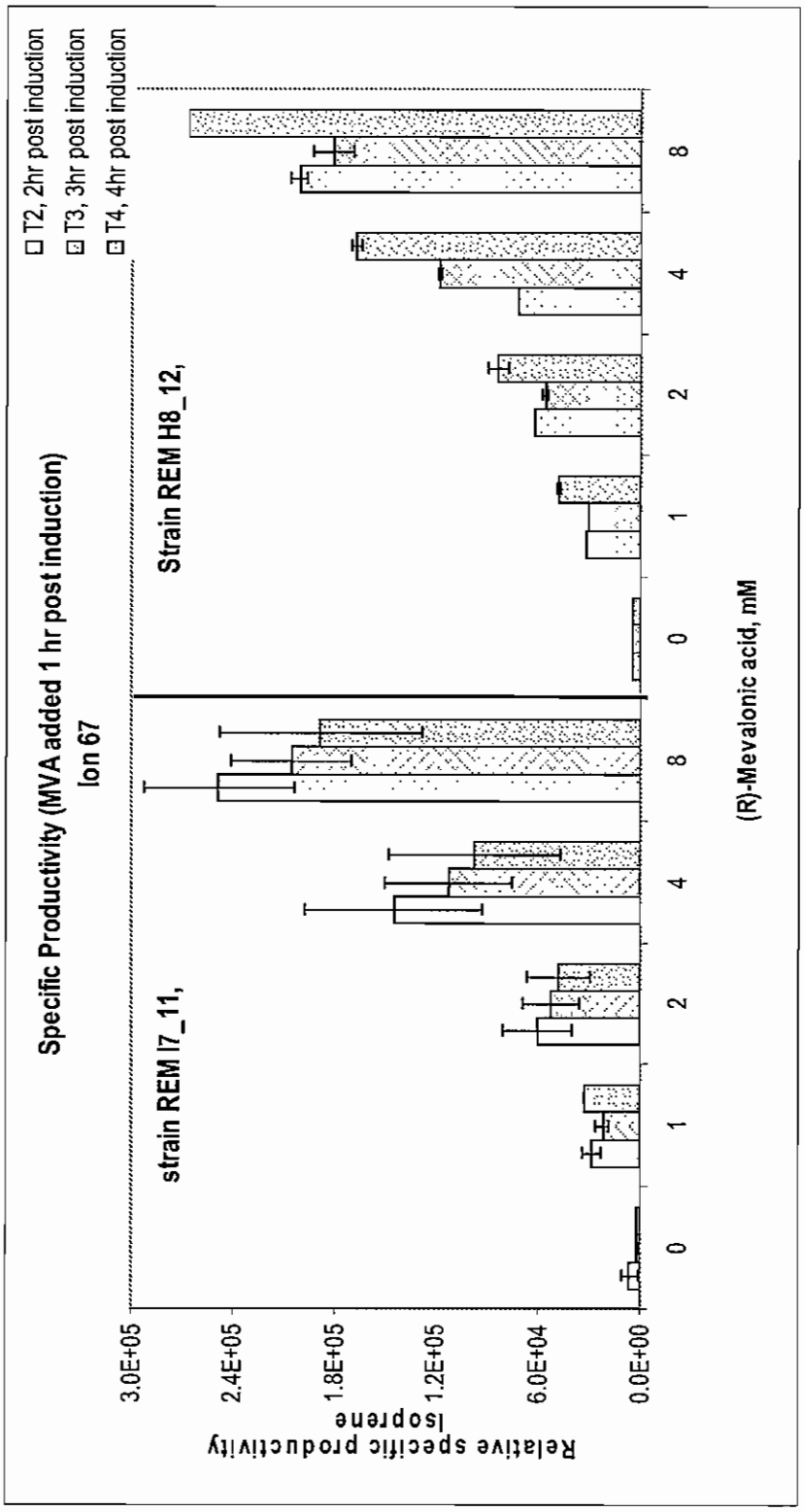
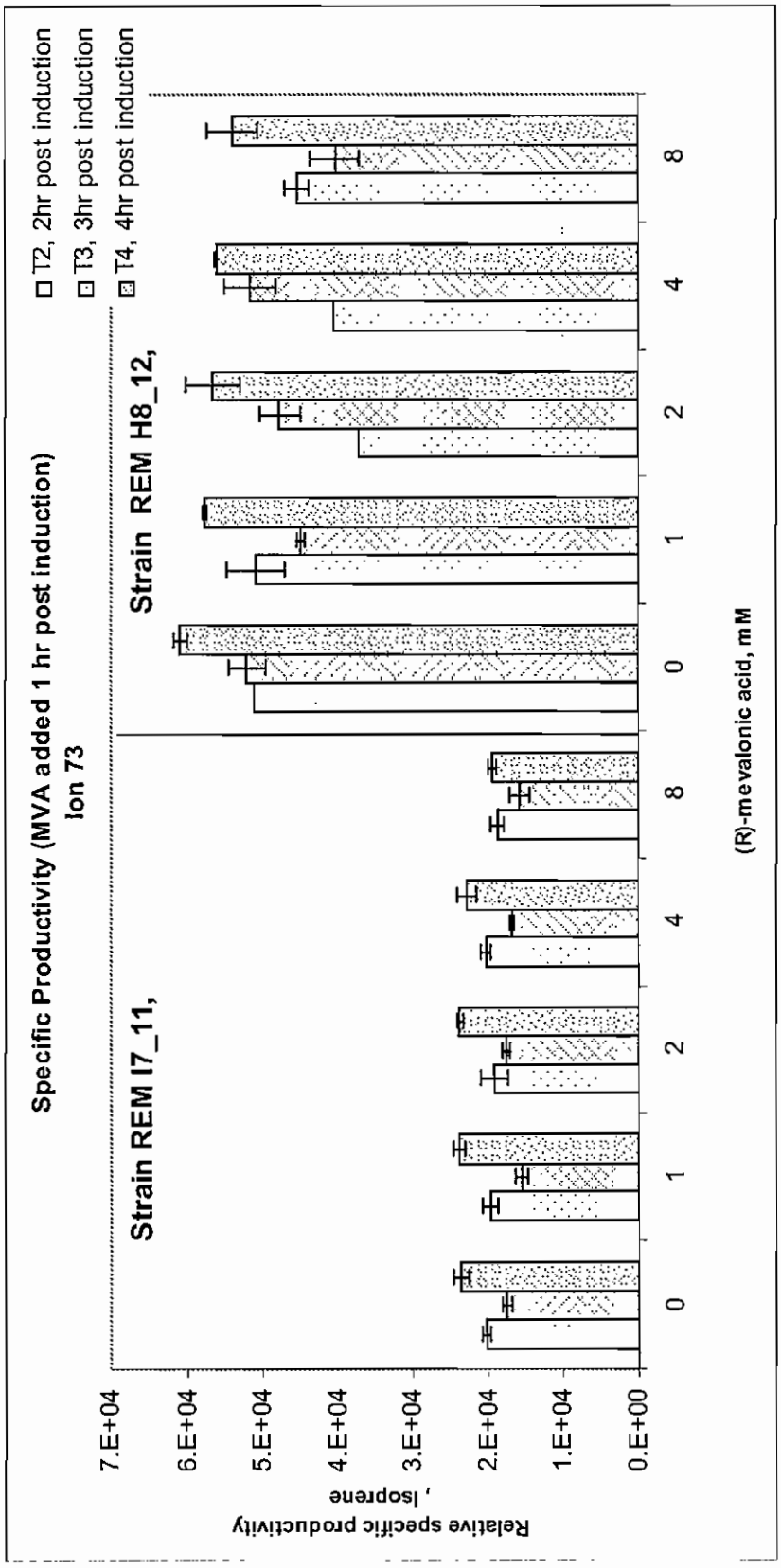

Specific Productivity (MVA added 1 hr post induction)
Ion 67
strain REM I7_11,
Strain REM H8_12,
T2, 2hr post induction
T3, 3hr post induction
T4, 4hr post induction
Relative specific productivity
Isoprene
3.0E+05
2.4E+05
1.8E+05
1.2E+05
6.0E+04
0.0E+00
0
1
2
4
8
0
1
2
4
8
(R)-Mevalonic acid, mM

Figure 92B


Specific Productivity (MVA added 1 hr post induction)
Ion 73
T2, 2hr post induction
T3, 3hr post induction
T4, 4hr post induction
Strain REM I7_11,
Strain REM H8_12,
Relative specific productivity, Isoprene
7.E+04
6.E+04
5.E+04
4.E+04
3.E+04
2.E+04
1.E+04
0.E+00
0
1
2
4
8
0
1
2
4
8
(R)-mevalonic acid, mM

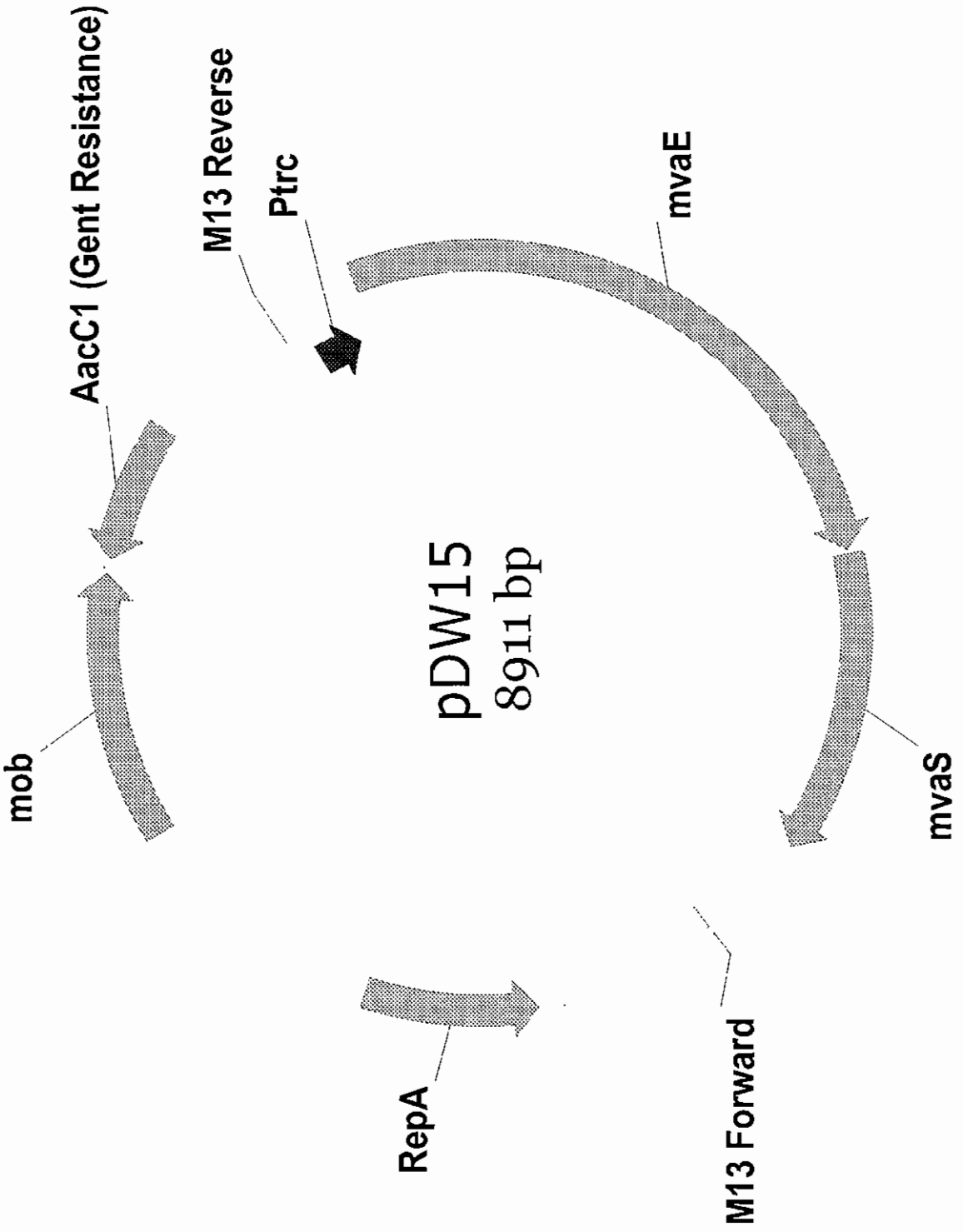

AacC1 (Gent Resistance)
M13 Reverse
Ptrc
mvaE
mob
pDW15
8911 bp
mvaS
RepA
M13 Forward

Figure 93

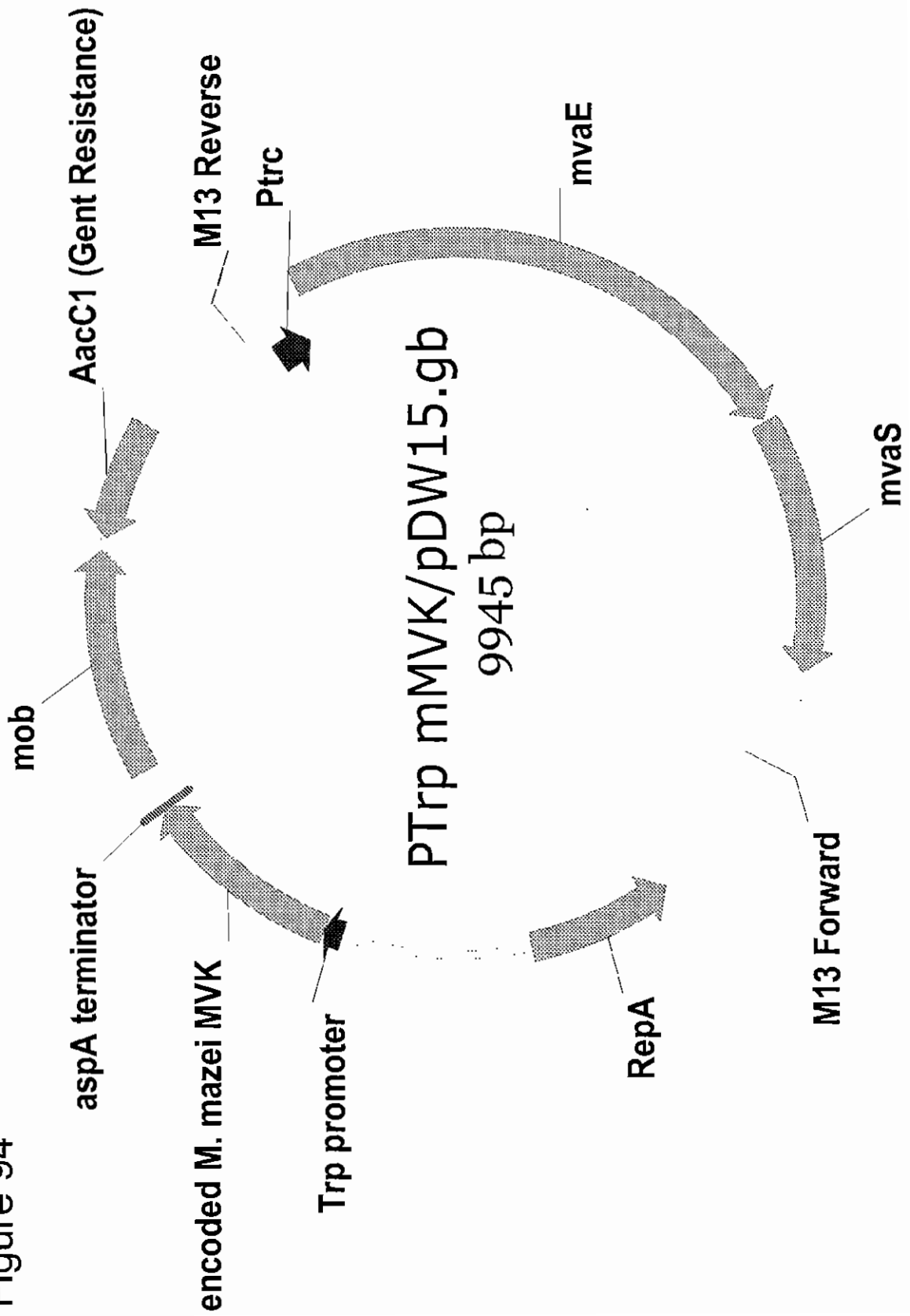

PTrp mMVK/pDW15.gb
9945 bp
AacC1 (Gent Resistance)
M13 Reverse
Ptrc
mvaE
mvaS
M13 Forward
RepA
Trp promoter
encoded M. mazei MVK
aspA terminator
mob

Figure 94

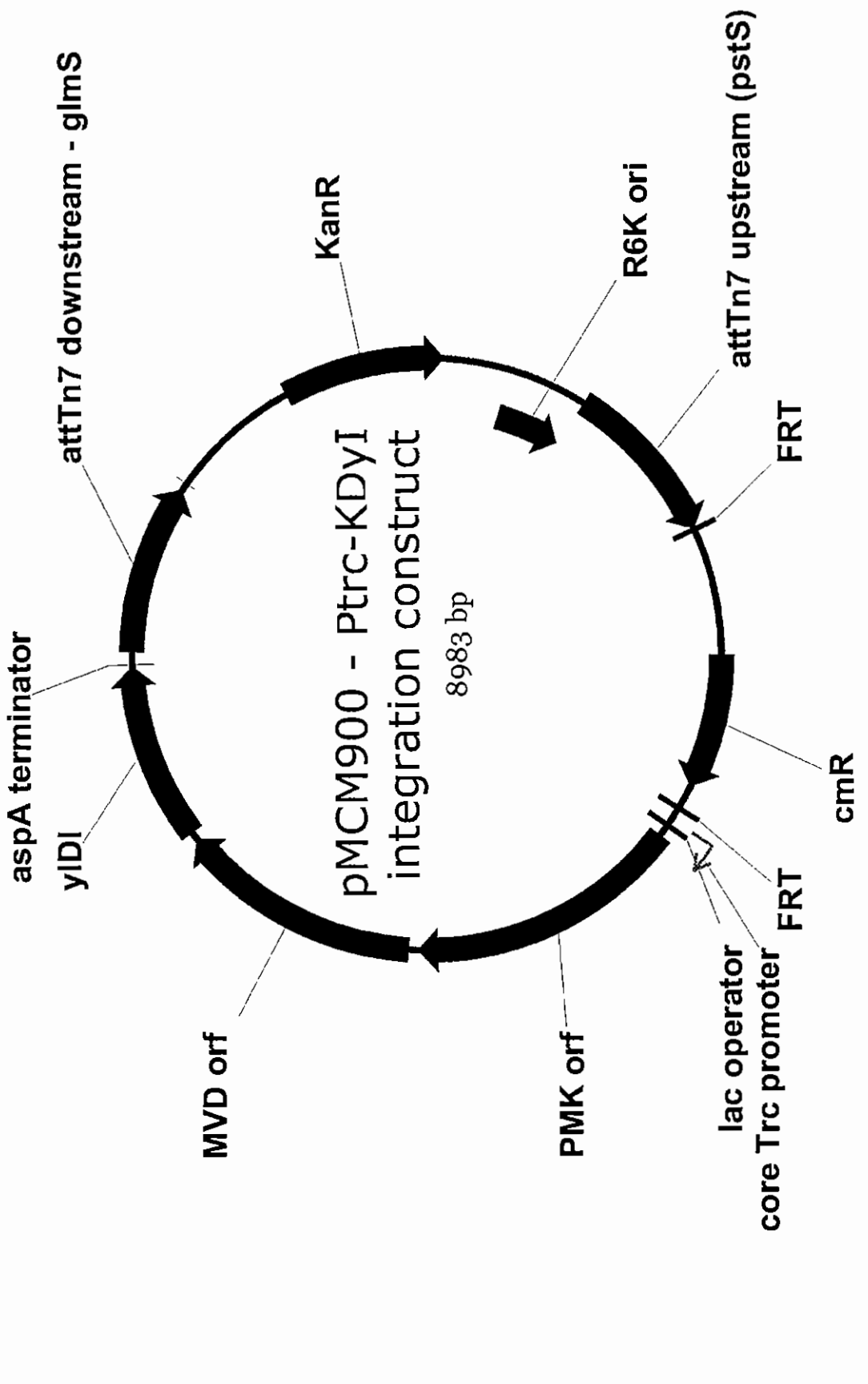

pMCM900 - Ptrc-KDyI
integration construct
8983 bp
attTn7 downstream - glmS
KanR
R6K ori
attTn7 upstream (pstS)
FRT
cmR
FRT
lac operator
core Trc promoter
PMK orf
MVD orf
yIDI
aspA terminator

Figure 95

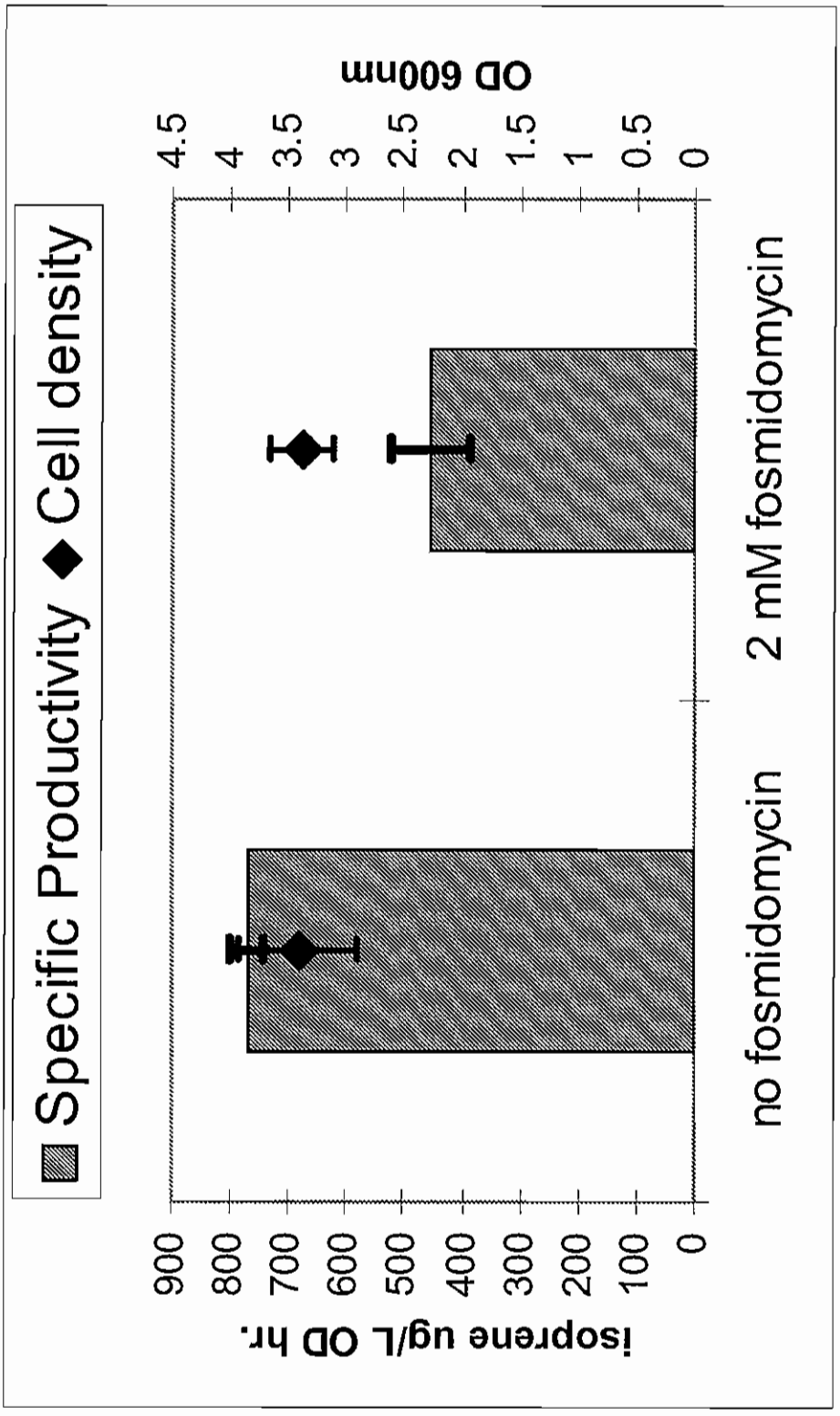

Specific Productivity
Cell density
isoprene ug/L OD hr.
OD 600nm
0
100
200
300
400
500
600
700
800
900
0
0.5
1
1.5
2
2.5
3
3.5
4
4.5
no fosmidomycin
2 mM fosmidomycin

Figure 96

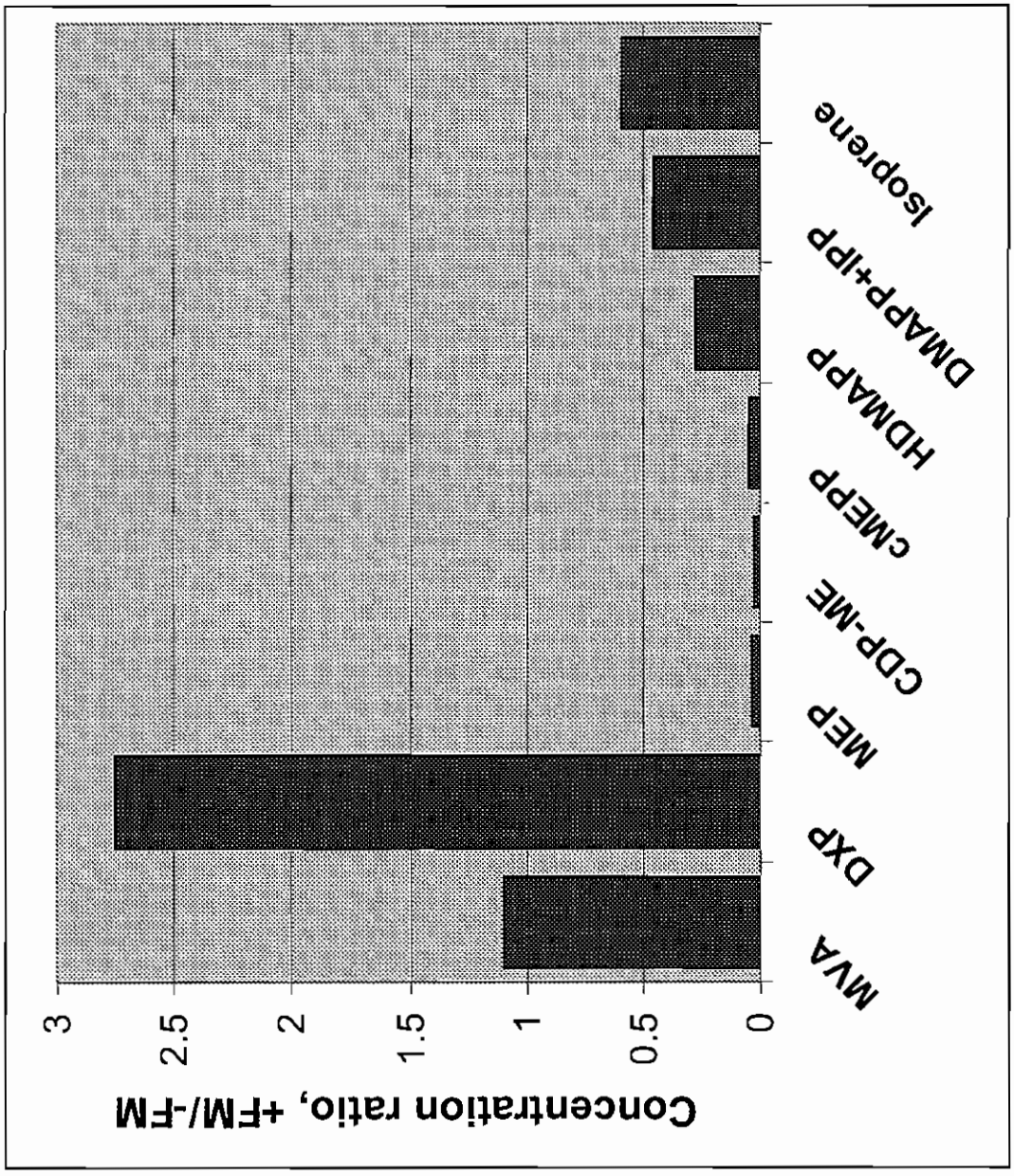

Concentration ratio, +FM/-FM
0
0.5
1
1.5
2
2.5
3
MVA
DXP
MEP
CDP-ME
cMEPP
HDMAPP
DMAPP+IPP
Isoprene

Figure 97

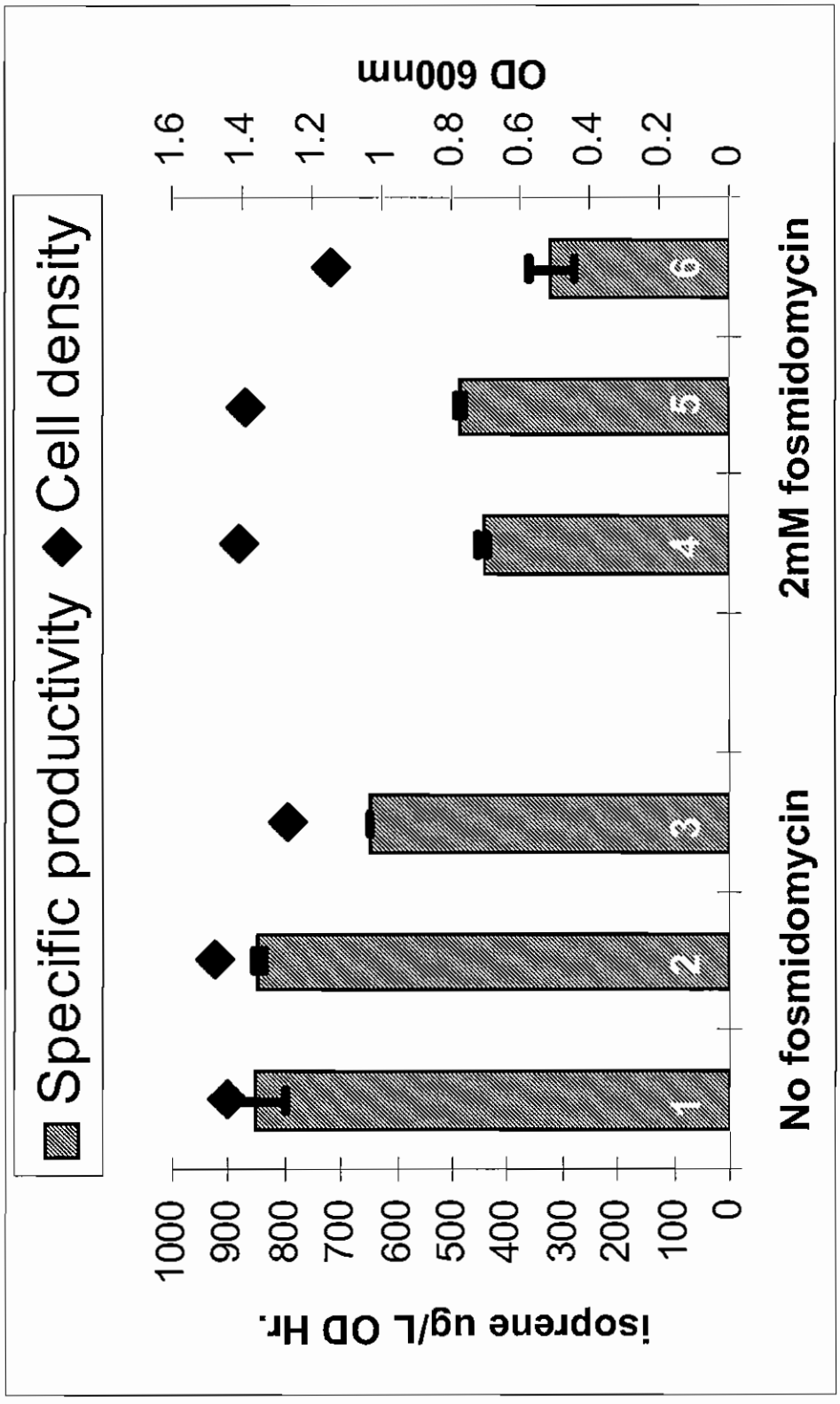

Specific productivity
Cell density
isoprene ug/L OD Hr.
OD 600nm
1000
900
800
700
600
500
400
300
200
100
0
1.6
1.4
1.2
1
0.8
0.6
0.4
0.2
0
1
2
3
4
5
6
No fosmidomycin
2mM fosmidomycin

Figure 98

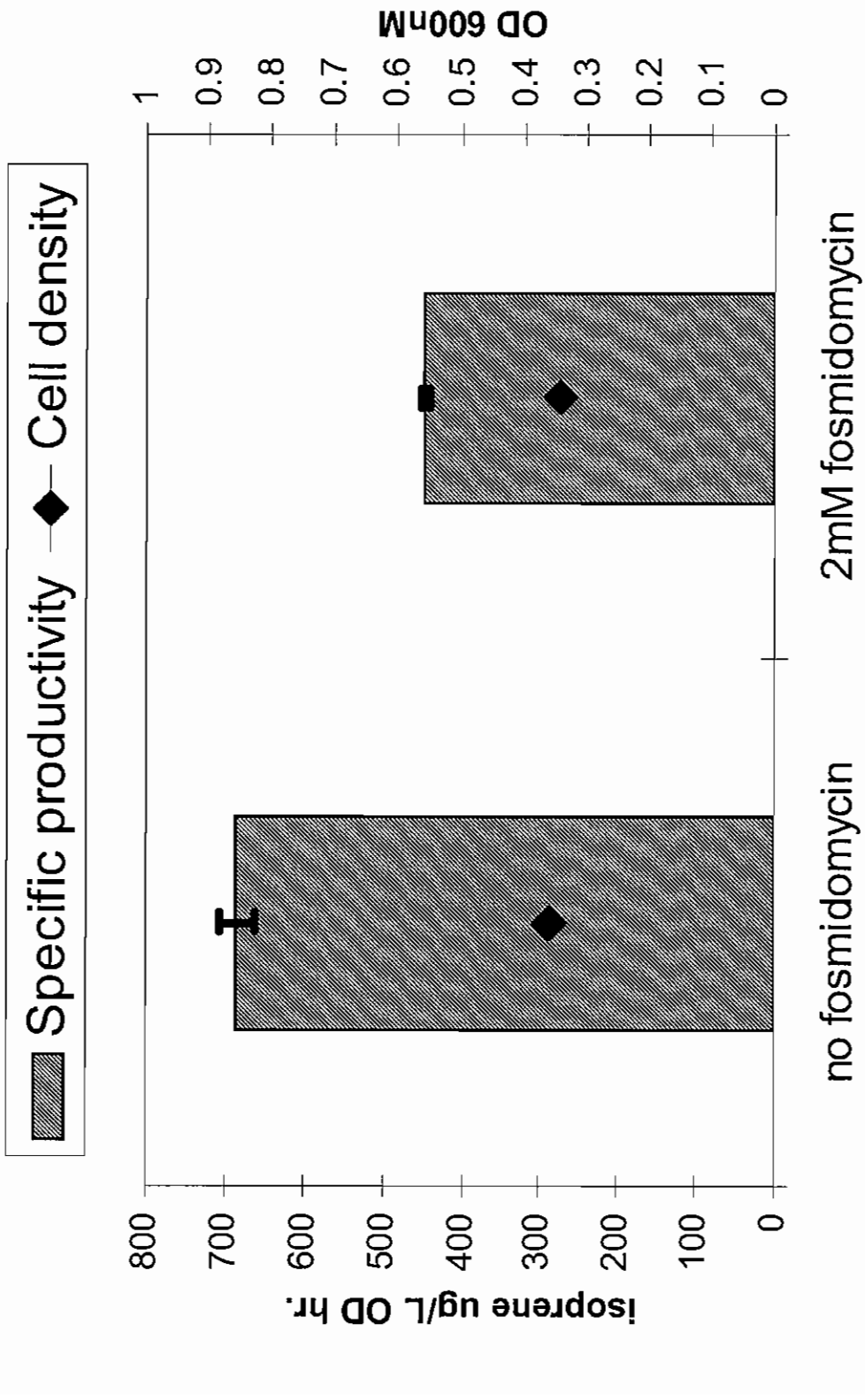

Specific productivity
Cell density
isoprene ug/L OD hr.
OD 600nM
0
100
200
300
400
500
600
700
800
0
0.1
0.2
0.3
0.4
0.5
0.6
0.7
0.8
0.9
1
no fosmidomycin
2mM fosmidomycin

Figure 99

Figure 100

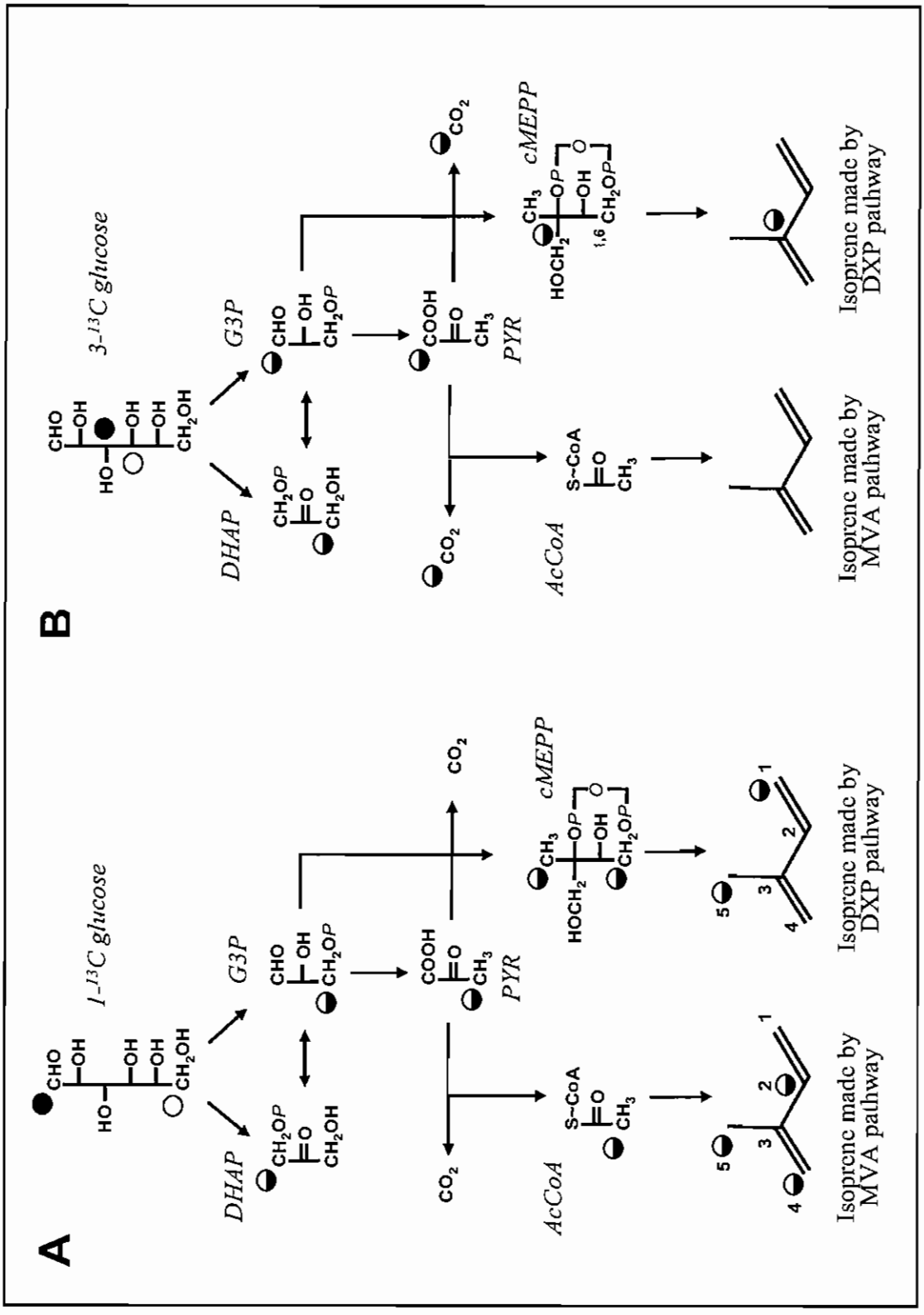

A
1-13C glucose
DHAP
G3P
PYR
AcCoA
cMEPP
CO2
Isoprene made by MVA pathway
Isoprene made by DXP pathway
B
3-13C glucose
DHAP
G3P
PYR
AcCoA
cMEPP
CO2
Isoprene made by MVA pathway
Isoprene made by DXP pathway

Figure 101 panel A

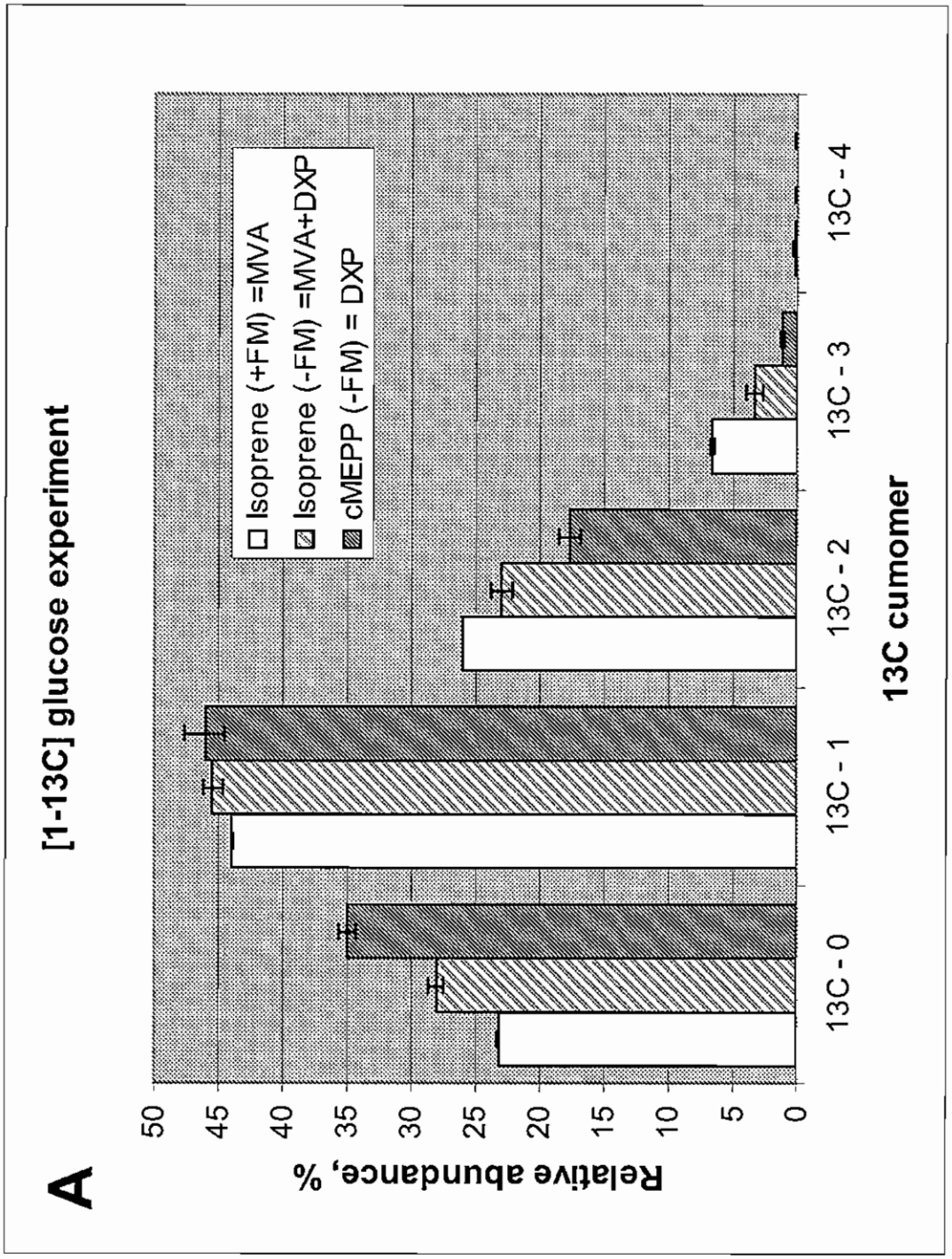


Figure 101 panel B

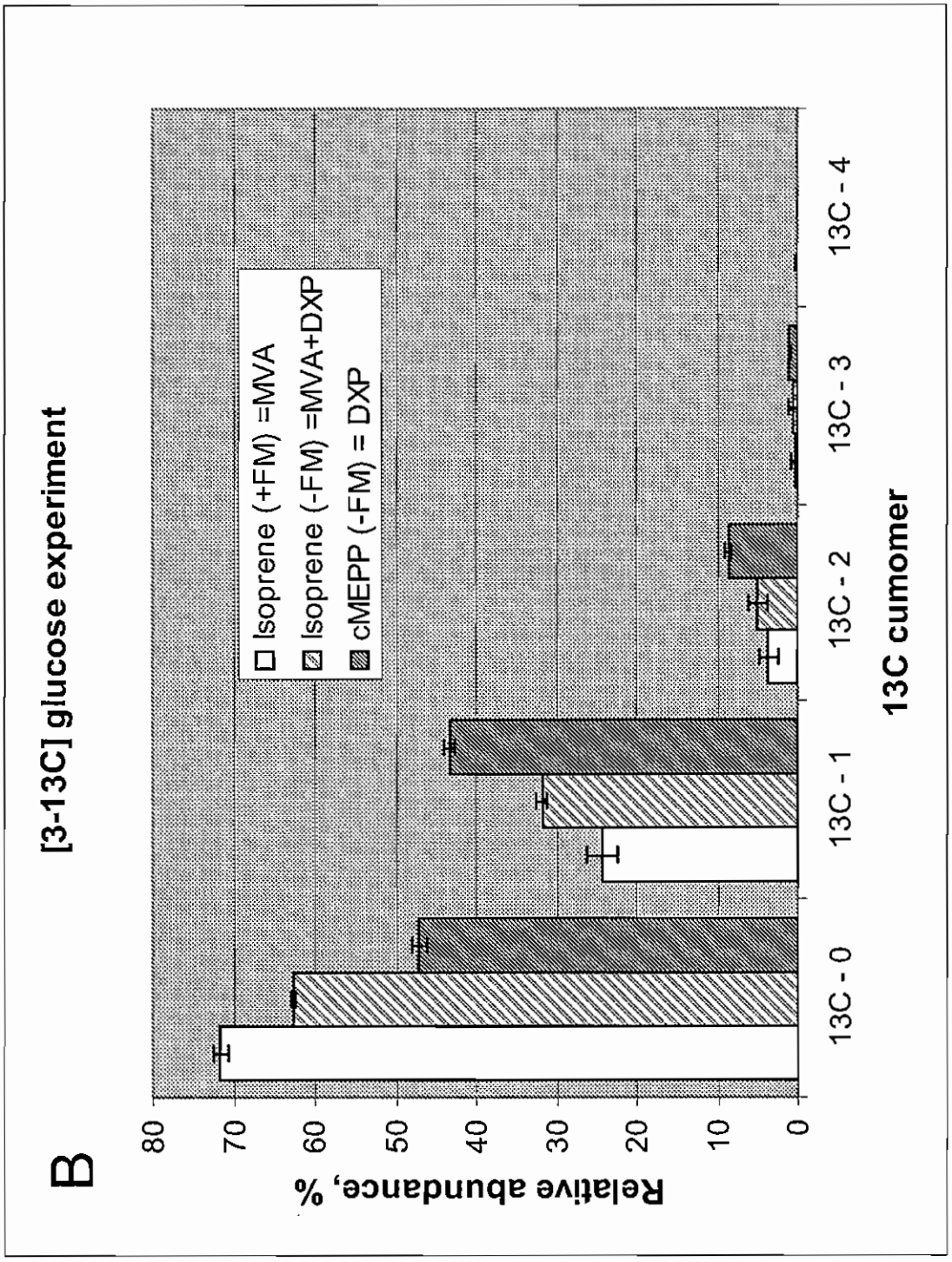


Figure 102

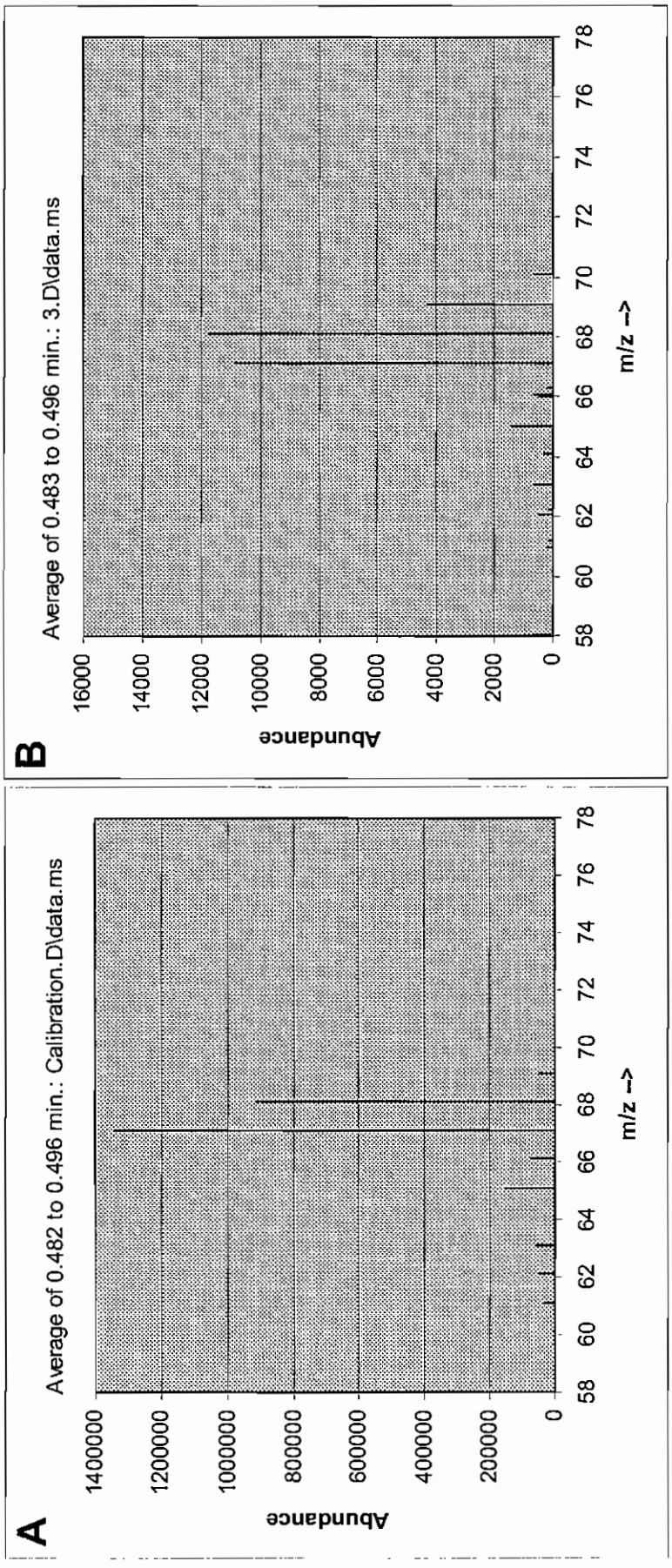

A
Average of 0.482 to 0.496 min.: Calibration.D\data.ms
Abundance
1400000
1200000
1000000
800000
600000
400000
200000
0
58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78
m/z -->
B
Average of 0.483 to 0.496 min.: 3.D\data.ms
Abundance
16000
14000
12000
10000
8000
6000
4000
2000
0
58 60 62 64 66 68 70 72 74 76 78
m/z -->

Figure 103

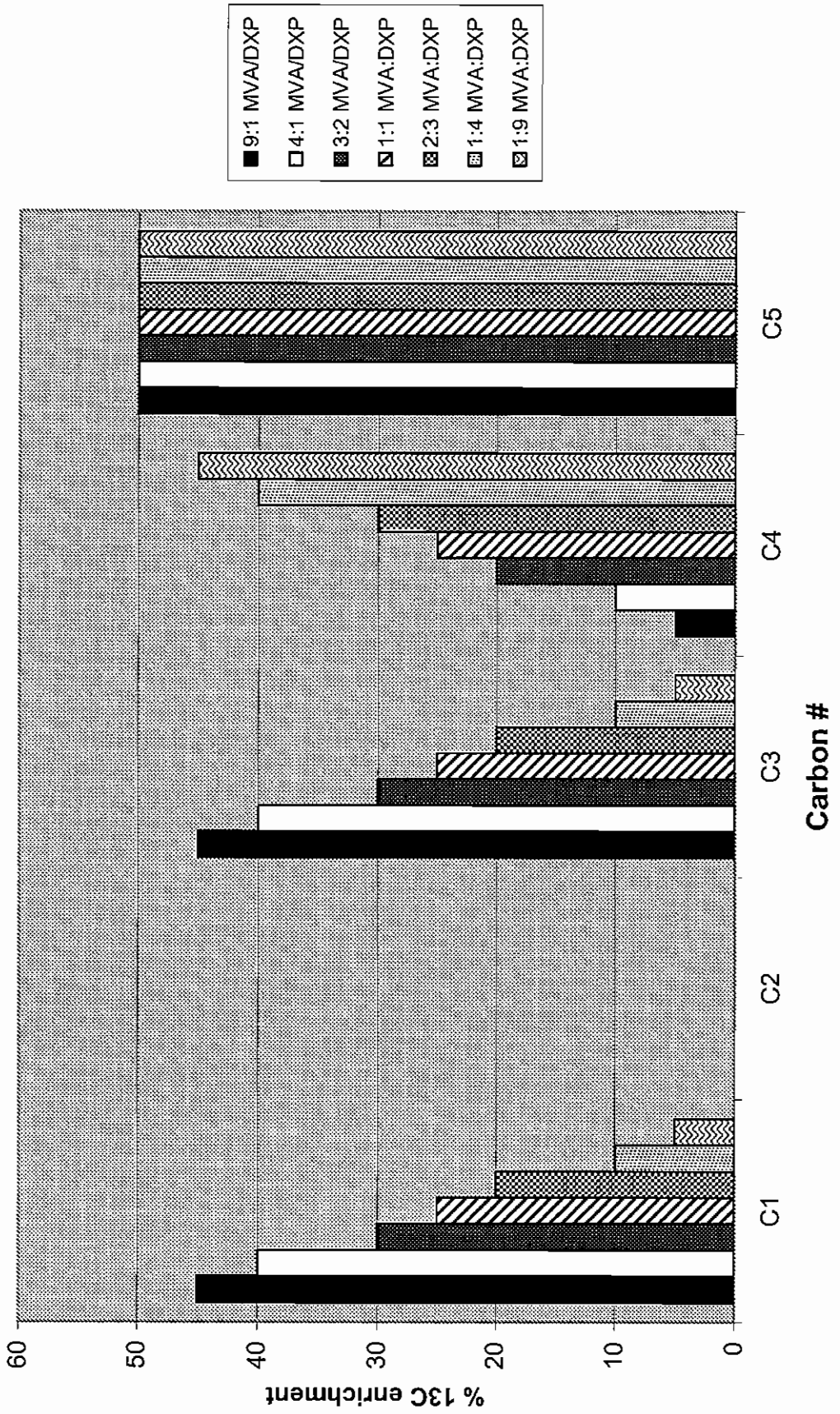

Isoprene ^{13}C isotope enrichment vs. MVA/DXP ratio
9:1 MVA/DXP
4:1 MVA/DXP
3:2 MVA/DXP
1:1 MVA:DXP
2:3 MVA:DXP
1:4 MVA:DXP
1:9 MVA:DXP
% 13C enrichment
0
10
20
30
40
50
60
C1
C2
C3
C4
C5
Carbon #

Figure 104

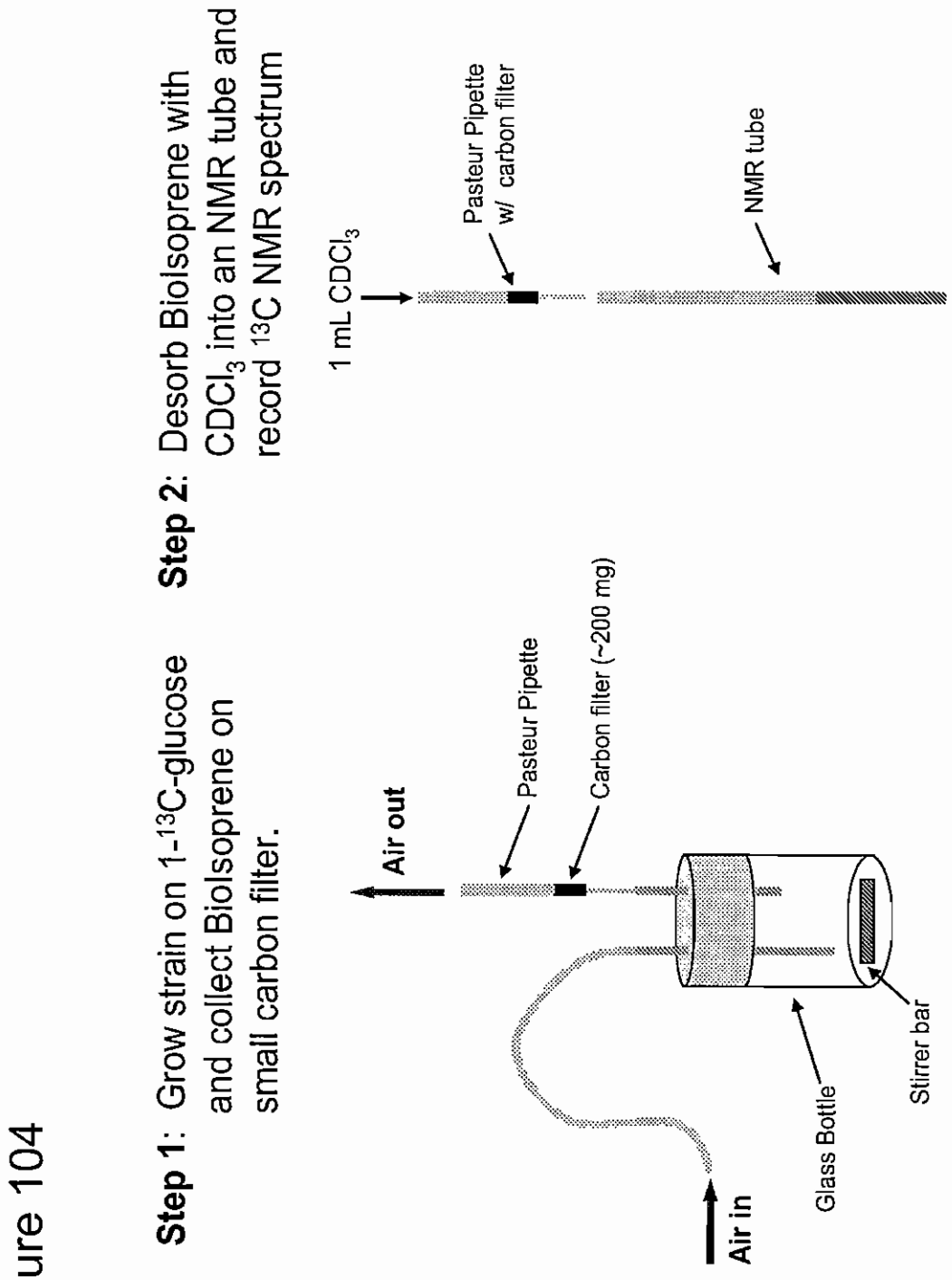

Step 1: Grow strain on 1-13C-glucose and collect Biolsoprene on small carbon filter.
Step 2: Desorb Biolsoprene with CDCl3 into an NMR tube and record 13C NMR spectrum
1 mL CDCl3
Pasteur Pipette w/ carbon filter
NMR tube
Air out
Pasteur Pipette
Carbon filter (~200 mg)
Air in
Glass Bottle
Stirrer bar

Figure 105

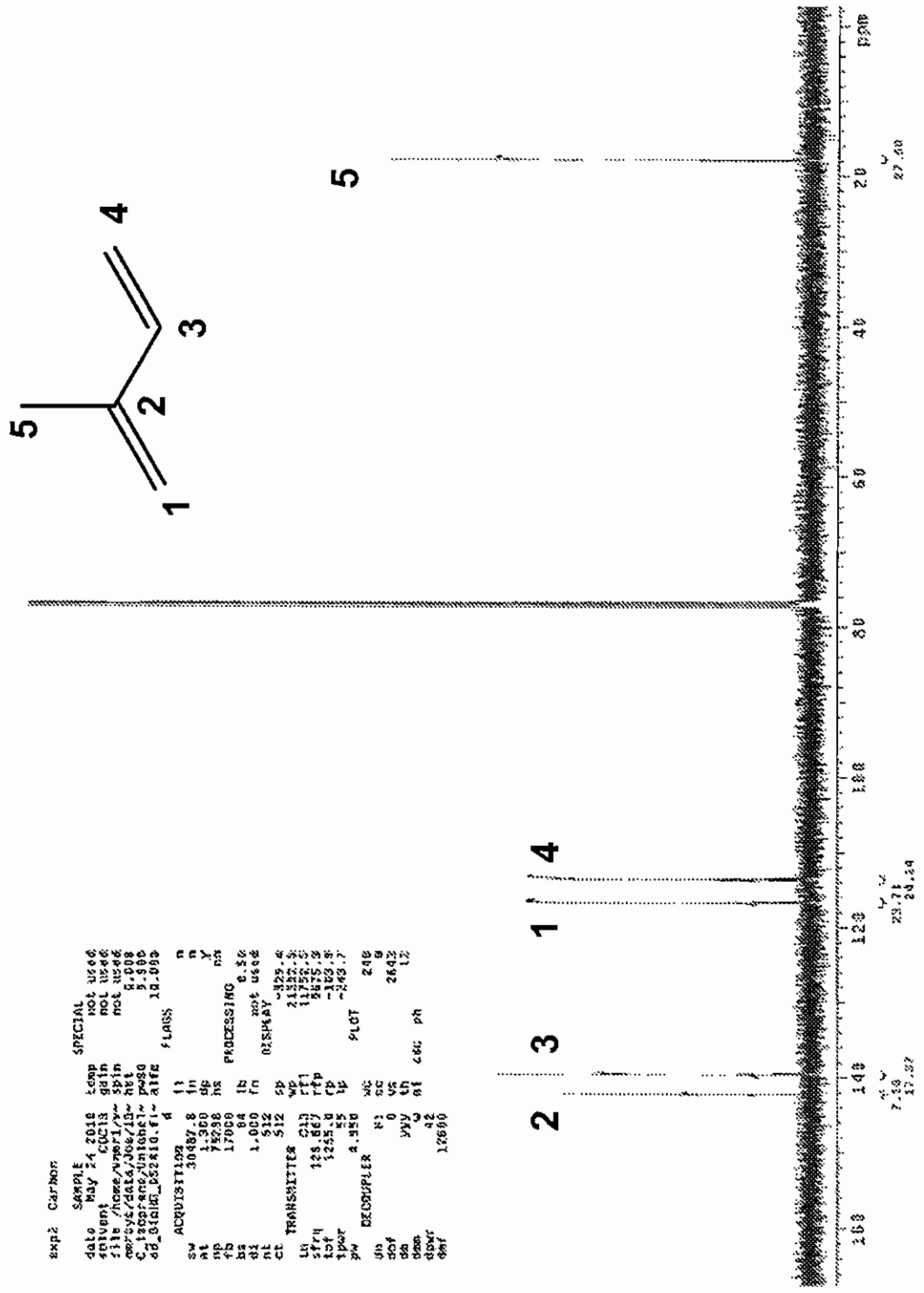


Figure 106

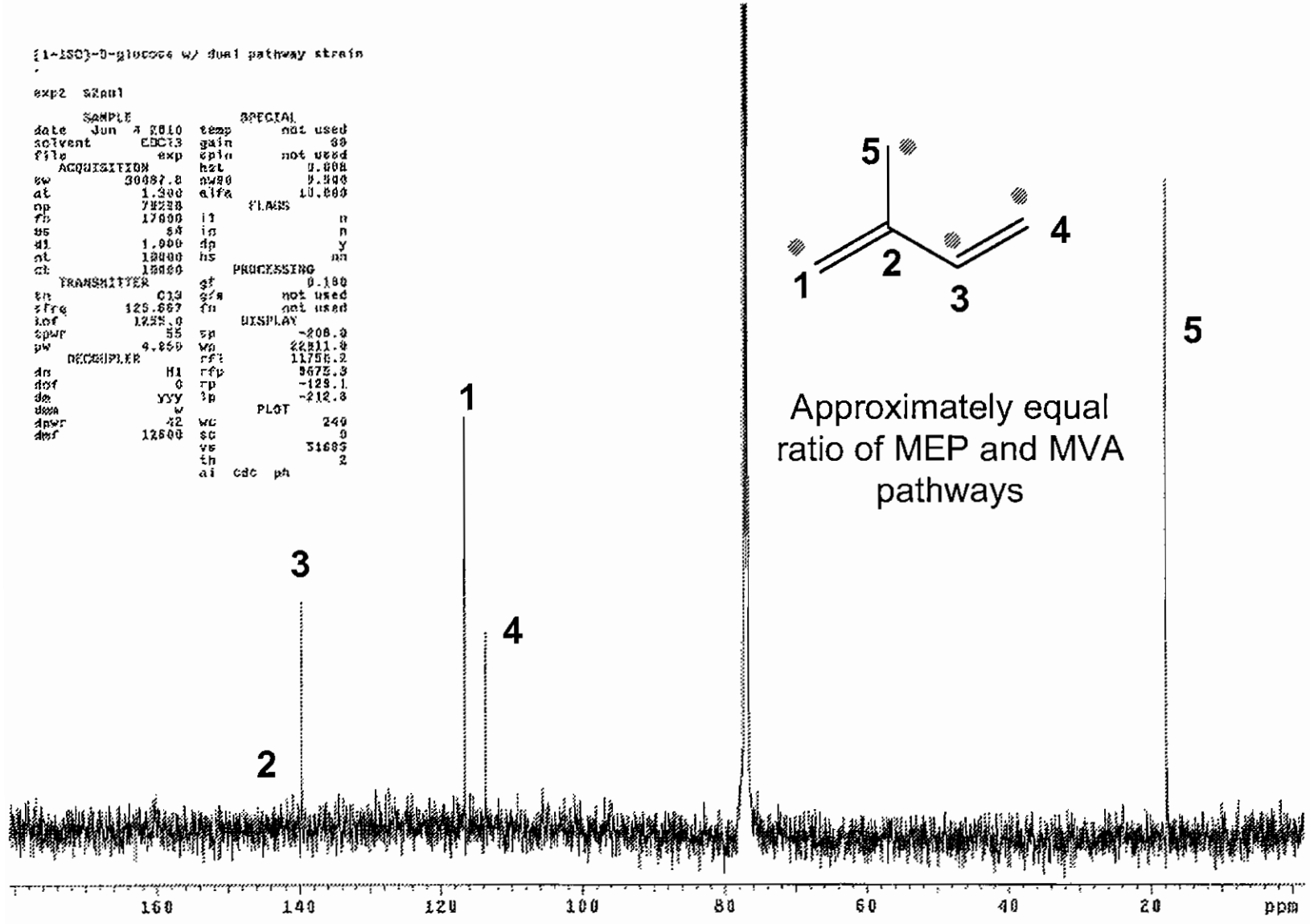
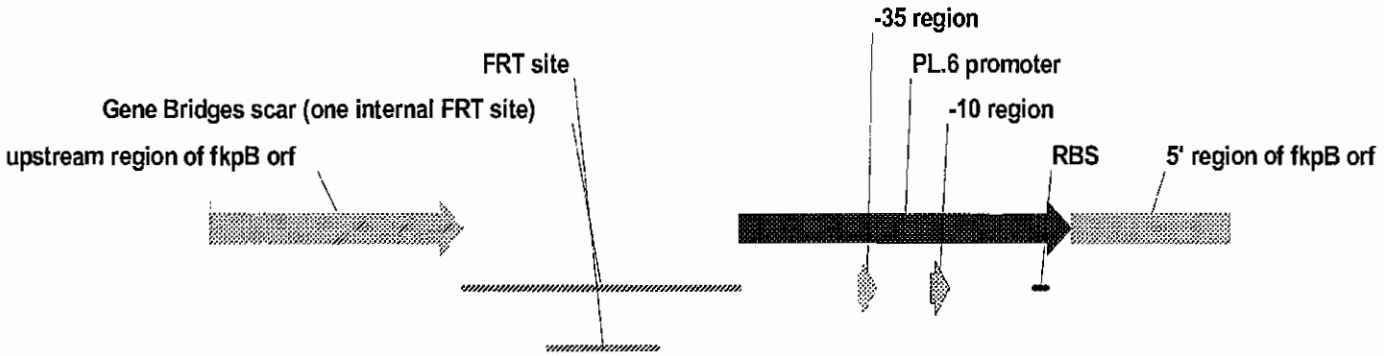

{1-13C}-D-glucose w/ dual pathway strain
exp2 s2pul
SAMPLE
date Jun 4 2010
solvent CDCl3
file exp
ACQUISITION
sw 30087.8
at 1.300
np 78288
fb 17000
ss 8
d1 1.000
nt 18000
ct 18060
TRANSMITTER
tn C13
sfrq 125.667
tof 1255.0
tpwr 55
pw 4.850
DECOUPLER
dn H1
dof 0
dm yyy
dmm w
dpwr 42
dmf 12500
SPECIAL
temp not used
gain 30
spin not used
hzt 0.008
nw90 9.500
alfa 10.000
FLAGS
il n
in n
dp y
hs nn
PROCESSING
gf 0.100
gfs not used
fn not used
DISPLAY
sp -208.9
wp 22811.9
rfl 11756.2
rfp 9673.3
rp -128.1
lp -212.8
PLOT
wc 249
sc 0
vs 3168
th 2
ai cdc ph
1
2
3
4
5
Approximately equal ratio of MEP and MVA pathways
160
140
120
100
80
60
40
20
ppm

Figure 107

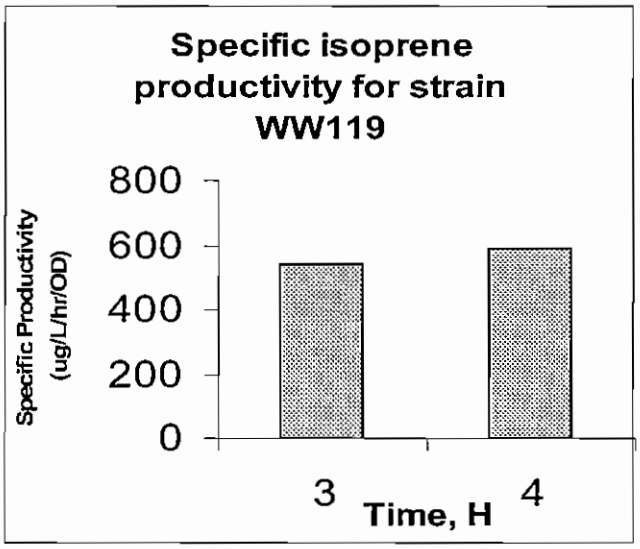


PL.6 fkpB locus

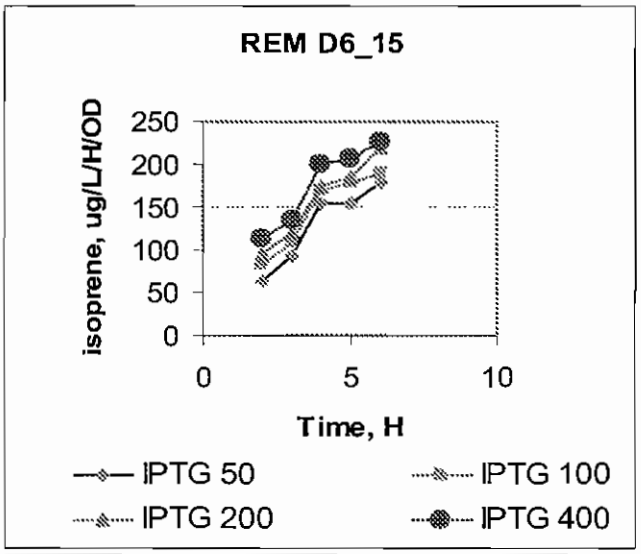
323 bp

agattgctgcggaaatcgtaggccggataaggcgttacgccgcatccggcaaaaaatcctaaaatataa
gagcaaacctgc**aattaaccctcactaaagggcggccgc**<u>**gaagttcctattctctagaaagtat**</u>
<u>**aggaacttc**</u>**ctcgagccctatagtgagtcgtatta**agataaccatctgcggtgataaattatctctgg
cggtgttgacataaataccactggcggtgatactgagcacatcagcaggacgcactgcaaaggagg
taaaaacatgtctgaatctgtacagagcaatagcgccgtcctggtgcacttcacgct

A



B



C

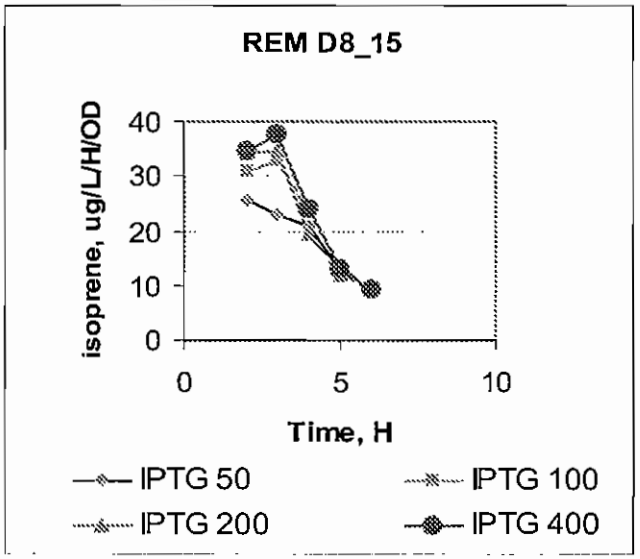


Figure 108

Figure 108 (con't)

D

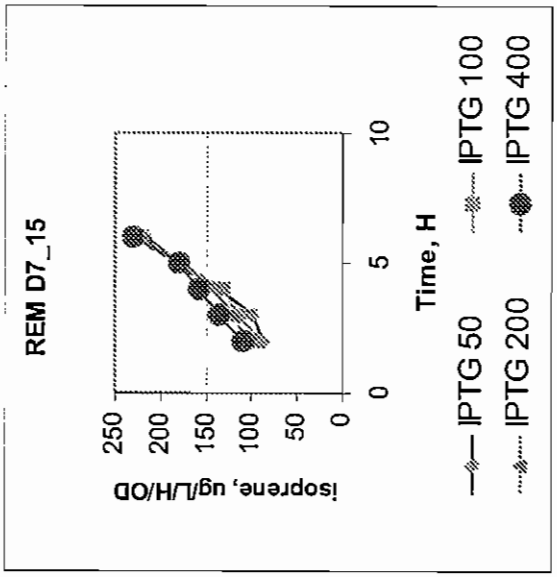


Figure 109

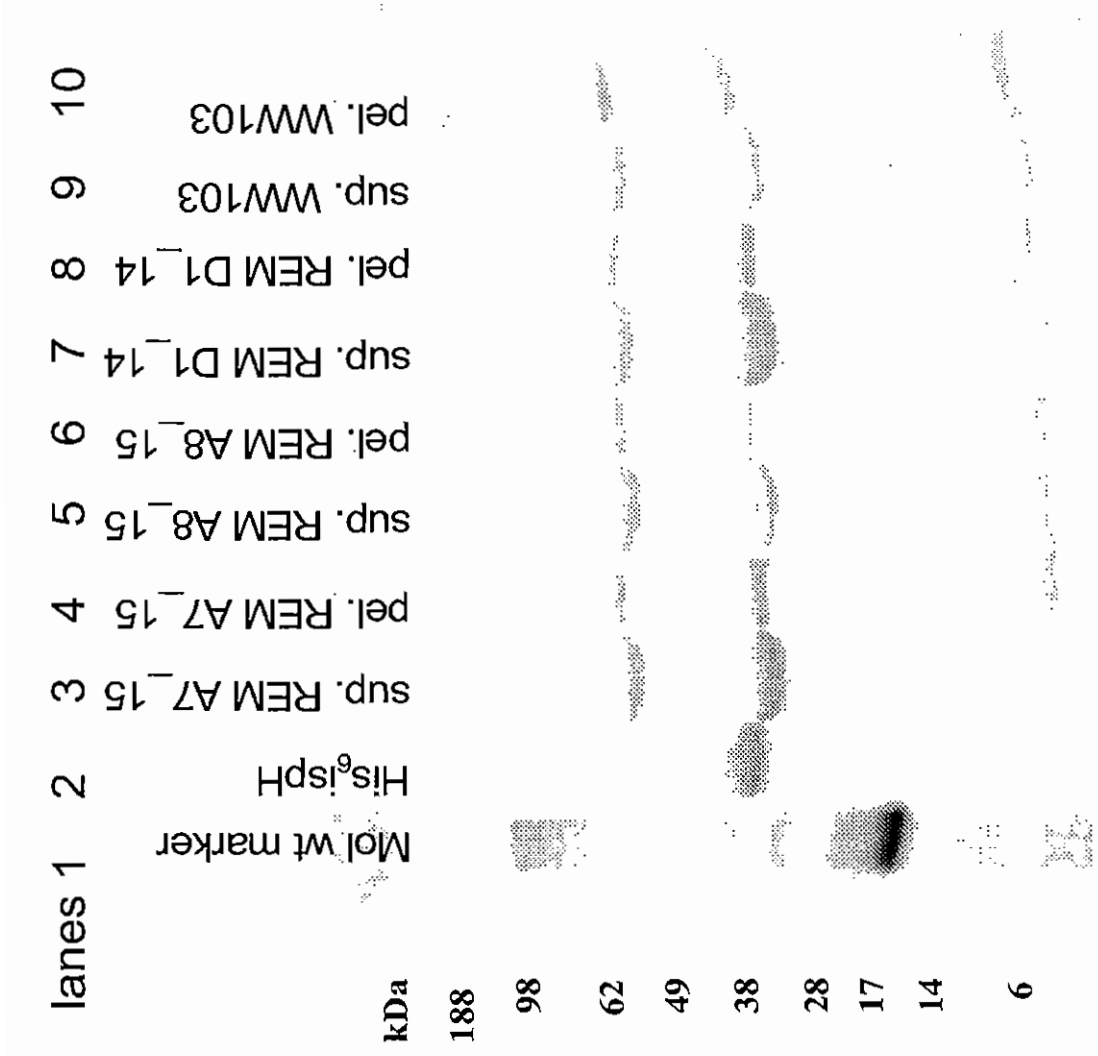
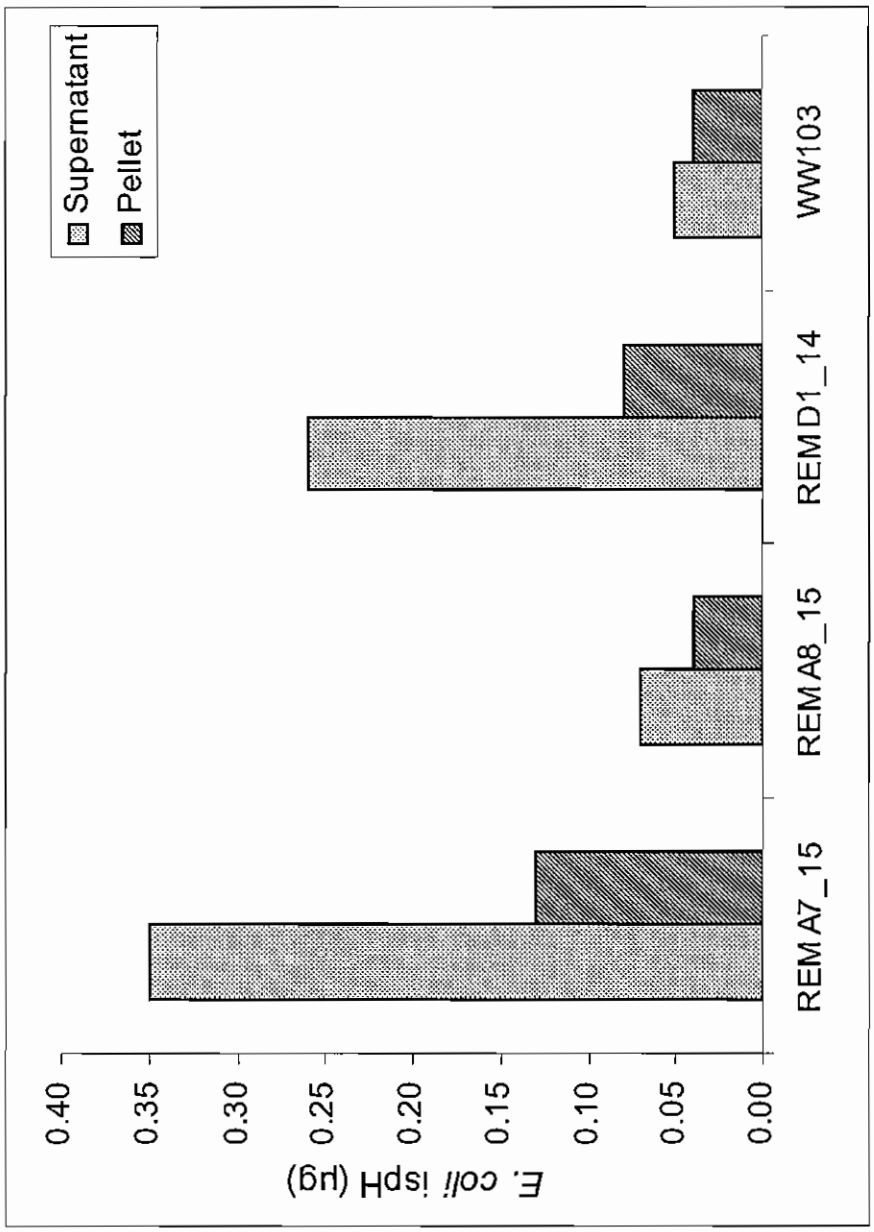

kDa
188
98
62
49
38
28
17
14
6
lanes 1
Mol. wt marker
2
His6ispH
3
sup. REM A7_15
4
pel. REM A7_15
5
sup. REM A8_15
6
pel. REM A8_15
7
sup. REM D1_14
8
pel. REM D1_14
9
sup. WW103
10
pel. WW103

Figure 110


Supernatant
Pellet
E. coli isph (µg)
0.40
0.35
0.30
0.25
0.20
0.15
0.10
0.05
0.00
REMA7_15
REMA8_15
REMD1_14
WW103